



GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

*Bible, Seneca (1870)*

HO I'WI YOS'DOS HĀH

NEH

CHA GĀO HEE DUS,

GEE IH' NI GA'YA DOS'HĀ GEE,

NEH

NĀN'DO WAH'GAAH HE'NI A'DI WĀ'NOH DĀĀH.

---

THE FOUR GOSPELS

IN THE

SENECA LANGUAGE.

---

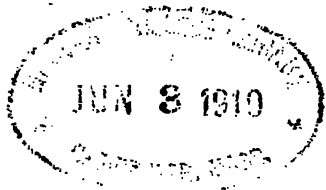
NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXVI.

1878.

~~111-12332~~  
1273.23.36



*Receipt*



# NO I'WI YUS'DQSHĀH NE CHA GA'Q HE DUS

He'ni o ye'āh ho'ya dōh

## NE M A T T H E W.

---

### O I'WAH I.

**N**EH ne ga ya'dos hāh ne wat'hyu'o wih ne da-ga''wa ji'yā da dylēh' neh huh' ho'nā gāā dōh ne Je sus Christ, ne ho'a wak ne Da vid, neeh ho'a wak ne A bra ham.

2 A bra ham ho deh'dos oḥ ne I saac: I saac ho deh'dos oḥ ne Ja cob: Ja cob ho deh'dos oḥ ne Ju das, kuh neh dā'nōn dā'nōn deeh.

3 Ju das ho deh'dos oḥ ne Pha rez, kuh ne Za ra, nō-wān'di a wak ne Tha mar: Pha rez ho deh'dos oḥ ne Es rom: Es rom ho deh'dos oḥ ne A ram:

4 A ram ho deh'dos oḥ ne A min a dab: A min a dab ho deh'dos oḥ ne Naas son: Naas son ho deh'dos oḥ ne Sal mon:

5 Sal mon ho deh'dos oḥ ne Bo oz, neh Ra chab hō-wā'wak: Bo oz ho deh'dos oḥ ne O bed, neh ne Ruth hō wān'deh dōh: O bed ho deh'dos oḥ ne Jes se.

6 Jes se ho deh'dos oḥ ne Da vid, ne go'wāh go waah; Da vid, ne go'wāh go waah ho deh'dos oḥ ne Sol o mon, neh nō wā'wak ne U ri as yach tyōh'gā'gāh.

7 Sol o mon ho deh'dos oḥ ne Ro bo am: Ro bo'am ho deh'dos oḥ ne A bi a: A bi a ho deh'dos oḥ ne A sa.

8 A sa ho deh'dos oḥ ne Jo sa phat: Jo sa phat ho deh'dos oḥ ne Jo ram: Jo ram ho deh'dos oḥ ne O zi as:

9 O zi as ho deh'dos oḥ ne Jo a tham: Jo a tham ho deh'dos oḥ ne A chaz: A chaz ho deh'dos oḥ ne Ez e chi as:

10 Ez e chi as ho deh'dos oḥ ne Ma nas ses: Ma nas-

ses ho deh'dos oh ne A mon: A mon ho deh'dos oh ne Jo si as.

11 Jo si as ho deh'dos oh ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dǎ'-non dǎ'-non deeh, neh hó o weh chi ga'a wihs neh sha'owan di'aah ne Bab y lon.

12 Neh no nǎh' neh huh' chi o'wan di'yah theeh ne Bab y lon, Jech o ni as wa ó deh dooh ne Sal a thi el: Sal a thi el ho deh'dos oh ne Zo ro ba bel:

13 Zo ro ba bel ho deh'dos oh ne A bi ud: A bi ud ho deh'dos oh ne Eli a kim: Eli a kim ho deh'dos oh ne Azor:

14 A zor ho deh'dos oh ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deh'dos oh ne A chim: A chim ho deh'dos oh ne Eli ud:

15 Eli ud ho deh'dos oh ne Ele a zar: Ele a zar ho deh'dos oh ne Mat than: Mat than ho deh'dos oh ne Ja cob.

16 Ja cob ho deh'dos oh ne Joseph ne' yòh ne Ma-ry, neh' ho wa'deh doh ne Je sus, neh Christ ho wa'-yas doh.

17 Da neh' ne ga gwe'goh he'ni yo''wa ji'yǎ net, d'yiuh saah' ne A bra ham kuh he'ni yo' o weh'' ne Da-vid, wus hǎ' ge ih' sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet: neh huh', de d'yiuh'saah ne David, kuh he'ni yò' o weh'' ne Bab y lon gǎh sha'owan di'aah, wus hǎ' ge'ih sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet: neh huh', kuh, de d'yiuh'saah neh sha'owan di'aah ne Bab y lon, kuh he ni yo' o weh'' ne Christ, wus hǎ' ge ih'' sga eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet.

18 Da neh, dih, neh sha ǎ'ngǎǎd' ne Je sus Christ, nǎ dah' ni ya'wǎh oh: Neh no'noh''ǎh Mary chi o'non-di''wih sah'oh nǎ' o di nyaak' ne Joseph, ah soh', sho, dah de' o non' dih heh oh, on da' de gah'ǎ yos'oh heh deh-ja'go yah'dos gah'ah, neh neh huh' ni yu ye'ǎh Not wais'-hǎ do gǎh' dih.

19 Neh, dih, ne Joseph, ne' yòh, heh tǎi'wa ye'ih ni o'gweh doh dǎǎh, heh tǎh'ǎh de'ó ga yǎs' na'sha guh'-sǎ nǎ'et gǎnt nǎ gwe'neh, ha weh'oh, o dah'seh doh'gǎh ǎ ske'yat gǎh, ǎnt khe''ya dos'yoh heh ǎ skhe'yat gǎh.

20 Neh, dih, nah'soh de a'yah do'weh da'noh nă gă, nă' năh ă'wăh, ho o'yah ge'o noh Na yah'da gwën ni'yuh ot'ha'daht' he'a gaht, o'e'săh da go, ha wă'ăh seeh, ha wă, Jo seph, iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne David, să noh ăh sah'dyohk na'she guh ne Mary ne de snii, neh săh'ăh, he-ni ya'go dyah'da dye'ăh heh deh ja'go yah'dus gah'ăh neeh neh huh' dya weh'dah goh Not wais'hă do găh'dih.

21 Neh na'ji noh nă'yon'deh dooh, Jesus, [cha go'yah-da gwu,] ă eh'syas duk; neh, săh'ăh, ha'ô hwah' ă cha'go yah'da gwa oh nă o'gweh dah he'ga'yăh no di'wa'neh-ak'săh shoh'.

22 Gagwe'goh nă gă' neh huh' ni ya'wăh' oh, neh noh-gai'wa ye'ih neh thos nyi'eh'oh Na wën ni'yuh, neh ho'gwa ho wă'nit găh'dah goh ha yah'da dek, no do'găs da'niak, ha wă,

23 Nă' dah neh'huh nă'ya'wăh', neh ne ya go'gweh-da'seeh' ah'soh go yah'da wa'doh', ă ye ne'oh heht: neh, kuh, ă'ô wan deh'dooh' na'ji noh; neh kuh, ă'ô wa yas'thaak, Em man u el; neh' găn doh', ne de ga'wă nan'de nyooh', De dwa'di' Na wën ni'yuh.

24 O năh', naeh, ne Jo seph sha'at găh ho dah'ô noh, neh huh' na'ô yă nă'wăh no'ô yah ge'o năh Na yah'da gwën ni'yuh na oh'ni go'oh dăs; neh neh do găs', sho, wa'ô di nyaak' ne' yoh,

25 Neh, kuh, ne tăh'ăh deh sha'go yăn'deh oh he'ni-yo'ô weh' sha'ô wan deeh'dooh' ne dya go'deh doh'goh: neh ne Je sus ho'wă ya soh'.

## O'WAH II.

**N**EH no năh' ne Je sus sha ă'ngăăd' ne Beth lehem tga non'da yăh, heh tga nok'da yăh ne Ju de a, neh dwă nis'hă de nyok chi go'wăh go waah ne Her od, nă' năh ă'wăh, tğăăh'gwit găh's'gwa da ă'neh duk no'gweh, naah'de yoo' ho dih'ni go'ă yăn dahs, Ma gi ha di'ya soh, neh huh' ho di'yos oh ne' Je ru sa lem.

2 Ho nă, Ga ăh' ne găh no'ngăădoh' ne go'wăh'go-

waah' ne Jews no' nō ǎn'joh dǎh' neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ho'-  
o weh tgǎǎh'gwit gǎhs'gwa wah a'gwa gǎh' no'jih'soh-  
dah; neh, kuh, ne gǎh wah a'gwa yoh'duk nǎ'sha gwa'-  
dǎ nǎ yǎ'os.

3 Neh, dih, no nǎh' ne Her od, ne go'wǎh go waah  
sha'i wa'ok hooǎh nǎ gǎ, we suh' oht hoh'ni goǎh hǎǎh'gwǎh;  
haeh gwah', kuh, ga gwe'goh no'gweh he'ga non'da yǎh  
ne Je ru sa lem.

4 Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha a'go yah'de'ok ga gwe'goh  
na'di go wa nǎs ha di'yah'dont hws, kuh ne sha go'di ya-  
do nih ne gǎn dyuh'gwah gǎh, ha go'ya'on doǎh ga ǎn dih-  
gwa'o weh nǎ'ǎ nǎ gǎǎd' ne Christ?

5 Neh no' wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh neh Beth le hem' tga non'-  
da yǎh, he'yo'ǎn'ja deh ne Ju de a; nǎn dah', sǎh'ǎh,  
ni'ga ye'ǎh ho'ya doǎh' no do'gǎs da'ni ak;

6 Neh, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he'o weh dyo ǎn'ja-  
deh ne Ju da, tǎh ǎh, naeh, deh sus'thoh he'ni yooh' ne  
ga nok'da yǎn doǎh' ne Ju da; neh, sǎh'ǎh, niis gǎh  
ǎnt ha'ya gǎht ne Thǎ noh'do ǎh, neh ǎnt ha'go yǎn'noh-  
do'ni ak na go'gweh dah Is ra el.

7 Da o nǎh' ne Her od o dah'seh doǎh'gǎh he a'go no'-  
goh' nǎ' no'gweh ne Ma gi, ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh'  
he ni yo'wah gǎh shaǎ'o yǎn deet'heht no jih'soh dah.

8 Ha go'hǎh oh neh huh' ha'ǎ noh'get ne Beth le hem,  
ha go'yǎ'ǎh'seeh, ha'wǎ', Swah'dǎn dih', swai'wih saak  
no do'gǎh ooh' he'a yah'da deh naak sah'aah; neh, kuh,  
no nǎh' ǎs hes'wa gǎh, dǎnt sgwa'o nya'neh', kuh; neh  
nǎh iih ne neh huh' ha'geeh'; a'e ya'dǎ nǎ yǎ'ǎs nǎh'  
iih.

9 Neh no nǎh' ho nǎ'o gǎh he'na'yeǎ'nooh ne go'wǎh go-  
waah, ho noh'dǎn dyooh; da, nǎ' nǎh ǎ'wǎh, neeh' shaǎ-  
ga'jih soh'daat tho di'gǎ nǎh tgǎǎh'gwit gǎhs'gwa, o'ǎn-  
do'gwa he ya'we nooh he'wa'o ne no'ǎn dyiǎh; neh huh'  
he yu'ǎh heh'oh heht gǎ'gwa o do'gǎh doǎh he'ǎh dyoh na'-  
ak sah'aah.

10 Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha'a di'gǎh' no jih'soh dah, neh  
naah'de yo dohk' we suh' wa'ǎ nǎn doǎh'ha'ǎh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nãh' neh huh' he' o di yoōh heh tga-  
noh'sòt, ho'wã gã' naak sah'aah, neh, kuh, ne Ma ry,  
no'noh'ãh: neh, no di'ya'h'dye'nãh'oh, ho wan'dã na'yã-  
nii: neh, kuh, no'na'weh sã'gwãh' he' o weh i waat no-  
nas'hã no'nyvs hãh; ho wã'ge o nii, ho wã'wii'oh, jit-  
gwããh'ãh nah o'wis doh'dãh: neh, kuh, no so'wah dah  
ga sã'no gah'oh shoh'oh, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh  
ga ya'soh.

12 Da neh', dih, Na'wën ni'yuh ha go'owi h no e''-  
sãh da go'gwa, neh na'gã ak neh ho'gwa theh'sho-  
ne'nooh heh thãh dyoh' ne Her od: neh huh' hes-  
ho'ne nooh . tho no'ãn ja deh', o'ya'h ji'gwa hes ho'neh-  
dah'goh.

13 Neh no nãh' chi sho'noh dân dyooh', nã' nãh a'wãh,  
o nãh' no' o yah ge' o nohs'hãh Na'wën ni'yuh o'yãn deet'  
ho da'do ni ha yah'da deh' ne Jo seph, o e'sãh da go'gwa;  
ha wã'ãh seeh, Dis daht, de e'jah dak naak sah'aah, kuh  
no'noh'ãh; swa deh'guh, Egypt dyo'ãn'ja deh hã swa-  
deh gwvs'hãh; neh huh' sho' hãh sih'dyon dahk he ni-  
yò'o weh' hãs go'owih; neh, sãh'ãh, ne Her od ã o-  
yah dih'saak naak sah'aah, neh a i'wah doht ho'heh.

14 Da neh, dih, no nãh' det ho'dah'oh, he a'go'ãh  
naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ãh, neh so'eh; neh huh' he-  
a'we nooh ne Egypt dyo'ãn'ja deh.

15 Neh huh' sho' he ãh'dyoh, he'ni yò'o weh' he a'we-  
e yoōh' ne Her od; neh neh huh' ni ya'wãh'oh, o i'wa-  
ye'ih'oh na'wã nãh Na'wën ni'yuh ne ho'gwa ho wã'uit-  
gãh'dah'goh ha yah'da deh no do'gãs da'ni ak, ha'wã', E-  
gypt gẽh hẽs he'no'goh ne'a wak.

16 Da neh', dih, ne Her od, no nãh' sha'ã'ni nan dok,  
neh'gwah' no wan dân do'nyah' dõh nã' no'gweh ne Ma-  
gi, neh naah'de yò dohk' oh tha'de nyãh'dohk: wa a'-  
dãh' hãht, kuh, wã' o wã nãh'wãnt huh ga gwe'goh na dik'-  
sãh shoh'oh, he'ni yoh' Beth'le hem' tha di'na'geh; ga-  
gwe'goh, kuh, ne wak'da dyiẽh ha di'na'gãã dyiẽh; neh-  
huh' dyuh saah' ne dek ni' hẽs ho'di ã hwãh, ga oh',  
kuh, dyu gon'dah'goh, he'ni yò'o weh' chi wa'eh sha'i-

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

tiam o'ne ga nòs oh gye'áh duk, neh do'sa swáh'ni go'án-de nih; neh, gwa, neh nánt'heh nah'gááh, we suh' hah has'des háäd, naeh he'ni waa gyáh' niih: táh áh, kuh, niih tah'de gye'ih o'ga di'on dah'go ok na'kha wih'-sek no'oh dah'gwah: ha'ò hwah', naeh, á she swa ye'áh-dah'gwáh' ne baptism, neh á an'dye'áh duk' No'twais-há'do gáh'dih, kuh no jis'dáh.

12 Neh ha ah' na'gae'h'da''wak thah, neh, kuh, neh tga gont' ánt has'ah dah'jih he'ò weh hat gwah'es thah: neh no nan'jah á e'ò ek ha'ge'on dah'gwah: neh gwa', naeh, ná á'áh daah no gae'h'dah á á'ye'áh'duk ne deh-wahs'swas no jis'dah.

13 O náh' neh huh' nèt ha'we nooh' ne Je sus, neh-huh' da ah'dán dih ne Galilee, he'ò yos oh ne Jordan, he'ò weh ni'ehs ne John, neh, haeh'gwah, ná o'ye'áh-dah'gwáh ne baptism.

14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'is dáh, neh na'a wá, iih ne gáh de'yu do'án joch aa'sgye'áh dah'gwáh' ne baptism: neh, gáh, niis oh sgyah'do wáht?

15 Neh, dih ne Je sus dis ho'wá nah sá gwáh, ha wá-ah seeh, Nyò gwah' sho; neh huh', sho, ni ya'wáh ne'-wah; neh, sáh'áh, o'i'wa yá'ás doh' he'dwa yah'da deh ná dwai'wa ye'it ga gwe'goh' ne gai'wih sah'hoj non'da-ye'i wa ye'is. O náh' do gáe' ho ga'yah seeh.

16 Neh ne Je sus no náh' neh sha'ò wa ye'áh dah'-gwáh ne baptism, wah'ò gon da dyi'èh dèt ho'ni oh'gá'-wáán doh ho''ne guh; da', o náh' ná' nah á'wáh, o náh', sho', kuh, de'ò de ho'on dy'áh'seeh ne gá'ò yah gèh; neh, kuh, no'ò gá No'twais háh Na'wén ni'yuh dyu dah'-sáh doh, neh huh' ni yuh'dá an dyi'èh he'ni ga'ye hah ne jááh'go waah gus'he náh', igá, ne da wa'dah sánt; neh neh huh' o dá'dvs oh ha yah'da deh.

17 Ná dah, kuh, nah á'wáh, da ga'wá nit gáht ne gá-ò yah gèh, wa doh, Neh ná gá he'a wak, neh ne we-suh' he no'oh gwah, neh tga ye'ih ak ni'go i yuh ha-yah'da deh.

## O'WAH IV.

**D**A o năh' No twais'hăh wa o'yah theeh ne Je sus he dyo ăn'ja deh ne deh e'na ge'nyoh, neh nă'q-wan dă'nah ge ăd na'ô wah'ni go'da guh, ha nis'he o noh neh huh' nă' a yeeh.

2 Neh, dih, no năh' ge ih' ni wă'nis hăh'hă, ge ih', kuh, ni wah'son đcs'hă, shah da''wan đon dyiêh đoh', shah-ga'at ne' neh, o năh' ho đos'weh da'nis oh.

3 Da o năh' wa o'yah do'wănt' ne sha guh'ni go'da-gwra, ha wă'ah seeh, Neh ne dyă'gwah iis ya'a wak Na'wên ni'yuh, ji wis'as, nă'gă gah'agwă'ăh shoh'oh, o-ăh'gwah ă wan'đoh syooh.

4 Neh, dih, neh đet hos'nyiêh oh, ha'wă', Neh ne ga'ya đoh', Neh no'gweh, tăh'ăh o ăh'gus gah'ah ta'ya-goh'heh go'ok; neh gwa', naah'de yo wă'na ge net ga'ya găhs haah'sa'ga ănt Na'wên ni'yuh.

5 O năh, dih, na nis'he o noh neh huh' hwa o'aah heh tga non'da yăh' o non'da do'găh dih, neh huh' hwa o'ă-dăh ga noh'sa gă'yat he yon'dă nă yăn'dah gwah.

6 Neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Neh ne dyă'gwah do'gă' iis ya'a wak Na'wên ni'yuh, hoh'sa'da dyah'đănt: ga'ya-đoh', săh'ăh, ă sha'go i'wis wa no'ô yah'ge'o noh'săh-shoh, đă ye'săh nya đooh'; neh, kuh, na dis'oh dah'găh tga gont' đă ye'sa yah'dah gwah'đuk; dyă'gwah, săh'ăh, shô, hah đăh'sa sih'do yěnt ne gah'agwă'ăh'gêh.

7 Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Neh ga'ya đoh', aeh, Să noh' ă sa'dă nah'ge ăt na'e sni'go da guh' Na yah'da gwên ni'yuh, ne' Ya'wên ni'yuh.

8 O naeh' na nis'he o noh neh huh' hwa o'aah ho non'da deh, neh naah'de yo dohk' o non'dees'; neeh ha'q-wan'da nii' ga gwe'goh he'ni o'no ăn'jahs' ne go wah'go-waa shoh' ne yo ăn'jah gêh, kuh he'ni o di yăh' ne de-gă'ăh să'oh gwa'noh.

9 Neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh' ă go'yoh' nă-gă, dyă'gwah' ă sa'da dyah'dye nănt, ă aga'dă nă'yă ga.

10 O năh' ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Sa đoh'nek, gi-



ho'neh ho sa'seeh, se nis'he o noh: neh, sah ah, neeh ga'ya doh', Tga gont' neh se sa'da na'ya ni'ak Na yah'da gwen ni'yuh, Ya wen ni'yuh; ha o'hwah ge'ah neeh, sho, se si wa'ya ni'aak.

11 O neh hot'ha da doh na nis'he o noh ha yah'da deh; neh, kuh, na nah a'wah, ha di'o yah'ge o noh wa a'di-yoh, oh tho'was nyeeh.

12 Neh no neh' ne Je sus shai'wa ok ne John ho-wah'ho doh on da'de ho'doh gwah'geh, o neh' neh huh' he a'we noh ne Galilee.

13 Neh, kuh, ho na'ga gwah ne Nazareth, neh huh' hot gon'dah goh his ho'na ga'a doh Ca-per na um, ga'nyu-daa'ah', he tho no'an ja deh Zebulon, kuh ne Neph-tha lim.

14 Neh noh gai'wa yeik ne hos nyieh'oh ho do'gas da-ni E sa i as, ha wa,

15 He'dyo an'ja deh ne Zebulon, kuh he'dyo an'ja deh ne Nephtha lim, tga'nyu daa'k da dyieh, sah han di'gwa ne Jor dan, Galilee, ot ho no'an joh dah'sho' neh huh' tha di'na geh;

16 Na no'gweh noh son'da go ha nih'dyoh ho di'gah de yuh'hat he'yo wa neh: neh, kuh, he'o weh th' nih'-dyoh ne ga'e yaht no dao'nos'ha go ho di'yah do'wah oh ne de yuh'hat heh.

17 Neh ne ho'o weh ne Je sus thoh saah neh wa a''dent ha'has', ha doh, Do sa'swah ni'go an de'ni', neh, sah ah, ne go'ya'geh o i'wah geh-ne dw'noh'do ph'h'ha gwen ni'yuh o neh' oh ga yoh.

18 Da neh ne Je sus i'eh' ga'nyu daa'k da dyieh ne Galilee, wa a'go'gah de i'ys he, de ya'de non deeh; Simon, neh ne Pe ter ho wa'ya's thah, neh, kuh, ne Andrew ne de ya'de non deeh; ya dah'e'o saah ne ga'nyu-daa'geh; neh, sah ah, hni'juh'yaas na i'ya' doh'dah.

19 Neh na go'ya'ah'seeh, Da kni'non daa' dyieh; neh, kuh, nih se kni'syo nih, neh se j'i'sni'juh'yaak eek' no-gweh.

20 Neh, dih, o năh', shô, kuh, ho nont'gah wăh no'-  
nôh'ăăh'shoh, hō wă'non dă'dyēs oh.

21 Neh huh' he ch'dăn dyôoh', sha go'găh o yah', kuh,  
de i'yus he de ya'dă non deeh; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a-  
wak, neh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, John; gô'ō wă go-  
ha dih nont, de'ă năn di ne Zeb e dee, nō'wăh'niih, shă-  
năh'e o nyoh; neh' ne a'go nō'gos oh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gon da'dyēh' ho nont'gah wăh no-  
di'ō wăh, kuh nō'wăh'niih, hō wăg'non dă'dyēs oh.

23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh tit'ha'weh dōh ne Galilee;  
wa a'go i'yo nya'noos thă nont'gên nis'ah dah'gwa nōh;  
ha gont hă'ni a dyēhs', kuh, ne gai'wi yus'duk, ne gô'ō-  
yah gēh o i'wah gēh ne dwă nōh'dō ohs'hă gwên ni yuh;  
neh, kuh, neh sha go'jăh da nōh ga gwe'goh he năh gah'-  
hoh dăhs ne ga nōh''so dai'yēhs' nō gwe'neh.

24 Neh, kuh, nō'wăh'să nă'ō găh, t'ga gwe'goh hoh-  
dwa'di o gūh he dyō ăn'ja deh ne Syria; neh, kuh,  
neh huh' he o'wan di'yah theeh ha yah'da deh ga gwe'goh  
no'di nō'ok da'no nih, not gah'ho h dăh'shoh no nōh'so dai'-  
yôoh neh de o'non dōh'hō ga'nyah dōh; neh, kuh, he-  
ni yôoh' ho non'dyă niih, ho non'dye nă'wăh dōh na nis'-  
he o nōh; neh, kuh, ne deh'jō heh', gyeeh, he ye yah',  
da yăn'da dyēhs; da. neh ne sha go'jăh da'nōh.

25 Neh, kuh, nō'wăg'non dă'dyēs oh găn dyuh'go wa-  
nă's' nō'gweh, neh huh' tho nōh'dăn dyo gwăh' ne Gal-  
ilee, kuh ne De cap o lia, kuh ne Je ru sa lem, kuh  
ne Jude a, neh, kuh, gyeeh ne sgăh'hăn di'gwa ne  
Jor dan.

## OI'WAH V.

**N**EH no năh' sha at'gat huh' ne găn dyuh'go wa năs,  
heh tğăh he a'we nōoh, ho non'da deh; neh, kuh,  
no năh' sha a dyăh hō wă yah do'wăh oh na go'i o nya-  
ni'ăhk.

2 O năh' ho ho'dō gwăh hah să ga ănt, ha go'i o nya-  
niih, ha wă,

3 Go dă'oh ne go da'de găh he'wah o'dăh theht ne

gut wais häh, neh, kuh, he'eh dah'gëh go da'do nih;  
neh säh'äh go wäh ne gä'oyah gëh oi'wah gëh ne  
dwä noh'do ohs'ah gwën ni'yuh.

4 Go däs'oh ne yon däs'nahs': neh, säh'äh, naeh, neh  
däs'yon'dah ni'go on däh.

5 Go däs'oh ne guh ni go'ä ni däs; neh, säh'äh, ä ya'go-  
wäs theht he'yo än'ja deh.

6 Go däs'oh ne'neh go dos'sweh da'nis thah, neh, kuh,  
ye ah'dat häs'thah ng'ye i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah hoh:  
neh, säh'äh, nä ya'guh daht.

7 Go däs'oh ne go da'ni däs oh; neh, säh'äh, nä ye'gäh'  
nä'jon da'di däs.

8 Go däs'oh ne deh thah'gwis däh deh ao'weh ne'wa-  
et'gäh ga wän'nyah sah'gëh; neh, säh'äh, nä o'wa gäh  
Na'wën ni'yuh.

9 Go däs'oh ne je i'wäs yo nih neh skäs'noh ta gai'wi-  
yu'aak: neh, säh'äh, nä ye'ya so'ok, Ha'wën ni'yuh hok-  
sah'dah shoh'.

10 Go däs'oh non dah'noh gont hah neh tgai'oh nih he-  
go i'wa ye'is doh he ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, säh'äh, go-  
wäh ne gä'oyah gëh oi'wah gëh ne dwä noh'do ohs'hä-  
gwën ni'yuh.

11 Swän däs'oh näh' iis no näh' ä yeh'chi noh'gon däh  
no'gweh; neh', kuh, nä yeh'chi gäh'syo nih; neh', kuh,  
naah'de wa et'gäs hä ge ä'yeh'chi'wah is'thaak, ä'yeh'chi-  
yä'no wäh'da ni'aak, neh' än d'yu'i'wah'gä ak heh de-  
sgwai'wa'ga neeh.

12 Jöh'e shah, neh, kuh, naah'de yu dohk' ja doh'hä-  
äh; oi'o wa näh, säh'äh, ä di'swat ga'nyah gäh ne gä'oyah  
gëh: neh huh', säh'äh; nit hō'wan di'noh gont hahk  
no di'do gäs'da no'ni ak no'än do'gwa he swa yah'da deh  
ho non'doh oh.

13 Iis neh'huh no jik'heh dah he'yo än'ja deh; neh  
gwa, ne dyä'gwah ä yut'gäh so'ok no jik'heh dah, a'-  
nänt gaye'äh dak' nä sga'jik heh'da gäänt'? Neh, wach,  
neh deh tah'gwis däh to'sa wa dis', neh, shō, nas'deh  
hä wan'dyo ok; neh' kuh, däs'näs gäh's yok' no'gweh.

14 Iis ne de yuh'hat hēs'dah gōh he'yo ǎn'ja deh: Neh no ǎn'da gǎ'yaat ga ǎn'da yǎh deh a'oh a'wa dah'oit.

15 Tǎh'ǎh, haeh'gwah neh huh' deh e'yǎ noh dǎǎh no-gweh, na'yon de gaht ne yont chis do dah'gwah, neh, kuh, neh hō'ō sa ye yǎh gah'noh'gwa gō; neh gwa, gǎs, neh huh' wah e'nyu dǎh he'ō weh ye'nyu'dah gwah; neh, kuh, ne ga gwe'gōh oh dya go hat'heh dǎh, he'ni-yō'gweh da ge o'gyeh' ye yǎh ǎh.

16 Neh'huh, dih, nǎ yuh'dǎ'ak, dǎ yuh'hat he'aak ne de swah'hat hēs'hǎh, he'a di gaht nō'gweh; neh huh' ǎn'da weeh dok a'a di gǎh he'ni wi yu ne swai'oh dws'hǎh shōh'; neh, kuh, neh dǎ'ō wa'ǎh ǎ'ō nyōoh' ne She swah'nih, gǎ'ō yah gēh thǎh dyoh.

17 Sǎ'noh' neh huh' nǎ swah'ni go'oh dǎ'ak, neh o'gyōh dah'gō ok nō'sa gi'wah doht ne ga ya'nes hǎh; do-gaht' neh, gi'h shǎh, he'ni o'di ye ǎ'noh no'di do gǎs'da-ni'ak: tǎh'ǎh neh' deh a'gyōh dah'gōh na'gi wah'doht, neh gwa', nǎ gi'wa ye'is ga gwe'gōh.

18 Neh, ǎh'ǎh, gai'wa gwēn ni yuh oh gwǎ'as, he'ni-yō'ō weh' ne gǎ'ō ya deh, kuh he'yo ǎn'ja deh ǎ'gai'wah'dōh, deh'ju'i waat'ah, na gwus' he yu'i wus'thōh ne ga ya'nes hǎh gēh tǎh'ǎh ta'gai'wah dōh, he ni yō'ō weh' ga gwe'gōh ǎ'gai'wa ye ih.

19 Neh, dih, neh so'dih gwa'ngōh ot dǎ'ǎ'i wa'it skat, he'yu'ya nes'hās'thōh, nǎ gǎ' ne gai'wih sa'h'oh, neh, kuh, nǎs'ha go i'ō nyǎh' nō'gweh, neh' neh huh' nǎ'ye-yǎ'noh dǎ'ak, neh neh ǎnt hō'was thwat, he'ō weh' dwǎ'noh'dō ohs'hǎ gwēn ni'yuh o'i'wah gēh ne gǎ'ō yah gēh: neh' gwa', so'dih gwa'ngōh ot' nō'gweh ǎ'gai'wa yo'is, neh, kuh, nǎs'ha go i'ō nyǎh neh neh huh' nǎ ya'go yǎ'nǎ wǎh, neh', naeh, ne' neh ǎnt hō'wa go wa'nǎnt he'ō weh dwǎ'noh'dō ohs'hǎ gwēn ni'yuh o'i'wah gēh ne gǎ'ō yah gēh.

20 Neh' ǎh'ǎh, noh gwǎ'as, Neh nǎ gǎ'ak deh o'ǎh-dōh he'ni swai'wa yees'dōh' he ni gai'wih'sah'oh, nach he'ni a'di yǎ noh dǎǎh ne Scribes, [na di'ya dō'ǎh.] kuh ne Pha ri sees, tǎh'ǎh deh gaat gaah neh huh' on'de-

swa'yoh duk na'e swa yoh' he'oh weh tga yäh ne dwä-  
noh'do ohs'hä gwën ni'yuh o'i'wah gëh ne gä'o'yah gëh.

21 Neh neh swai'wa o gäh, thä non'do ok no'näh jih'  
thä noh'he nyok, Sə noh' äh'sa dyu oh: neh, kuh, neh  
so'dih gwa'nah ot ä'an dyu'oh, neh neh oh.tho'do ä''ooh  
no näh' dä o'wa yah do wet.

22 Neh gwa', noh gwä'as, So'dih gwa'nah ot ä'o'noh-  
kwahs' ne de ya'dä non deeh, ä gä'ak deh tah'gwis däh  
deh tgai'oni, oh tho'do ä''ooh no näh' dä o'wa yah'do-  
wet: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot, Sa do'gweh da-  
dye'ät, ä'wä as ne de ya'dä non deeh, neh noh tho'do-  
ä''ooh ne ga as'häh gëh: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah-  
ot ä'wä as, Deh sah'ni gont deh sni'go i yuh', neh',  
naeh, noh tho'do ä''ooh na nis'he o'noh gëh dyu'de khañ'.

23 Neh, dih gai'oni, dyä gwah, no näh' neh huh'  
ä sheeh ne sat gä'ä yaat he'oh weh tga nyiut ne ye yah'-  
do thwat'hah, neh huh' hä ji'sas haat heh yai'wa gäh'seeh  
ne de ja'dä non deeh,

24 Neh huh', shq, i jäh' neh sat gä'ä yaat he'ga nyiut'  
ne ye yah'do thwat'hah; neh, kuh, neh sah'dän dih;  
neh da sa'dye änt' nä ji'ja di'wvs yo nih ne de ja'dä non-  
deeh; da, neh huh' ni yò'o weh, o näh' wa'eh dä cheh,  
neh, kuh, ä'saat gah' ne sat gä'ä yaat, ä'syä nän'dah'  
ne de sa'yah do'weh doh.

25 Gon'da dyiëh sa ja'di wvs'yo nih ne' ya ye naah,  
nah'soh' do'gä' jat ha'ne; dyä gwvs'hoh neh'huh ne  
de ji'do gäh'oh neh huh' hä'yaat gah' ha yah'da deh ne  
da'a yah do'wet hah; neh, kuh, ne da'a yah do'wet hah  
hä'yaat gah' ha yah'da deh ne sha go'ye naas; neh',  
naeh, ä yah'ho doh;

26 Do gäs' oh go'yä as, Täh'äh deh tah'gwis däh, ton-  
da ga ye'äh duk don'da sya gäh't', he ni yò'o weh' hä'se-  
gä'ä huh, na gwvs' he yu'i wvs'thoh.

27 Swai'wa o gäh', thä non'do ok no'näh jih' thä noh'he-  
nyok, Sə noh' däh syah'duk:

28 Neh gwa', noh gwä'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot  
äs ha'gut gaat huh ne ye'oh, neh ä'ä noh do nyooh na'e-

di gāh es, o nāh', naeh, tho yāh hih oh, de o'yah dah-gwāh na'wān'nyah sa'go'.

29 Neh, kuh, ne dyā'gwah ne syān neh'goh se ga'at ā sai'wa'neh aak'dāh, ānts dah'gwat: neh, kuh, neh sih' hoh'sa'dih'; neh, sāh'āh, sas'hā nō nyvs'hāh niis, neh skat on'de sa'dā gwus' neh syah dah'gēh, he'ni yōoh' sis da'nōh; naeh he ni yuh'dā na'syah da'gwe go'on dyiēh ha nis'he o'nāh gēh ha'wah sāh'dō ok.

30 Neh, kuh, ne dyā'gwah ne syān neh'goh sis oh'-dah ā sai'wa'neh aak'dāh, i jahk' ne'neh; neh, kuh, neh sih' hoh'sa'dih'; neh, sāh'āh, sas'hā nō nyvs'hāh niis, neh skat on'de sa'dā gwus' neh syah dah'gēh, he'ni yōoh' sis da'nōh; naeh he ni yuh'dā na'syah da'gwe go'on dyiēh ha nis'he o'nāh gēh ha'wah sāh'dō ok.

31 Neh ne wā gh'seeh, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nāh ot āh ha'gut gah ne' yōh, ās ha'go ya'dos yōh heh sa sha'gut gah:

32 Neh gwa', niih noh'gwā'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nāh ot' āh ha'gut gah ne' yōh, ā gā'ak neh deh t'ai'ō-nih na'ō wā'yah don dih, ha'ō hwah' da sha'go nōh'dō os nā'ō wā'yah don dih: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nāh ot ā'-sho di'nyak' ne jon da'dat gah'wāh, neh, naeh, not ha'yah duk. •

33 O yah', kuh, neh neh swai'wa o'gāh', thā non'dō ok no'nāh jih, sā nōh' dā chi'wa de nih nā sai'wih'sah o'ok ne dā'sa no'oh gwa nyōok ha yah'da deh Na'wēn ni'yuh; neh gwa', no i'wa gwe gōh ā eh'si'wa ye'is da ni'aak.

34 Neh gwa', niih noh'gwā'as, Sā nōh' hah gwis'dāh ā swai'wa ni'yāās duk', neh a gwa'nāh'ot ā'swih'; tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, he gā'ō ya deh; neh huh', sāh'āh, thāh-dyōh' Na'wēn ni'yuh;

35 Tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, he'yo ān'ja deh; neh' gai'ō-nih, neh de os'hān dah'dōh; tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, ne Jeru sa lem; neh' gai'ō nih he' neh hoh non'da yāh no'yah'da ne'ā gwat go'wāh go waah.

36 Tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, ta'si wa'ni yāās duk ne sa nōh'āh'gēh; neh' gai'ō nih heh tāh'āh deh'sa gwe'nyōō'

ju noh'geh äät na'wah dah'gäh, do gaht jäa dah'gäh a'so nih.

37 Neh gwa', he nä yuh'dä ak ne dä swat'hä o nyok', neh huh', neh huh'; täh'äh, täh'äh. Neh, säh'äh, a'-dih gwa'ngah ot ä ga'at nä gä, ne ho'gwa dweh dah'gwah ha yah'da deh naah'ni go'et'gäh.

38 Swai'wa o gäh, thä non'do ok no'näh jih, Neh no-ga'ah hah'däkk neeh' no ga'ah: neh, kuh, no noh'jah hah'däkk neeh' no noh'jah.

39 Neh gwa', niih noh gwä'as, Sä noh' niis neh dä-ji swai'wah sä gwat ne'wa et'gäh; neh gwa', ne so'dih-gwa'ngah ot ä ä'nis oh'da gwäh'da'äh ä ya'go ek syä neh'-go'gwa sa da'hos gwah'gäh, ä sat'ga''gäh, neh ne'wah ne sga gä'ä di'gwa ä o'deh sä'yäs thehs.

40 Neh, kuh, ne dyä'gwah no'ogweh ä ya ye naah, ga ya'nes häh ä ya'ye'äh dah gwäh, neh huh' nä dwe'eh-duk dä yah'nyuh seeh ne sa dyah'da wih shäh, ha'ye-naah', sho, haeh gwah, ne sah'gwaas thah.

41 Neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'ngah ot änt yä'noh do'os, nae'sneeh skat he yut'gat hwäh, is neeh', dek ni' hah de-yut gat'hwä ak.

42 He soh no'ogweh nä yah'ne gäh; neh, kuh, ne'ogweh nä yat'hah do'ni neh, sä noh' dä e'sa-dih'sa de-nyahs'.

43 Neh noh swai'wa o gäh, neh thä non'do ok, Ä e'-sno'oh gwaak ne ja dä'oh, ä eh'säs swa'äh sek, naeh, ne' yah'ni go'äs swa'äs.

44 Neh gwa', niih noh gwä'as, Eh'chi no'oh gwaak neh eh chih'ni go'äs swa'äs; neh, kuh, neh chi'ya do'e-syoh'gwah se'aak na'ya go'däh swi'yu aak, neh yon do'e-syoh'gwah nae'sa'däh'swa et'gäht'; ä she'yah da'ge häh no sva'swa äs; neh, kuh, nä she'ya dä'na yä'ni ak no'sa-gä'äh syo niih, kuh no sa'noh gont hah.

45 Neh huh' non'da we'eh duk, neh o'sa ok'sah dah'-shoh gä'ak neh She swah'nih, gä'o yah gäh' thäh dyoh'; neh, säh'äh, tho i'wah, heh dya go'äh gwit'gäh seh ne go i'wa neh'a goh, kuh ne ya go'gweh di yu: neh, kuh,

tho i'wah heh gos'də on dyiēh'seh neh go i'wa ye'is dōh, kuh neh deh a'go i'wa ye'is dōh'.

46 Neh, səh əh, ne dyə'gwah nə'she no'oh gwaak nō'-sa no'oh gwah, a'nah ot', nōō', ə sat'ga nyah gəh'ə? təh'əh, gəh, haeh'gwah, neh huh' de a'di yə'noh dəhəh neh [sha'go di gə'ə dōh] ha di'wis de'o es?

47 Neh, kuh, ne dyə'gwah neh'shō, də yeh'chi nō'ō-nyō'ok ne de swa'də non deeh, ga'ə o weh nəh'de yeh-chi'wa gə nyōoh' no yah'shōh'oh'? təh'əh, gəh, haeh'gwah, neh huh'.de a'di yə'noh dəhəh neh [sha'go di gə'ə dōh] ha di'wis de'o es?

48 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, Swai'wa ye'is dō ok' nəh' iis, ənt chis'wa ye'ə ək he'nit ho i'wa ye'is dōh ne She swah'nih ne gə o yah təhəh dyōh'.

## OI'WAH VI.

**S**WADAH'NI GQ'ĀĀK no nəh' də swa'yah do wet na-da'ni də'os həh, ə gə'ək neh huh' deh'swa ye'əh he'a-digat nə' nō gwēh, neh ae'swa nō nəh' nə'yeh chi'gə-nōoh: neh, səh əh, ne dyə'gwah neh huh' nə swa'yə-nə'wəh, təh əh taa'she swa'ga nyah'gəh' ne She swah'nih, gə o yah gəh təhəh dyōh.

2 Neh dih gai'ō nih, no nəh' dəh syah'do wet na da'ni də'os həh, sə'noh əh sə'oh da at ne ga'wə niis' o'ən-dō gwa, naeh he'ni a di'ye hah ne daa'dih ni'go əh'seeh, no yah' ho nont'goh sōn'dah gōh, he'ō weh hə'non'də nə'yən dah'gwah, neh, kuh, he de yu'non da'gwən de nyōh, neh ne da'ō wən'di əl'sə o nyōoh' nō'gwēh. Do gəs oh-gwə'na, neh, naeh, no di'ye nə'ən dyiēh no'nont'gan-yahk'dih.

3 Neh, dih, niis, no nəh' ə she'yōh ne də she'yah do'weh dəh, sə'noh' ə yu'noh dōk ne chət'gwa-di'gwa ses oh'dō dah'gōh he'ni wa'dye hah' ne syə neh'gōh.

4 Neh, gwa, niis, no nəh' də she'yah do'weh dəh, o-dah'seh dōh'gəh ə gə'ək; neh' kuh, ne Yah nih, na'



a gǎh neh o dah'seh dōh gēh, neh ǎ sya'ga nyah gǎh ne tǎh'ǎh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

5 Neh no nǎh' ǎh sa'dǎ na'yǎǎh', sǎ noh' neh huh' nǎ'syǎ'noh dǎ'ak he'ni a'di yǎ'noh dǎh da'a dih ni'go ǎh'seeh no yah' ho nont'goh son'dah gōh, neh sǎh'ǎh ha-di'no'ehs nǎ'nǎn dǎ na'yǎǎh', neh huh' de a'di'dahs' he-yon'dǎ na yǎn'dah gwa'noh, neh, kuh, he'wat ha'ah syōh, he ga non'da yǎn dōh, neh na'ō wan di gǎh' nō gweh. Do gǎs oh gwǎ'as, neh no di ye na'an dyiēh, naeh, no'nont'ga nyahk'dih.

6 Neh gwa' niis, no nǎh' ǎ sa'dǎ na'yǎǎh, hoh joh no dah'seh dōh'gēh sa nok'da yǎh; neh, kuh, no nǎh ǎnt che'ho dōh, ǎ eh'sa dǎ na'yǎ'os ne Yah nih, no dah'seh dōh gēh hǎh dyōh; neh, kuh, ne' Yah nih ha'a gǎh neh o dah'seh dōh'gēh neh ǎ sya'ga nyah'gǎh neh tǎh'ǎh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

7 Neh, dih, niis, no nǎh' ǎ swa'dǎ na'yǎǎh, sǎ noh' neh ǎ swa'dye ǎh'duk ne deh wa'dēs thah de dyōh'nǎh-ne'dah gwah, ne wah ǎs'nyīēt, he'ni a di'ye hah' ne de-o'non dah'son da'i gōh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, nǎ'ǎ neeh, ǎnt sho'gwat hon daad, ne we suh' ha dis'nyīēhs.

8 Sǎ noh, dih, shah dǎh swa'yǎ'noh dǎ'ak naeh ne'neh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ho noh'dōh ji'wǎh' ne She swah'nih, neh nah oh'dǎh shōh de yu dō'ǎ joōh he swa yah'da deh ne ga oh' nah wan dih nah'soh deh she'swah ne'giih.

9 Nǎh'hun da' dih' nǎ swa'ye haak nǎ swa'dǎ na'yǎǎh, Gwah nih, gǎ'ō yah gēh'shōh chih dyōh, Dǎ ye sǎ'ǎh sǎ'ō'nyō ok he'ni sah'sǎ nǎn do gǎh'dih.

10 I dweh niis ne sai'wah gēh ne dwǎ noh'dō ohs'hǎ-gwēn ni yuh: Neh, kuh niis he'ni di sah'ni go'oh dǎǎh neh huh' ni ya'wǎh ne yo ǎn'jah gēh, naeh he ni dyuh'dǎǎh ne gǎ'ō yah gēh.

11 Da gyōh' nǎ gǎ wǎ nīs'hǎ deh nah'de wǎ nīs'hǎ ge nō gwa'ah gwah.

12 Neh, kuh, neh dōn da gwai'wah sǎ gwus, nō gwai-wa'neh ak'shǎh, naeh niih' he de jak'hi'wah sǎ'gwah seh nok hi'wa'neh a gih.

13 Să noh', kuh, neh huh' hă agwa'ah hă dyo'gwah ni' go'da guh; neh gwa' sho, da gwa'yah doh'no uk ha-yah'da deh naah'ni go'et gâh. Iis' sâh'âh, sa wâh ne dwă noh'do ohs'hă gwên ni'yuh, noh', kuh, ne gah has'-des hâh, neh, kuh, ne de gâ'âh sa oh', hă'yu i'wa da-dyîh. Do gâs' neh huh' na'ya wâh.

14 Neh, sâh'âh, ne dyâ'gwah dă je chi'wah sâ gwus no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shâh, haeh'gwah ne She swah'-nih ne gâ'o yah gêh thâh'dyoh dă che swai'wah sâ gwus.

15 Neh, gwa', nă gâ'ak dah'de je chi'wah'sâ gwah'seh no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shâh, tâh'âh, kuh, ne She-swah'nih ne gâ'o yah gêh thâh'dyoh tah'do'sa she swai'-wah sâ gwus.

16 O yah', kuh, neh no nâh' dă swân'don dyet, sâ noh' neh huh' nă'swa yeeh' he'ni a di'ye hañ de'a dih'ni go'âh', seeh, no yah ho nont'goh son'dah goh, ha dih'ni go'â et-gâhs' he ni o'nont goh'sa ye'âh: neh, sâh'âh, de'â nont'-goh'sas da hañ, neh na'â neh no'gweh nă'o wă nont'gat-huh', de o'nont don'dyeh doh. Do gâs'. oh gwâ's, Neh, naeh, no di ye nă'an dyîh no'nont'ga nyahk'dih.

17 Neh gwa' niis, no nâh dă sâ'n'don dyet, âh sa'duh-gaah ne sa'noh'âh'gêh; neh, kuh, nă sat'goh so'aeh;

18 Neh na'gâ'ak deh o'yan det he'de ye'sa ga neh' no'-gweh heh de sâ'n'don dyeeh doh; neh, sho, ne' Yah-nih, no dah'seh doh gêh hâh'dyoh: neh, kuh, ne' Yah-nih, na'a gâh no dah'seh doh gêh, â sya'ga nyah'gâh neh tâh'âh deh jo'dah seh'doh gêh.

19 Să noh' â swa'da dyu'e gâh nas'hă no nyts'hâh ne yo'ân'jah gêh, he'o wêh da gee'shâh kuh nos gâh'sâh ga et'gânt bah; he'o weh', kuh, na'di nos gwa'oh dă'â no gut'hañ he'gâh sa deh, neh, kuh, na'di'nos gwus.

20 Neh'huh gwa, hoh'swa'yâh'âh ne swas'hă no nyts'hâh ne gâ'o yah gêh, he'o weh ne da gee'shâh kuh nos gâh'-sâh tâh'âh deh wa'di et'gânt bah; kuh he'o weh na di'-nos gwa'oh tâh'âh dah dă'â nih'so gut'hañ, tâh'âh, kuh, de a'di'nos'gwus.

21 Neh, sâh'âh, he'o weh ga'yâh ne swas'hă no nyts'-

häh, neh huh', haeh'gwah, hä ga'yän dahk ne swän-hës'nyah'sah.

22 Neh de yuh'hat hës'dah goh ne ye yah'dah gëh ne ye ga'ah: neh, dih, ne dyä gwah wi yu' neh se ga'ah-gëh, heh syah'da gwe goh ä ga'noh ho'ok ne de yuh'hat-hës häh.

23 Neh gwa' ne dyä gwah o et'gäh oh ne se ga'ah-gëh, heh syah'da gwe goh ä ga'noh ho'ok ne de yu'dah-son da'i goh. Neh, dih, ne dyä gwah ne de yuh'hat hës'häh, ni waat' heh syah'da deh de yu'dah son da'i goh oh-wa doh, ne gë' noo, hah'de yu dohk' de yu'dah son da'i-goh!

24 Täh'äh deh'so gaah no'gweh ne dei'yvs heh' a'g: wah häh shäh'gä aak; neh aäh'äh, gi shäh', nä'os swa'äh sek ne sha yah'daat, neh, naeh, ne' sha yah'daat ä-o no'oh gwaak; ne gi shäh ä o'dye nä wah do'ok ne sha yah'daat; neh, naeh, ne deh tah'gwis däh ho'noh-doh ne sha yah'daat. Täh'äh deh swa'gwe nyoooh ne da'she swa'di wah'nyä'ni ak Na'wën ni'yuh, kuh ne Mammön, [nä'shä no nyvs'häh, i gä.]

25 Neh, dih, gai'o nih oh gwä'as, Sä'noh' neh dä-swäh'ni goh hääh'gwa nis'thaak he'joh heh, a'dih gwa'nah-ot' ae'swa dek'ho'niñ neh, gi shäh, na'dih gwa nah ot' a'o'swa ne'ge ah täh'äh haeh gwah ne swa yah'dah gëh, a dih gwa'nah ot nae'swa syo'nyah dah'go'ok. Täh'äh, gäh, deh o'äh da ni he'ya go'heh, naeh he'ni gai'wah ne wa'goh; neh, kuh, ne ye yah'dah naeh nas syo'nyvs häh?

26 Swat ga'ä oh ne jih'däh ää'shoh oh neet gäh'shoh wa di'dyëhs; täh'äh, waeh, deh wa'di yänt'hwus; täh'äh, kuh, deh wa'di yänt'hwä gwus: täh'äh, kuh yet-gwah'es thah'gëh deh wa'di o'es: neh gwa', naeh, nä'noh däh ne She swah'niñ, gä'o yah gëh thäh dyoh. Täh'äh, gäh, deh swa'ah da nih ho ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh he'ni wa'di yah'da no'oh?

27 So'nah ot' he'ni swa'di, neh on'da gai'o nih ne na o'da däh'ni'goh hääh'gwa'ni aak ho'sa a gä'is he a'do-gweh'di nehs, det ha'näk dooh ne'sa yu gä'is?

28 A' nah ot' gai'ō nih' neh de swa'da dāh ni'goh hāh'-  
gwa nis'thaak' nas syō'nyus hāh'? De swa'yah do'weh dah'-  
jih no noh'jah' ne ga'an da go'shoh' a wā'a yāh, he ni-  
yuh dāh ho do'dyā an'dyēh'; tāh'āh deh wān'non dye'-  
uh daas, tāh'āh, kuh, deh wa'dih si'nyeh;

29 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, Haeh gwah', kuh, ne Sol-  
o mon, he nah'de ga'āh sē oh ga gwe'goh he'ni yooh'  
ho'yān duk', kuh na'syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yu'yās dōh,  
tāh'āh dah'de''sga yā'on daah', naeh he ni yuh dāh nā-  
gā, ne ja wā'ont.

30 Neh', dih, ne dyā gwah neh huh' ni ōs'syo'nyus'-  
yuh dās'doh Na'wēn ni'yuh noh e'oh dah'shoh' oh, ne  
ga'an da go'shoh' o yāh,—neh, naeh, ne tga ye'ih nā gā'  
wā nis'hā deh; neh, gwa', nā'yo hāht yont hāh'gon dah'-  
gwah gēh he wah'sāh dōh,—tāh'āh, gāh, niis sah gwah',  
naeh, ta'she swrs'syo ni'aak; iis, ne deh'gā' deh swai'-  
wa gwēn ni'yus dōh?

31 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, sē noh' neh' dā swāh'ni goh'-  
hāh'gwa nis'thaak, nae'swa do'ok, A' nah ot' ā dwa'dek-  
ho'ni aak'; neh, gi hshāh', A' nah ot' ā dwa'ne ge haak';  
do gaht', A' nah ot' ā dwcs'syo nyah'dah gwaak'?

32 Neh, sēh āh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh nā gā' hā nih'-  
saas noh sōn'da go ho non'doh' oh noh'dya ga'an joh'dāh-  
shoh: ho noh'doh ji'wāh, sēh'āh, ne She swah'nih, gā'o-  
yah gēh thāh'dyoh, heh de'yu do'ān jo'oh he swa yah'-  
da deh ga gwe'goh' nā ga'.

33 Neh, dāh gwa'eh da swa'dye'ant da swa'da dēs't  
swih'saak nae'swa dye'na want no i'wah gēh Na'wēn ni'-  
yuh, ne dwā noh'do'oh'shā gwēn ni'yuh, kuh no i'wi-  
yus'dos hāh; da, o nāh', naeh, ga gwe'goh' nā gā'  
haeh'gwah ā swa'yah do wāht.

34 Neh gai'ō nih, sē noh' neh' ā yo'o ya'gāh do'ok ne  
swah'ni go'āh'gēh he nā ya'wāh syooh' nā yo hāht'; neh,  
sēh āh, nā'yo hāht o yāh', naeh, neh dā yuh'ni goh'-  
hāh'gwa nis'thaak he nā ya'wāh syo'nyooh' he ni wā'nis-  
hea. Neh huh' hāh'de ga ye'ih ne wā nis'hā deh he'ni-  
yu'yāh' ne de yuh'ni goh'hāh' he ni wā'nis hea.

## O'WAH VII.

**S**Ä NOH' dš ye'chi yah'do wet, neh' na'gš ak nšh iis dah de'ye chi'yah do'weh dooh.

2 Neh, sšh šh, he'nš swa yeeh ne dš ye'chi yah'do wet, neh', kuh, nšh' iis dš je'chi yah'do weeh duk'; neh, kuh, ne' nah ot š ye'chi ya'dš nah'ge šh'dah gwšh', neh, kuh, nšh' iis š je'chi ya'dš nah'ge šh'dah'gwšh.

3 A' dih, naeh, heh' se gššh' ne ni wah'aah noch-hi'nvs gšh ho gah'dah gwšh ne de ja'dš non deeh, tšh šh, naeh, deh se gah'š'yo'oh ne gš'on dah ni'yuh' niis' ne-se ga'ah gšh?

4 Neh, gih shšh', a'ng'ya wšh', na'eh sš'as ne de ja'dš non deeh, Do, nyuh', sgo guh' noch hi'nvs gšh sa-gah'dah gwšh, neh, dih', naeh, ho! gš'on dah ni'yuh' niis ne se ga'ah gšh?

5 Iis, ne de sni'go šh'seeh o yah' sat goh'son dah'goh, neh da sa'dye šnt sa'so guh' ne gš'on dah ne sa gah'dah gwšh; o nšh' wa'eh šnt'sdo khaak' nšch'ho guh' noch hi'nvs gšh ni'yuh' na'ga'ah gšh ne de ja'dš non-deeh.

6 Sš nöh' ne ji yšh š swa'nont' no'wš'š gwah'seeh Na'wšn ni'yuh'; sš nöh' haeh'gwah neh huh' hš sws'huh ne swa'wšh ne gah'nöh'sah he'wa di'gat ne gwis'gwis: dyš'gwah' dš'wš nš'šs gšh syok', sho; dš dwš'nan dih'sa-de nih, kuh; iis, dš ji sš'šh ne gš'o guh'.

7 Swa do'e syok, neh, kuh, š swa'yah do wšht; swih-saak', neh, kuh, nš swa'gšh'; swah ho'ah e'syoooh, neh, kuh, neh dš swa'de ho'on dyšhs.

8 Hah' de yo gweh'da ge, sšh šh, ne yon do'e syoh'gwah, go yah'do wšhs; neh, kuh, ne yaih'saas, ye'gšh: neh, kuh, ne yeh'ho ah e'syoh, de ya'go deh'ho on'dyšh seh.

9 Neh, dih, soo nah ot' he'ni swa di', jo'gweh, naeh' sho, ne dyš'gwah' no'a wak š o'do e'syoh gwšh no'oh-nih o šh'gwah, neh, gšh, ne gah sgwa'ah š'o'nont'?

10 Neh, gih shšh', ne dyš'gwah neeh' š o'do e'syoh gwšh ne gšn joh', neh, gšh, š'o nont' nos hais'dah?

11 Da neh', dih, nüis, he'wa et gäh he'swa yah'da deh, swa'yän de'ih, he'nän di'swa ye'äh duk ne wi yuhs a'yo-chi yoh' ne chi'a wak'shoh; do dih, naeh, ni we suh' ne si'gwa ne She swah'nih, gä o yah gëh thäh dyoh, a'sha-gä'oh ne wi yuhs, nä' o wan do'e syoh'gwäh?

12 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, ga gwe'goh a'dih gwa'nah öt neh huh' näh'de di swa'do än jö nih' no'gweh he nä'ya go-ye'ak he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' näh' iis näh'swa ye'-ak ha di'yah da deh: neh säh'äh näh'gä, neh' gän döb ne ga'ya döb ne ga ya'nes häh, neh, kuh, no'di do gäs-da ni'aak.

13 Hoh swa yoh' ni gah'ho ah'aah gah ä'o ga'änt; neh, säh'äh, ne wa da'gwänt hoh ä'o ga'änt, neh, kuh, neh wa'a gwänt ho'a deh, ne yu ah'di'oh he'ö weh de dyu'doh ho ga'nyat'; gut gah'deh', kuh, neh huh' wah a'go-yo'on dytëh.

14 Ne gäh! ni gah'ho ah'aah hoh ä'o ga'änt; ni wah'-sä dytëh'aah', kuh, ho'a deh, ne' neh huh' he yu aah'-di'oh nä'ya'go he dytëh! duh gaah'ah, dih', kuh, nä'-ye'gäh'.

15 De swa'da dus hääk ne dch gai'wa gwën ni'yuh go-dye'äh dah'goh go do'gäs da'nih'; e chi'yah do wähs' de-yu'di nah'gä on'doh'oh ni yoh'goh dääh, neh gwa', ne ye yah'da go'gwa, neh huh', naeh, ni ya'go nyah'do wis ne ta'yo nih.

16 O do'gäh'oh' ä ye'chi yään deeh he'ni yuh dä ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh. Neh'huh, gäh, no'gweh hä nä'yön da'gwus' no nyo'gwiw säh he dyo ik'döt? Neh, gi'h shäh, ne figs, he'ö weh dy'önyöt' no'ik'dah ne yu'-ik'dah'aah?

17 Neh'huh, dih, ni yuh'dääh, hah'de yo'on da'ge no'on di yu', o'yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yont hah; neh gwa', no'on da et gäh, o ya'et gäh, kuh, nach, ne wa'yont hah.

18 Täh'äh deh a'oh no'on di yu o ya'et gäh a'wa yon-däh; täh'äh, haeh'gwah, no'on da et gäh o'yi yu' na'-wa yon däb.

19 Neh näh'de yo'on da ge, ne täh'äh dch wa'yont hah

no'yi yu, ne gə'on dyah gəh'; no jis'dah gəh', kuh, he-wa'dyooh'.

20 Da neh'huh, dih', ni yuh'dəh, do gəs o do'gəh-  
ooh ə ye'chi yəən deeh, he ni yuh'dəh ne wa da'yo nih  
ha di'yah da deh.

21 Təh'əh deh'ga gwe gəh nə yo'gə'ah se aak, Syah da-  
gwən ni'yuh, Syah'da gwən ni'yuh, ta'ye yəh he ni ganok-  
da yəh ne dwə'noh'də'oh'shə gwən ni'yuh ne gə'o yah-  
gəh: neh, gwa', nə'o hwəh na i'wa ye'is thah he ni thoh'-  
ni go'oh dəh Naah'nih, gə'o yah gəh təh dyəh.

22 Gut gah'deh nə yo'gə'as ne neh' dwə'nis'hə deh,  
Syah'da gwən ni'yuh, Syah'da gwən ni yuh, təh'əh gə'  
neh deh a'gwat hāh'gwak ne sah'sə nah; neh, kuh,  
ne sah'sə nah o'gwa ye'əh dah gəh jak hi'yah dit'gə'oh  
na di'nis he'o nah; neh, kuh, neh o'gwa ye'əh dah gəh  
ne sah'sə nah, we suh' no i'wa nə'ə gwah'dəhs ni yo'gwa-  
dye'ə noh;

23 O nəh' ənt gi'wa gwai'ih sih ək he'yə os, De wən dəh  
niih deh gwa'yə'n deeh'oh': Swat'hə daat' he ni gyah'da-  
deh, iis, ne' wa et'gəh swai'oh deh'gəh.

24 Neh, dih', gai'o nih, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot-  
hon deh nə gə, he'nəh gwə'nə geh'heht, wa'a ye'is, kuh,  
neh də she'yə on dəək' no'yah'do weh'dvs hi yu' no'gweh;  
neh huh' hoh noh'sə niih' gas də'əh gəh;

25 O nəh' dyus da'əh dəh, oh wə'no dəoh, oh ge'o wa-  
nənt', kuh; neh huh' de ya'o yəh'dəh he ga noh'sət:  
təh'əh, kuh, deh oh'hnye nəh'ooh, neh, səh'əh, he gas-  
də'əh gəh ga noh'sə niih.

26 Neh, kuh, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot hon deh'  
nə gə' he'nəh gwə'nə geh'heht, təh'əh, kuh, neh huh'  
de'o ye'əh, neh dəs he'yə on dəək' ne de oh'ni gənt'  
no'gweh, neh huh' hoh noh'sə niih' ne gah neh'sah gəh:

27 O nəh' dyus da'əh dəh, oh wə'no dəoh, oh ge'o wa-  
nənt', kuh; neh ho'oh ga yənt' he ga noh'sət, neh, kuh  
noh hnye'nəh oh; neh, kuh, no i'o wa nəh he ni ya'wəh-  
oh shah gah'hnye nənt.

28 Da, neh no nəh' sha a'dwə'nohk dəh' ne Je sus, ho-

di wa'nă ă'gwah oh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh nō'gweh he'na a yeeh ne wa'a go'i o nyăh.

29 Neh, săh'ăh, he'na a yeeh noh sha guh'ni'go o nih' ne' the'o yăh' non'da ăn'noh do'ok; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh-huh' de'o ye'ăh he'ni a di'ye hah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih.

## O I'WAH VIII.

**N**EH no năh' sho'non'das năh'do on dyiësh ho non'da deh, găn dyuh'go wa'năs ho wă'non dă dyiësh.

2 Neh, kuh, nă' năh'ă'wăh, neh huh' non da'eh no'yah'dat găs, wa a'dyah dye nănt he'a gat, ha wă, Syah'da gwěn ni'yuh, neh ne dyă'gwah ae'sa ga'yăh, sa gwe'nyooh niis on'dah sən'noh dooh na'gă ak' deh swa'gyah-daat găs.

3 Neh ne Je sus he o'nis oh'da da doh, neh, kuh, not'ho'yă o nyooh, ha wă, o'ge ga'yăh; neh, dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'dă ak he syah'da deh a'gă ak deh jôt gih. Neh, kuh, ni dyus'no weh sho jăh doh no yah'dat găs-gwah.

4 Neh, kuh, na'wă ăh seeh ne Je sus, de sa'da dvs'ha-ăh, să noh' so gaah' ăs he'ô wih; neh, gwa', sho, ne sah'dăn dih, o'yăn det' ho'h'sa'da do nih ha yah'da deh na'yah'dont hwus; neh, kuh, ne' satgah' ne ga gă'yaat de ga'yah do'weh doh, ne Moses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh ă'gai'wa gwai'ih soh sek ha di'yah da deh.

5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh' ne Ca per na um neh huh' tho yooh' ha yah'da deh nō'wă go wa'năh ne sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'năn di, ho do'e syoh'gwa nih,

6 Ha wă, Syah'da gwěn ni'yuh, neh na geh'hah shăh tha yos'hăh he dwa gah'dăn dyooh ho nō'ok da nih, ne deh swă'ni non'dok hah na'yah'dah gèh năh gah'hoh dăh, ho o'ya gă, de o'doh ho'ga nyăh.

7 Ha wă'ăh seeh ne Je sus, Neh huh' hă geet', ă she'jăht', kuh.

8 Neh nō'wă go wa năh ne sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'năn di det hos'nyiësh oh ha wă, Syah'da gwěn ni'yuh,



suh jih we suh' dwa ga'dohk' ne' neh huh' ha'syoh' he-  
dwak noh'sot; neh, gwa, sho, neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih  
ne' sis nyiet ro wa'nos gah'ah, nas'ha doh' na geh'hah-  
shah.

9 Neh sah'ah, niih, no yah' dyo gan'noh do nih, ho-  
geh'has des'ha wii', sho, khe yan'noh do nih no dis'geh-  
ah'geh dah; neh, gas, ne wa e'ya as, hoh'seh', wa ah'dan-  
dih', gas: o yah', kuh, ga'jih', daah'dan dih, naeh;  
neh, kuh, na geh'hah shah, nah ho' nah jeeh', neh'hah  
gas', na'g yeeh.

10 Neh no nah sha a'ok ne Jesus, neh neh wa oi'-  
wa'na ah'guh, neh, kuh, na'go'ya ah'seeh no wa'non daa-  
dyieh, Do gas' oh gwah'as, tah'ah deh a'ge gah' neh huh'  
na'we suh'gah'ak na'ye yah da'ah sek, a'ye i'wa gwen ni-  
yus'thaak; tah'ah, hah'gwah, ha'di'yah da deh ne Ia-  
ra el.

11 Neh, dih, noh gwah'as, gut gah'deh neh tgaah gwit-  
gah's'gwa, kuh ne ga'ah gwaha ant hah'neh da'nooh, ne  
do ga hah'hah'nan dyah' hah' dah'ha non'dont' ne A bra-  
ham, kuh ne Isaac, kuh ne Jacob, he'o weh tga yah  
ne dwa noh'do oh'sah gwen ni'yuh ne ga'o'yah geh,

12 Neh, gwa, ne dwa noh'do oh'sah gwen ni'yuh ga'-  
wa ji'yah', neh, naeh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyo'dah-  
son da'igoh ah'wa non'do nyaht; neh huh', naeh, da-  
dyoh'sant hwah'so ok, da dyon'dyuh'ga nye'ak, kuh.

13 Neh, kuh, ne Jesus ha wah'ah seeh no'wa go wa'-  
nah ne sgat de wah'nyah ceh ni'nan di, Sa sah'dan-  
dih; neh, dih, he ni sa i'wa gwen ni'yus doh neh huh'  
ni ya'wah he'syah'da deh. Neh, kuh, no'hah'sah' sho-  
jah'doh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'e nah.

14 Neh, no nah' ne Jesus sha'a yoh ho'noh'sot ne  
Peter, sha go'gah' ne Peter yoh o noh'ah, ye yus'hah,  
go nook'da nih goh doh'go ah'oh.

15 O nah no'tha ya'o nyooh ne yes oh'dah geh: neh,  
kuh, ne goh doh'go ah'oh ja go'yah dat'gah wai: de dya-  
gut ga'oh, de sho'wan dis'nyeh oh', kuh.

16 Neh, dih, no nah' oh'ga'as ah o doh'o on dyieh,

ho nont'gah deh neh huh' ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da-deh, no'nan dyä'niih' na'di'nis he'o noh: neh, kuh, ne cha go'yah dit'gä'oh na di'nis he'o nah, o wä'nah', sho, ho ye'äh dah goh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, sha go'juh' doh, no'di nook'da no'ni ak.

17 Neh neh huh' ni ya'wäh'oh, o i'wa ye'ih'oh no'-snläh'oh no do'gäs da'ni ak E sai as, ha wä, Ha'o hwa'h', sho, de oh'gwäh' no gwah'hä yän' doh'; neh, kuh, ho-dye'äh dah'gwa niih' no gwa'noh so dai'yiehs'.

18 Neh no näh' ne Je sus sha ä'ni nan dok gän dyuh'-go wa näh' ho di'yah da yeih'oh. he'o weh ni ehs, ha go-i'wis ah'seeh o sa ä'nont hä daat' si gwa'gwa nah ga'nyu-dääh dih ho'sa ä'neeh.

19 Da neh, dih, na yah'da do gä' sha go'ya do nih he-o'yos'oh; neh, kuh, na wä'äh' seeh, Sa di'o nya nih, ä-gö'non dä'dyieh sek ga'wän ni yuh', sho, he'o weh häh-se'no on dyieh.

20 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wä'äh' seeh, Neh ne näh'-gwat gwaah o non'dya de nyoh', naeh; neh, kuh, ne jih dä'h'äh'shoh o di'yäh' he'o weh wä'nän'no es'thah: neh, gwa', naeh, No wä'wak' no'gweh tä'h'äh' de o'yäh' he'o weh naat go'än dah'gwaak.

21 O yah, kuh, ne sha yah'daat, ne ha go'i'o nya ni'-ak, ha wä'äh' seeh, Syah'da gwän ni'yuh, dak nok'dot-hus, nä dwä'dye änt' ä'gah'dän dih; neh, kuh, nä eh'-sa dooh na'ah nih.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wä'äh' seeh, Dak non'dä-dyieh', sho; ho neh'o on dyieh', no ni'e yoooh ha dih'sa-doooh no'nä wäh' ne guh wän'dah'oh.

23 Neh, dih, no näh' sha a'deh'noh'dääh' ne ga'o wa-go, ho wä'non dä'ä dyieh' na go'i'o nya ni'ak.

24 Neh, kuh, nä' nah'g'wäh', a gwus' oh ge'o wa nänt' he ga'nyu daeh'; neh huh' he yök'dah'oh neh wa doh'da weh'sääs ne' ga'o wän. Ho dah'oh'ji'wäh', naeh, ng'o hwa'h.

25 O näh' neh sha go'i'o nya ni'ak ho'wä'yah do'wäh'-oh, ho wä'yeh' doh, ho nä', Syah da gwän ni'yuh, da gyö'-het', e dwah'wän daht!

26 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh, A', naeh', go waah' swah dyohs'? iis, ne ni wah'aah ne swai'wa gwên ni yus'dos hăh! O năh' thot gă'oh, ho is'da nii' ne gă'ă hah, kuh ne ga'nyiu daeh'; neh, kuh, neh we suh' tah'wa-dyeeh.

27 Da neh, dih, no'gweh wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh, hă-nan'doh, A' nah o'gweh doh dăh hă'ă gă'ă neh', waeh, ne gă'ă hah, neh, kuh, ne ga'nyiu daeh' wa ot'hon daat.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a yoh ne sga'nyu dă'ă dih, he'dyo'ău'ja deh he'tha di'na geh' ne Ga da renes, neh-huh' de'o non dăh'oh de'i'yus heh, na di nis he'o noh honan'dyă niih; da i'ya găht he'yeh sa'do nyoh, hah'de'yu-dohk', shoh, ho dis'ha nit: tăh'ăh, dih, deh so gaah de-o'gwe nyoh na'a'at ne' neh huh' he yut'ha i noh.

29 Nă', kuh, nah g'wăh, de o'ng hănt hwăh', ho nă', A' nah ot' niih o'gwa'di wa deh' he syah'da deh', Je sua, ne' Ya'a wak' Na'wên ni yuh? Neh, găh, oh syoh'duk nă'huh, neh da'sgya doh'ho ga'nyat', ne ga oh' nah-wan dih he'ni yò'o weh' hă ga'eh?

30 Neh, dih, ne we'ăh ni dwă'nehs' he'o weh ni a'-dih si'aah o nont'gah deh ne gwis'gwis, dyo non'dek ho'-ni a dyi'ăhs.

31 O năh' na di'nis he'o noh'shoh ho wan'do e'syoh gwa-niih, ho nă, Neh neh dyă gwah ănt sgwa'yah dit găh, da gwa'nok do thvs' ne' neh huh' ha'ya gwa yoh' he'wa-di'yah da deh' ne gwis'gwis.

32 O năh' ha'go'yă ah'seeh, Hoh'swa yoh'. Neh, dih, no năh' da'a di'ya găht', neh huh' hês ho'di yoh he'wa-di'yah da deh' ne' gwis'gwis; Nă', kuh, nah g'wăh, ga-gwe'goh he'ni wăn nan di' ne gwis'gwis de'yu năh'da-doh dyu non'deh haas doh, he yu'non dyah'dăh'doh he-ga ne'jot hah'de yo dih'sgoh oh he' ga'nyu daeh', neh, kuh, no ni'e yohh o ne'gah gēh.

33 Neh, dih, no'nos'de is'do noh wa'ă non deh'guh; neh huh' hês'ho ne noh he'ga non'da yăh: ho nont'yu o-wii', kuh, nah'de yu i'wa ge; neh, kuh, he na'o di yah'-da wăh no'nan'dyă ni'nah na di'nis he'o nah'shoh.

4 Nă, kuh, năh g'wăh, ne'ga non'da gwe goh tho di'-  
găh'oh, de o'wan dăh'doh ne Je sus; neh, dih, no-  
h' wa'o wă găh, hō wan'do e'syoh gwa niih, nō'sa at'hă-  
at he'o weh ho nō'ăn ja deh.

## OI'WAH IX.

NEH' ne gă'o wă go sho deh'noh da hoh', dis ho'nyu-  
dae'yah'goh', kuh; neh huh', kuh, hēs'ho yōoh  
ga non'da yăh he'tha nă'geh'.

1 Neh, kuh, nă' năh g'wăh, wa o wă yah'theeh ha-  
h'da deh nō'gweh, ho nō'ok da nih, deh swă'ni non'do-  
nah na'yah'dah gëh; ga nōk'dah gëh ha yvs'hăh. Neh,  
năh' ne Je sus, sha at'gat huh he'nit ho năh'ni gō'ă-  
doh hō wă'yah da ahs, ha wă'ăh seeh no'nō'ok da nih  
deh swă'ni non'do khah na yah'dah gëh, Gō'ă wak,  
nōh' sa săn'noh do nyōoh; do'se sa di'wah să gwvs',  
eh, ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh.

1 Neh, kuh, nă' năh g'wăh, ha di'yah'da do gă ne  
a go'di ya'do nih', ho non'da dă'ăh seeh na di'yah di,  
h nă gă' hō'gweh hoh'să'nă et'gănt hah Na'wën ni-  
ih.

1 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha'yăn de'ih ji wăh na dih ni'-  
'ăh gëh; ha wă, A' nah ot' ga i'o nih' he' wa et'găh  
ăn noh'do nyōoh' ne swăn nyah'sa gō?

1 Neh, săh'ăh, gă'ă'ni gaah' wa dye'sah gëh, na'ya găh,  
e ji'sa di'wah să gwvs ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh; neh, gi-  
ăh', na'ya găh Do saas'daht', sah'dăn dih, kuh?

1 Neh, dih, nae'swah ni'gō'ă yăn daht naah has'des'hăăt  
o wă'wak' nō'gweh ne yō'ăn'jah gëh, neh dă'cha go i'-  
ih să gwvs ne gai'wa neh'ak shăh,—o năh' ha wă'ăh-  
eh no'nō'ok da nih, Dis daht'; de sêk' ne sa'ngak dah;  
h hō'o sa seeh he di sa'noh sôt.

1 O năh' dēs ho'dah oh, neh huh' hēs ha'we nōoh he-  
o nōh'sôt.

1 Neh, dih, no năh' ne găn dyuh'go wa năh sha'ă-  
nt gat'huh', wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh; ot hō wă'ăh să o nyōoh,

kuh, Na'wën ni'yuh, ne sha go'wis no'gweh nă gă' ni-gah has des'yuh dă.

9 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha ah'dăn dih, ho gă' no'gweh, Mat thew ha ya'soh, ha nyus'yôt he'tha di'ga-nyahk'thah na di'wis de'o es, neh', kuh, na'wă'ah seeh, Dak non'dă dyiêh. O năh' det ho'dah oh, ho'non dă-dyiês'oh.

10 Da neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' ne Je sus sha-de'o non don'doh, he tho non'sôt, nă' năh' g'wăh, honont'gah deh na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh tho di'yoh, do gă' ho non'dyăn dws'oh ne Je sus, kuh neh sha go'io nya ni'ahk.

11 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Pharisees sha'ă nont gaat-huh, ho wă'nă'ah'seeh ne sha go'io nya ni'ahk, A, naeh', he go waah' ne she swa'io nya nih' de'ă nan doos' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh'?

12 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nă gă', ha go'yă'ah'seeh, Neh' neh sğă'ă nöh' ti'ă nöh' heh no'gweh, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah'de'o non'do'ăn jo nih na'de-jăhs; neh, gwa', no dă no'ok da nih.

13 Neh, dih, neh swah'dăn dih, jih ni go'ă yăn dah', kuh, ne' nah ot' găn dōh' nă gă', Neh niih dwak ni-go'iyu' sah'gwah na da'ni dă'os hăh, tăh'ăh, naeh, ne ye yah'dout hwus: tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, neh' deh a'gyoh dah-goh no sa khe'nok ne tho di'wa ye is dōh', neh, gwa', no di'wa'neh a goh do'sa'ă năh'ni'go'ă de nih.

14 O năh' ho wă'yah do'wăh oh neh ha go'io nya ni'ahk ne John: ho wă'ah'seeh, A' nah ot' gai'io nih', ne niih, kuh ne Pharisees, we suh' de ya'gwăn don'dyēt hah; neh, naeh, niis neh she'io nya nih, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah-de'ă nan don'dyēt hah'?

15 Ha go'yă'ah'seeh ne Je sus, O'gwe'nyo, găh, no'non de'oh shoh no'nyaak heh a'ă nan dă'nah'sek he'nă yo'nis heht nah'soh do gă' de'ă nan di'aak no'nyaak heh! Neh, dih, ne dwă nîs'hă de'nyoh hă ga'eh no năh' no'nyaak heh dăh ho'wan di'yah dah'gwăh; da o năh' dă'ă nan don'dyēt.

16 Tãh ãh deh so gaah ne ga'ãh dã seeh ne deh ga'yã nãn'dah oh a'ya go'ok' ne was syo'nyvs hã'ga yo'neh; neh sãh'ãh ne yo oh'goh ãn'gã'ãh ne gã'ãht nas syo'nyvs-hãh'gẽh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho, dã wan'dãh'ne-gã'o guh.

17 Tãh ãh, haeh'gwah, deh'so gaah no'ne ga seeh no-nyo'gwih sãã giã, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ãh' ne gas-heh'da ga yoh' gaã syuh'sah': dyã gwah', sho, dã wan'dãh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ã ga'ãht, kuh, no'ne gaã; ã gai'wah doh, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-huh' hã'non dããs' no'ne ga seeh no nyo'gwih sãã giã ne gas heh'da seeh gaã syuh'sah': neh, kuh, ne de ja'oh ã-wi'yu aak nã yo'da dã.

18 Ah soh', sho, clu a'gont hã niih' nã gã nah o'i oh'dãh, nã' nah a'wãh, ha yah'da do gã ne thã noh'do gh' ho yos'oh, ho'dyah'dye nãh'doh, kuh', he'a gat, wa o'dã nã'yã as, ha wã, neh ne khe'a wak o'nãh ne'wah ya i'ye yos; neh'hub, dih, non da'seeh', she'yã'nis oh'da-ãh; ã ya'go hek', dih', naeh.

19 O nãh det ho'dah oh ne Je sus, ho'non dã dyiẽs'oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak.

20 Nã, kuh, nah a'wãh; ne ye'oh, yet gwãh'chit gãhs wvs'hã dek ni' sga'eh ni'yus'hã ge nah o'nis heht neh-huh' chi yuh'dã, has ho'neh ni dya'ga we nooh, hãh'de-ya'go yã'o nyoh' ne de yuh'ã on'da dyiẽh no dyah'da-wih'doh.

21 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne wah a'go da'dã as, Neh neh theh-o'gwe nyooh a os'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyã'o nyooh no'ayu'nyah doh naah'de ga gont' ãs'ga'doh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dõt ho'dih sa'de nyooh', neh, kuh, no nãh' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wã, Go'a wak, sgã-noh' sah'ni go i'yu aak; neh', sãh'ãh, seh sa'jãht he ni-di sãh'ni go'ãs ah doh sai'wa gwẽn ni'yus doh. Neh, kuh, ne ye'oh ja go'doh oh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'c-noh.

23 Neh, dih, no nãh' no Je sus sha'a'yoh' he'tho-noh'sõt na'go wa nãh, neh, kuh, neh sha'gut'gat hwãh

nə nə' oh daas hə nan'də naha, neh, kuh, no'gweh n di yah'da yeih oh, ot gəih ni de ə'noh sənt hwca,

24 Neh na go'yə əh seeh, Swa no'k do dəh, ho'sa swa'y gəht; neh, səh əh, ne yək sah'da seeh əh təh əh de a'ga we'e yoooh; neh gwa'sho, ne go dah'oh. Neh, ah ne wə'ə was gaat gwəh'; wə'ə wa no wənt', kuh.

25 Neh, dih, no nəh' sho wan'di yah'dit gə'oh no'gwe o nəh he o'yos oh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gus oh'daah, yək sah'da seeh əh, de dya'gut gə'oh.

26 Da neh nə gə de yu'di o gwəh o i'wa nə gəh oh i ti ga gwe'goh he ni yo'ən jah ne' neh ho'ə weh.

27 Neh, dih, no nəh' ne Je sus sha ah'dən dih, de yus heh de i'gah gwe'goh ho wə non dā'dyiēs oh; da ya sənt hwah'seh; hya dōh, Iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne Dav dak'ni dəhəh'.

28 Neh, dih, no nəh' wa'a yoh' he ga noh'sòt, he wə yah'do wəh oh ne de i'gah gwe'goh'. O nəh' ne i sus ha go'yə əh seeh, Ji'wa gwən ni'yus thah', gəh, h ge gwe'nyoooh ne' neh huh' nə gveeh' nə gə? Neh i wə əh seeh, Neeh', Syah'da gwən ni'yuh.

29 O nəh' hah'de'o yə'ə nyos'oh ni'gaah'gəh; ha v Neh da gus'heh duk he ni ji'wa gwən ni'yus dōh, neh hu sho, ni ya'wəh he ji yah'da deh.

30 O nəh' sho di dok hah'heh oh: neh, kuh' ne Je i ha go ya is'da ni, ha wə, jat ga'ə ooh, sə noh' so gaah' ya'go noh'dok.

31 Neh, dih, no nəh' sa yah'dən dih, oh tya'di o gv he ni yu'i wa'nə ə'gwat he'na'o yə nə wəh ne' ti'ga gv goh he ni yo'ən jah ne' neh huh'.

32 Neh, dih, no nəh' ho sa'i ya gəht, nə' nəh ə'wi neh huh' wə'ə wə yah'theeh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, de a'wə nont; ho dyə'niuh na nis'he o noh.

33 Neh no nəh' sa'ə wə yah'dit gəh' na nis'he o m sa as'nyiet ne de a'wə nont: neh, kuh, ne gən dyin go wa nəh ho di'wa nə ə'gwah oh; ho nə, de wən'de de o'nont gaat hwəh ne' neh huh' na'ya wəh ne Is rə no'no ən'joh dəh.

34 Neh gwa' ne Pharisees honã, neh ho ye'ãh-dah'gwañ no'wa go wa'nãh na di'nis he'o noh'shoh heh cha go'yah diit'gãs' na di'nis he'o noh.

35 Neh ne Jesus ne gagwe'goh thon da'et ne ganon'do wa'nãs, neh, kuh, ne ni ga'non dahs'aah, oh'sha'guh ni'goo nih hã'nãndã na'yãñ dah'gwa noh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gut ha has no i'wi yus'dos hãh Na wën ni yuh ne gai wi yus'dok ne dwã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni'yuh: neh neh sa sha'go jãh'da nooh gagwe'goh noh t'gah'hoh dãh'shoh no'di nook'da no nih no'gweh.

36 Neh, dih, no nãh' shah sha'gut gaat huh ne gãndyuh'go wa nãs, da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'nãh-sha'go dãh, neh ga i o nih he de'o nãh ni'goh hãh'gwanih naah'de yooh he'ni dyu ye'ãh doh; neh, kuh, neh de'o'non do'gwã an dyëhs, he ni yuh'dãh ne de yu'di-noh'gã on'doh oh, neh tãh'ãh deh'o'di yãh naas de'is thãh.

37 O nãh ha go'yãh'ãh'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, Neh' ne ye yãnt'hwa gwus' nah ot, do gãs' we suh; neh gwa', naeh, ne yon di'oh daas duh gaah'ah.

38 She'swa'do e'syoh gwãh', dih, Na'yah'da gwën ni'yuh ne ye yãnt'hwa gwus' nah ot', neh non'da sha'go-haht ne yon di'oh daas he'o weh ha yãnt'hwa gwus.

## O'WAH X.

**N**EH no nãh chi a'go no'goh' ne wus'hã dek ni' sgã-eh ni ã'nãñ di na go'i o nya ni'ak ha goh'has des'hã wii nã sho'wan di'yah di't'gãh sek no'nont'wais'hãt gih' [na di nã he'o noh] neh, gwañ huh, nãs ha'go di'jãht haak ne gagwe'goh ne go no'ok da'nis thãh, he'ga gwë'goh, gwañ huh, no noh'so dai yooh.

2 O nã' neh he ni o'dih sã'noh dãs ne wus'hã' dek ni' sgã'eh ni ã'nãñ di na go'i ont, nãñ'dah; dyu dye'ãh doh Simon, neh, gãs, no'wa yaas Peter, neeh, kuh, ne de ya'dã non deeh, Andrew; James, no'a wak ne Zeb-dee, neeh, kuh ne de ya'dã non deeh, John.

3 Philip, kuh ne Bartholomew; Thomas, kuh ne



Mat thew, na wis'de' o es; James, no'a wak neh Al phe-  
us, kuh Leb be us, neh gye, gas, no'wa yaas Thad-  
de us.

4 Si mon, ne Zea lot, neh, kuh, ne' Ju das Is-  
ca ri ot, no'gwe'nyos oh hoh'ni'goh hah da nii ho'ot gah-  
wäh.

5 Neh nã gã dek ni' sga'ch Je sus ha goh'hah oh,  
nã dah ni a'goh'ni go'oh dãs doh; ha wã, Sã noh' neh-  
huh' hã sweeh ha di'na geh' no yah' ho no'ãn je nooh;  
kuh ne gã'ãn dih gwa'õ weh ni ga'non da yãh neh Sa-  
ma ri tans ha di'na geh, sã noh' neh huh' hã swa yoh.

6 Neh, gwa', swah dãn dih, neh' sah'gwah neh ho'  
oh sweeh he ni yo di'yah' dah doh'oh ne de yu'di nah'gã-  
ont dyo di'ya gãh'oh ho nol'sa go' ne Is ra el.

7 Neh, dih, hã'ã sweeh', de swa'di o gwat ã swa'do neh,  
Neh ne gã'õ yah'gch o'i'wah'gch ne dwã noh'do oh'shã-  
gwën ni'yuh' o nãh' oh'ga'yoh'.

8 Sa yet'chi jãht ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah'da-  
go'ech ne go yah'dat gãs; sa yet'chi yah'da ges guh' ne  
ga we'e yoh; ãn jet'chi yah'dit gãh na di'nis he'o noh:  
Sgã noh' niis swa ye'naah, sgã noh, dih, kuh, et-  
chi'yoh'.

9 Sã noh ã swa'gã ya dãh ne jit gwãh'ãh no wis'dah,  
kuh no wis'da no'oh, haeh gwah', kuh, ne gwën nis',  
nae'jon da'ah ne de swat hwah has'da noh;

10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah na dãn'nah shãh hã swat'ha-  
i neh; tãh'ãh, kuh, ne dek ni' a dyah'da wihs'hãh;  
tãh'ãh, kuh, nah dah'gwah; tãh'ãh, haeh'gwah, na dah'-  
dis hãh; neh, sãh'ãh, no'i'oh deh no'gweh, neh'huh  
ne'huh hah'de ga ye'ih nã o'yah do wãht ni'aas, neh,  
kuh, na dye'ãh dah'gwah.

11 Da neh, dih, ga ã gwa'õ weh ni ga'non da'yãh, ne  
ga'non do wa'nãh, ni ga'non dah'aah', gi'h shãh, neh huh'  
ã swa'yoh', swa'da on dooh', ã swah'ni go'ã yãn daht, kuh,  
son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' ha'na geh, neh huh' hah'de-  
ga ye'ih na'she swa'yoh's, neh huh', sho, swãh'dyon dahk  
he ni yo'o weh' o nach' hã'ã ji'swah dãn dih.

12 Ga'wën ni yuh' neh hui' š swa'yoh he'ō weh ni ga'noh sòt, de swa'no o nyōoh.

13 Da neh he ga nōh'sòt neh hui', giš shāh, haš'de-ga ye'ih, neh ne swa'wāh' ne swa dāh'swi yus'hāh neh hui' ga yoh'; neh, gwa', ne dyā gwah, tāh'āh, giš shāh, tāh'de ga ye'ih, neh neh swa dāh'swi yus'thāh, š ji'swa yah'do wāht', sho.

14 Son'dih gwa'nah ot š gā'ak deh et'chi yah'dah sān'-no nih, tāh'āh, gwah'huh, ta'yont hon daat neh swa'wā-nāh, no nāh' hān ji'swa ya'gāht he'ō weh ni ga'noh sòt, ga'non da yāh, giš shāh', swah gā'ant neh swa dāh'gā o'-sā'oh neh swah sih'dah gēh.

15 Do gās'ō weh oh gwā'as, neh nah'de ga gont neh tigā'oh', naeh, nā yu'di yah'da wāh he'dyo ān'ja de'nyoh' ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor rah, no'nāh' neh' dwā nis'hā deh neh dās swa'dyah do wet, naeh' hoi'gā' ga'non-da yāh.

16 Swat ga'ōoh, oh gwa'haht' š swah'dān dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'dāh de yu'di nāh'gā ont', i gā, haš de'wah-sā noh' a'wā neh'sek he'wā nehs' ne ta'yō nih. Neh', dih, gai'ō nih, neh hui' nāh swah'ni gōh'dahk he ni yōh'-ni gont' nos haes'dah; neh gwah hui' nā gā'ak haš-gwis'dāh deh swai'wa yāh, he ni yuh'dā, i gā, ne jo āh'-go wāh ne ga wā'nas dāh.

17 Neh, gwa' ne' swas ha ek' no gwe'neh; neh neh'-huh nā yet'chi ye'naah: neh hui' hā yet'chi ya'dwān dēt ha di'as hān'dah gwa'noh; neh, kuh, nā yet'chih soh'gwa-we shooh he'ō weh ni š nant gēn'nis ah'dah gwa'noh.

18 Neh, gwah hui, neh hui' hā yet'chi aah he'a di gat neh thā nān'noh dō'āh, kuh ne go wāh'go waa shooh', neh dyu'i wah niih a gi'wah gēh; neh gai'wa gwai'ih-soe ha di'yah da deh, kuh no yah ho no'ān je'nah shooh.

19 Neh, dih, no nāh' neh hui' hā yet'chi yaat gah', sā-noh' š swai wāh'ō'gāk neh swah'ni'gō āh'gēh, he'ō weh nōn'de swa yeāh'duk, kuh ne' nah ot š swus'nylēt; neh, shāh, nah'de ga gont šs he'joh' neh' shah gaat he'-sais'da es ne' nah ot š swus'nylēt.

20 Tâh'âh, sâh'âh, deh iis tae'swus nyiêht, neh'gwa' no'twais'hâh neh She swah'nih neh huh' gas nyiêh'dah-gwah he'swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh neh de ya'dâ non deeh ð o'dwân det ne de ya'dâ non deeh nâ'o wâ nyuh', neh, kuh, no'deeh doh, no'a wak; kuh na dik'sah shoh' oh dâ'an di'dah't' dâ'an-di nyu dâh' no'wân nan deeh doh'; neh, kuh, ðnt'ho di'wah gâ'ak ð'o wân di nyuh.

22 Neh, kuh, nâ yet'chis swa'âh sek ga gwe'goh no'gweh, na geh'sâ nah dyu'i wah. Neh gwa' neh son di-gwa nah ot ð oh'ni go'ð ni'yâ do'ok, ð ai'i wa''a huh, neh nah'de ga gont ð'o hek.

23 Neh no nâh' ð yet'chi noh'gon dâh nâ gâ he'ga non'da yâh, swa deh'guh, o yah' det ga'non da yâh' hoh'swech', do gâs'o weh oh gwa'o wi, Neh nâ gâ'ak ah'soh' theh swa'a hwâh he'ga non'da yân doh ne Is ra el, he'ni yo'o weh' ð a'yoh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh.

24 Neh, sâh'âh, na'de'yâs thah tâh'âh de o'âh da niuh na'dyâs'da nih; kuh na'a hah'shâh de o'âh da niuh no'wên ni'yuh.

25 Sgâ noh', sho, a'â noh'do nyo'ok na'de'yâs thah neh shah da'o di'yah da'wâh sek na'dyâs'da nih; neh, kuh na'a hah'shâh no'wên ni yuh. Neh, gi h shâh' na noh'sa-gwên ni'yuh, Be el ze bul ð'o wa yaas thaak', sah'gwa' noo', naeh, neeh' a'o'wân di'yaas thaak' nâ ni h'dyoh ho'noh'sot.

26 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sâ no' neh ð swus'ha nih'sek tâh'âh, sâh'âh, deh thah'gwis dâh ne wa weh'sâ oh na'gâ'ak, i gâ, deh o'yân det'heh ooh; kuh ne' wah seh'doh, na'gâ'ak, i gâ, o'yân det' deh o'doh ooh.

27 A gwa'nah ot ð gwa'o wi h noh'son da go, neeh' sa-swus'nyiêh duk niis, neh de yuh'hat hes'gêh: neh, kuh na gwa'nah ot nâ wâ'ok heh swa oh'do ga'ânt, ga noh'sa-gâ'ya shoh' ne'neh niis don da'swa di'o gwat.

28 Sâ'noh, dih', neeh' ð yet'chis ha'nih sek ne' ye nyus' no yah'dah, tâh'âh, naeh, deh a'go gwe'nyooh na'ye nyuh no twais'hâh; neh, gwa', sah'gwah she'swus'ha

nih'sek no'gwe nyoooh & ai'wah'doht de ja'oh, not wais'häh, o yah'dah', kuh, na nis'he o'noh gëh.

29 Täh'äh, gäh, de ga'yvs heeh ne ga noh'gäs häh'ge-sah ne jih däh'gah deh wa'dä ni noh sga gwën'nis hääd na'yu i'wah heht? täh'äh deh o'gwe nyo neh sga yah-daat, yo än'jah gëh a'ga yvs'hän daht, na'gë äk neh deh-tho'noh dos'ooh ne She swah'nih.

30 Neh, wach, haeh'gwah no geh'o dah'goh neh swa'noh äh gëh ga gwe'goh wus'he däh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sä noh' äh swah'dyok sek : we suh' neh'huh de swa'gë nyoooh he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh no nont'gah deh ne jih däh'gah, ne ga nah'gäs-häh'ge aah.

32 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son'dih gwa'nah ot & ä'gi wa-wahs he'a digat' no'gweh, neh, kuh, näh' iih nä e'i-wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gä'o yah gëh thäh'dyoh.

33 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot & gä'ak de a'gi-wa'wah seh he'a digat' no'gweh, täh'äh, kuh, näh' iih ta e'i wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gä'o yah gëh thäh'dyoh.

34 Sä noh' & swe'hek', Neh, gäh, ho'o yoooh ha'a wih na'sgä noh'gä'ak' ne yo än'jah gëh. Neh' ha gyooh' täh'äh neh'huh deh'kha wih na'sgä noh'gä'ak : neh, gwa', neh ah'sha ah.

35 Neh, säh'äh, ha gyooh' dä kheh'ni go'ä khah'so guh no'gweh, dä i'nyu däh no'oh nih : ne' go'a wak dä gi'nyu däh no noh'äh ; neh kuh, ne go'sah dä gi'nyu däh non'da de'sah' ;

36 Neh no'gweh nä o wah'ni go'äs swa'äh, neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, & wä'do nih he'o weh hä'o whah' honoh'sot.

37 Neh no'no'oh gwah nooh nih, ho'noh'äh, gi'h shäh', de yu'gä nyoooh' naeh niih he'ni ak'no'oh gwah, täh'äh neh'huh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go änt'gä'ak : neh', kuh, no'no'oh gwah no'a wak, sha'go'a wak, gi'h shäh', de yu'gä nyoooh' naeh niih he'ni ak'no'oh gwah, täh'äh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go änt'gä'ak.

38 Neh, kuh, ne son dih gwa'nah ot ă gă'ak dah de'oh gwăh ne'ô wăh ne de ga'yah sont, neh, kuh, na'ak-non'dă dyêh, tăh'ăh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go ănt'gă ak.

39 Neh, săh ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'da dōh'ho's-hă wih, ă oh'dōoh neh'huh: neh, gwa', ne son'dih-gwa'nah ot ă oh'dōoh ho'heh, neh ă dyu'i wah'heit na-gi'wah gēh, ă shus'hă wih, naeh.

40 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă yet chi yah'dah să-no nih, ă g'gyah dah'să no nih năh' iih: neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă g'gyah dah'să no nih, wa o'yah dah'să-no nih neh'huh, haeh gwah, neh' tha geh'haeh ōh.

41 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'wa yah'dah-să no nih no'ha'h'shăh Na'wên ni'yuh na di'ô nya nih', neh ă wan dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'să noh'dăh na'di'ô nya-nih, neh ă ot'ga nyah'găh' neh' nah ot hot ga'nyah'gih no'ha'h'shăh Na'wên ni'yuh; neh, kuh, neh son'dih-gwa'nah ot ă o'yah dah'să no nih no i'wa ye'is dōh, neh ă wan'dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'să noh'dăh no i'wa ye'is dōh, neh, gwah'huh, ă o'yah do wăht no'ot ga'nyah'gih nă gă'no i'wa ye'is dōh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'wa ne ga nont' nă a'ne ge'ăh nă gă' ne ni ă'năhs aah', neh huh' he'yo-dohk' ne ga wis'di', sho, no'ne ga nooh', ă wan dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'să noh'dăh na'de'yăs thah, do găs'ô weh oh gwă'as, Tăh'ăh deh gat'gah huh ton'da gă ye'ăh dvk na'oh dōoh ne' ot'ga nyak'dăh.

## O I'WAH XI.

**N**EH no năh' neh huh' shah a'wăh, no năh' sha a'-dwă nohk'dăh ne Je sus he ni a'goh ni'gôoh dăa dōh ne dek ni' sga'eh ni ă'nan di na go'i nya ni'ak, o năh' he oh'dăn dyooh, neh huh' he a'we nooh ga'non da'yăn-dōh ga non'do wa năs, nă a go i'ô nyăh, dă an'di o gwat, kuh, he'ô weh ha di'ng geh.

2 O năh' ho i'wa o găh ne John, he'ô weh ni ah'ho-

h, he'ni o'i oh'dus yuh'däh ne' Christ, he a'goh hah'-  
de i'yus heh na'go'io nya ni'ak.

! Neh no'wä'ah seeh, Iis, gäh, ne gäh ne' da eh';  
gii', ah'soh' ä jo'gwus ha ek' no yah'?

! Je sus des ha go'wä'nah sä gwäh, ha go'yä'ah'seeh,  
jah'dän dih, o'yän det' she'sno'nyäh ne John he ni-  
ri'wa ge eji'wa'ok, kuh ne ji'gäh;

! Ne de ye'gah gwe goh, je'gäh'; go'si'nan ji'yuh ah, i-  
hs', go yah'dat gäh, ja go'yah da'go e wäh; de yoh'-  
re goh, kuh, ja gut'hon deh; ga we'e yoo, gwañ huh,  
na da'dyah da'ges gwäh; neh, kuh, neh wa o'ni däs-  
set', gai'wi yus'duk ho wan'dit hääh'gwa nii.

! Neh no'dä'oh ne son'dih gwa'nah-öt ä gä'ak de o'-  
yäh'hiih da nih he'gyah da deh.

! Neh no näh' sha ä'noh dän dih, Je sus hoh'saah' ha-  
p'yä'ah'seeh ne gän dyuh'go wa näs, ne' ot yu o wiih'  
! John, A'nah ot' sweh he'ahk ä ya'gwa gäh'h', deh-  
ye'na ge nyoh he swak'dooh'? O gii', neh ne gäh hah'  
on dah doh no aah'gän dah?

! A' di'nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh, he' neh huh'  
swehs'gwah'? O gii', neh no'gweh o'oh'dä'oh ho syu'-  
yah doh? Swat gaat'huh, neh, naeh, yon dye'äh dah'-  
wah no'oh'dä'oh nas syu'nyus häh, ne' neh huh', igä',  
eh dyoh' go wäh'go waa shoh' ho di'noh so doh.

! A', dih', nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh'? No'do'gäs-  
giih? Neh', wach, oh gwä'as, sha go'äh da niih neh'-  
uh, naeh ne go do'gäs da nih.

! 10 Neh, säh'äh, nä gä' ho'doh', he'ni ga ye'äh he ga'-  
a doh, ne wa'doh, jat'gaat'huh, wa'e haht na geh'hahs-  
äh o'än doh' he se'goh sa deh, neh ä'as''yo niñ he'se-  
st, hä'äh se'no an dyläh.

! 11 Do gäs' gai'wa gwän ni'yuh oh gwä'as, Neh' ha di'-  
ah da deh no' neh huh', igä', go nä'gä doh he ye yah'-  
a doh ne ye'oh, täh'äh dah a'go dyaht'gwai'ih sooh so-  
nah ne da''o wä gä'niñ he'ni a go wa näh, ne John, ne  
lap tist; neh, gwa', naeh, na gwus' he os'thoh, igä',  
se'oh weh ni ga'yäh ne gä'oh yah gäh oi'wah gäh ne

dwǎ nòh'dò òh'shǎ gwèn ni'yuh, neh, naeh, de'o'gǎ nyooñ  
he'ni a'go wa nǎh.

12 Shon da'wah sa wǎh ne chi tha wǎ'nis'hǎ de nyoh'  
ne John, ne Baptist, he'ni yo'oweh nǎ gǎ ne'wah, ne  
gǎ'o yah gǎh o i'wah gǎh ne dwǎ nòh'dò òh'shǎ gwèn ni-  
yuh gǎh has'des hǎh o dye'ǎh dah'gwa nih ne go des'hah-  
doh ne dya guh'ni go'ǎs ah dòh; neh, kuh, ne dya-  
guh'ni go'ǎs ah'doh go des'hah dòh do gǎs' yon dye'na-  
want hah, gǎh has'des hǎh wa dye'ǎh dah'gwah.

13 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ga gwe goh no di'do gǎs'da ni'ak,  
ha dis'nyieh dah'gwak, kuh ne ga ya'nes hǎh, gus nyieh'-  
dah gwak neh huh' ni yo'oweh he'yo dohk no nǎh'  
shah'tha dah't ne John.

14 Da neh, dih, dyǎ gwah ǎ'swai'wa gwèn ni yus, neh'  
ne gǎh nǎ gǎ' ne Eli as, ne'swus ha'eh, gǎs, dǎnt heh.

15 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha òh'dò dòh, i gǎ, o gwe'nyooñ'  
nǎ a'ok, hot hon dek' neh'huh.

16 Neh, dih, a', noo, nah ot' do'sa gyǎ'on da ak' nǎ-  
gǎ' ha di'wa jiyǎ deh' Neh des sga'yǎ on daah na-  
dik'sah shoh'oh, hǎ nih'dyoh he'oweh yont ge'on dah-  
gwah go yah'da ye'is dah'gwa nòh, he sha'go ni'nos neh  
shah gaat' hǎ nont'ga nyeh.

17 Neh nǎ'nan dòh, Gwa ah'gǎn da'wah seeh, tǎh'ǎh  
dah de'swat gwǎǎh; neh, kuh, ne gwa dǎ'nah seeh, tǎh'-  
ǎh niis dah'de'swah sǎnt hwǎh, na'yet chi'ha dǎh.

18 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne John, no nǎh' sha'a yoh, tǎh'ǎh  
neeh' de aas', a'a ne'ge haak', gi h shǎh', [naeh ne' nah-  
ot' ha diis', ha di'ne ge hah, kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh,  
kuh, hǎ nan'doh, Neh ne'oaah na nis'he o nòh.

19 Neh, No wa'wak' No gweh, neh sha'a yoh' neeh'  
ha dek'ho nih, ha ne'ge hah', gwah'huh', [nǎ'non'dek ho-  
nih, ha di'ne ge hah', kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh nǎ'nan-  
doh, She swat'gat huh' no'gweh, no nyah'do wis, neh,  
kuh, ha ne'ge hah' no nyog'wih sǎh o ya'gih; ho'non dǎ-  
oh na di'wis de'oes, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh: neh, gwa',  
ne gǎh ni'goh dus'hǎh ok sah'dah shoh ho nan'nòh dòh  
heh tǎh'ǎh deh'o'yǎh his he'ni ga'ye hah.

20 Da o năh' hoh saah ha go'i wa'yăh dōh he'ō weh ga'non'da yăn dōh ne ga non'do wa năs, he'ō weh to hah'ga gwe'goh no i'oh dus'yo wa năs ni o'dye ăs'oh, neh gai'ō nih heh tăh'ăh dah des'ho di de nyooh na dih'ni go'ăh-gêh.

21 Ga no'oh niis, Cho razin: Ga no'oh niis, Beth sa ida: neh, săh'ăh, ne gai'oh dus'yo wa năs ni ya'wăh-syoh he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' non'da ya'wăh syok ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don, o'năh jih'go waah do'sa o di de-nyooh na dih'ni go'ăh-gêh, ne ga ăh'dăă dăs ne ga ăh'dăăh ga syu'nyah dōh a'ō non dyc ăh'do ak, oh găăh'gêh a'ă nih'dyon duk.

22 Neh, gwa', noh gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah ti'gă ăh he'nă ya wăh ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don ne dwă nis'hă-deh no năh dă swă'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he'nă swă-yah da wăh.

23 Neh niis, Ca per na um, sa yah'da nă'ă gwat'heh oh, neh huh' he'yo dohk ne gă'ō yah-gêh, hah'de ga gont'eh dah'gêh ăh sa'doh', na nis'he o'năh-gêh; neh, săh'ăh ne ga i'oh dus'yo wa năs, neh huh' ni ya'wăh syoh he'ō-weh' syah'da deh, neh huh' non'da ya'wăh o'năh ne Sod-om, do gă', sho, ne'wah nă'yuh dă'năh nă'gă wă nis'hă deh.

24 Neh, dih, niih noh gwă'as, Neh naah'de ga gont sah'gwah ti'gă ăh he'nă yu'yah da'wăh he'dyo ăn'ja deh' ne Sod om, no năh' dwă nis'hă deh ne' dă swă'dyah do-wet, naeh niis' he'nă sa'yah da wăh.

25 Neh neh huh' ni yō'ō weh' he ga'a wihs, Je sus des ho'wă năh'să gwăh, wa'ăh, Ot go'no o'nyooh', O Hah'nih, Syah'da gwên ni'yuh ne gă'ō yah-gêh, kuh ne yo ăn'jăh-gêh, neh gai'ō nih heh she yah'sch da niih nă-gă' năh o'i oh'dăh ne' guh'ni gont', kuh ne go dyă'no-niuh, o'yăn det' neh' she'yo nya niuh' no'non do nih'aah.

26 Do găs' neh huh' ni yuh'dăăh, Hah'nih; neh huh', ăh'ăh ni yuh'dăăh ne wi yu he'de se'ga nech.

27 Ga gwe'goh' he'ni yu'i wa ge ha gi'wa ge'ō niuh Na'ah nih. Tăh'ăh deh'so gaah' no'gweh do'ō yăn de'ih



No'a wak, ha oh'hwah ge ah' sho No'oh nih. Tãh'ãh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa yãn de'ih No'oh nih, neh', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot No'a-wak o'yãndet', ãs'ha ga'o nyãh.

28 Ga oh' da'swet' he'gyah da deh, ga gwe'goh niis neh swach hãh'do on dyiẽh neh swai'oh deh, kuh neh swa e'nos da'nehs. Iih ã gyoẽh nã swa'do is'hãn duk.

29 De swak' na ga'wah ne dya go'noh do'nis thah, swa dye'ãh duk', gwah huh; neh, kuh, niih gwai'o nyãh swah ni'go ã yãn daht' he'gyah da deh; neh, sãh'ãh, niih nak ni'go ã ni dããs, heh dah'gẽh, kuh, o da'do niih na-gẽn'nyah sah: ã swa gãh neh'huh nã'wan do is'hãh ne swat wais'hãh'shoh;

30 Neh, sãh'ãh, na gi'wah gẽh ne dya go'noh do'nis-thah tãh'ãh deh'ga no'oh; neh, kuh, nak he'nãh tãh'ãh deh'os'deh.

## OI'WAH XII.

**N**EH' neh ho'o weh chi ga'a wihs, Jesus hoh dãn'-dyo on dyiẽh', na'wan da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh, ga'ãn da go, ho di'ãh doh he'ga yãnt hoh no nan'jah; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak ho non'dos sweh'da ni'neh; on'gh' wa'a di jih'ji yak'hooh no'nan jah'; ho di'goh', kuh.

2 Neh dih, no ngh' sha'a di gãh ne Pharisees he'naan di yech', ho wã'ah sech, sat'gaat huh', neh neh she'i o nya nih neh huh' na'o di'yã nã wãh ne tãh'ãh deh ga'ya nis'hãh gẽh ne' neh huh' nã'ye yech na'wan da-do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh.

3 Neh, gwa, na'go'yã ah'seeh, Tãh'ãh, gãh, deh swa'-wã noh'saah he'ni o yããs'oh ne Da vid, no ngh' sha o'-dos sweh'dãh, neh, kuh, ne de'ã non di'nah?

4 Nch', wach, ne o'yos oh he'o weh ni o'noh sòt Na'-wẽn ni yuh; wa ak' no ãh'gwah ne neh huh' ga'oh; neh' neh tãh'ãh deh ga'ya nes'hãh gẽh na'ã gwah na'a-ak; tãh'ãh, kuh, haeh'gwah, no'no hãh ne'ã neeh; neh', sho, ho'noh'hãh ge'ah o'gwe'nyooh' ã'ãn diik na-di'yãh dont hwus'.

O gii', neh' neh tãh'ãh deh swa'wã nõh'saah ne ga-  
nes hãh, he'ni ya'wãs na'wãn da do'gãh dõh wã nis'hã-  
nyõh, neh na di'yah dont hwus', he'õ weh hã nan'dã-  
yãh dah'gwah, de a'di yahs' na'wãn da do'gãh dõh, tãh'-  
1, naeh, de o'di yãh'his?

8 Neh, gwa', niih nõh gwã'as, Neh' nìk ho'õ weh sha-  
ah'daat, neh si'gwa he'ni o'yah da'nã ã gwat, naeh he-  
i yu'nõh sa'nãã gwat ne yon'dã na'yãh'dah gwah.

7 Neh, gwa', ne theh swãn'nõh dõh ne' nah ot' gãn-  
oh' nã gã', ne wa dõh, Neh niih sah gwah gã gwus' nã-  
a'go da'ni dã'õ ok, tãh'ãh, naeh, na'ye yah'dont hwah'sek,  
'gã nah' kuh', naeh, ne ya'gãh õh e chi'wa'gãh seh ne  
eh a'go yãh'hih õh.

8 Neh, sãh'ãh, Nõ wa'wak' no'gweh, Ha yah'da gwẽn-  
i'yuh, haeh'gwah, na'wãn da do'gãh dõh wã nis'hã deh.

9 Neh nõh nãh' chi oh'dãn dyõõh, neh huh' he'õ yõõh  
ã nont'gẽn nis'at hãh.

10 Da neh', dih, nã' nah a'wãh, neh huh' ãh dyõh'  
õ'gweh nõs oh'dat hãh'õh; ho wa'õn dõs õh [ne Je sus],  
o nã, Ga ya'nes hãh'gẽh, gãh, nõ'sa ye jãht' na'wãn da-  
õ'gãh dõh'gẽh wã nis'hã de nyõh'? Neh ho di'wih'sa gõh  
a'õ wai'wa'yãh duk.

11 Neh na'go'yãh'ãh'seeh, Sõõ' nah ot' he'ni swa di', ne  
õ'gweh', a'õ nõs'gwa yãh dahk ne de yu'di nah'gã ont, sga-  
ah'daat o ya'da'go ha'ga yah'dãnt na'wãn da do'gãh dõh  
ã nis'hã deh, tãh'ãh, gãh, deh a'õh a'a ye naãh ho'sa-  
yah da'dah guh?

12 We suh', waeh, de yu'di ãh no'gweh he'ni ye'yah-  
lano'õh, naeh he'ni ga'yah da nõ'õh ne de yu'di nah'gã-  
nt; neh', dih, gai'õ nih ga'ya'nes hãh'gẽh ne wi yu  
e'nã yon dyeeh' a'wãn da do'gãh dõh wã nis'hã de nyõh'.

13 Da, o nãh' ha wã'ãh seeh nõ'gweh, Da sãn'nis oh'da-  
laat: tho nis'oh'da da dõh': neh neh sa'wa'dõh', neh-  
nah' nõ sa'ya wãh' he ni yuh'dããh ne' sgat.

14 O nãh', ne Pharisees he'õ di ya'gãh õh, ho di'as-  
ãu'dõs õh, neh' ho di'wus'yo nya'nõh he nõn'da a di ye'-  
ih duk na di'wah'dõht ha yah'da deh.

15 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha oh'ni go'ă yăn dah, det ho'doh nooh, o'yah'jih' he sha'we nooh; gă dyuh'go-wa năš ho wă'non dă dyiēh; ga gwe goh sha gon'jăh dōh.

16 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Să noh' ă sgwa'yah do'dah sih.

17 Neh noh gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyiēh'oh E sa i as ho-do'găš da nih, ha wă,

18 Ho! a geh'hah shăh, neh' neh'huh niih he yah'dă-gwăh; he no'oh gwah; neh ha yah'da deh niih na gat'wais'hăh we suh' oh ni'go i yuh. Neh neh huh' ă khăh' na gat'wais'hăh ha yah'da deh: ha'ō hwah' o'yăn det' ă-ă'go yō nyăh' no i'wi yus'dos hăh, ă o'di yah'do wăht nooh-tho'no ăn'joh dăh'shoh.

19 Neh, ne tăh'ăh ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o ihs'do wa'nă'ak', gwah huh; tăh'ăh, kuh, so gaah' no'gweh ta'ō wă'wă nă'ok haak' ne ga'non da'gwên ni yuh'gêh.

20 Neh noh'da gwă'ă soh no ah'găn dah tăh'ăh tah-da'a yahk; neh kuh, neh jō dyăh gwe ot'. sho, ne ye-a'syon dah'gwah tăh'ăh ta'ah swat, he'ni yo'ō weh' hah'da ăn di'ō gwat, neh, kuh, nă want'gwe nih, heh'tgăh' ă-wan'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'duk;

21 Neh' he ni oh'să noh'dăh ăn je'yah dăh'sek noh'dya ga'ō ăn joh'dăh shoh.

22 Da, o năh' neh huh' ho wă'yah theeh' ha yah'da-deh, sha yah'daaš, no'dye nă wăh'doh na nis'he o noh, de-a'gah gwe goh, tăh'ăh, kuh, de a'wă nont; sa'ō jăht; jo gwe'nyooh' ne de a'gah gwe goh, de a'wă nont', kuh, de ja'oh, sa as'nyiēt, sa a'găh, kuh.

23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh ne găn dynh'gwah gêh wah o'ăh duk wa'ō di wa nă'ă guh, hă nan'doh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh neeh' nă gă' No'a wak' ne Da vid?

24 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a di'wa ok' ne Pharisees', ho nă', Neh năn da'i gă, tăh'ăh de a'go yah'dit'găš na-di'nis he'ō noh'shoh, neh, gwa', ha'ō hwah' ho ye'ăh dah'gwah Be el ze bul, no'wă go wa'năh na di'nis he'ō noh.

25 Je sus ho gă' na dih'ni go'ăh gêh, ha go'yă'ah'seeh, Hah'de'yo ăn'ja go', noh dwa'dek hah'sih' a'ō hwah, sho,— neh huh' ă yu'yah theeh ă gă'ak dch swa'dis thah: neh,

kuh, naah'de ga non'da ge', ga noh'sot', gih shäh', oh-dwa'dek hah'sih a'ö hwah',sho,—tääh äh neh'huh deh a'öh a'ga dahk.

26 Da neh', dih, na nis'he o noh o'sa o'yah dit gäh', gih shäh', na nis'he o noh, neh, wach, noh tha'dek hah'sih ha'ö hwah', sho', kuh: ga'ä o weh' nänt'ga ye'äh-duk', a'ga dahk' no i'wah gëh?

27 Neh, dih, ne dy'ä gwah niih Beel ze bul ä e'ya-dye'äh duk nä ske'yah dit gäh' na di'nis he'o noh, soo' nah ot' sha go'nan dye'äh dah gwah' ne chi'a wak'shoh sho'wan'di yah'dit gäs? Neh, dih, gai'ö nih, neeh' dä-yet'chi yah'do wet.

28 Neh, gwa', gih shäh', ne dy'ä gwah neeh' ga dye'äh dah'gwah No'twais'häh Na'wën ni yuh, hes khe'yah-di tgäs' na di'nis he'o noh, o näh', wach, ne dwä noh'do-oh'shä gwën ni'yuh, neh ho i'wah gëh Na'wën ni'yuh, tääh'äh dah'de'juh ni'go ä ge, o näh' neh huh' oh ga'yoh heh swa yah'da deh.

29 Da', o näh neh, gih shäh', ga'ä', noo, non'da'a ye'äh duk' so gaah, neh huh' ha a'yoh' ho'noh'sot na deh'ji at'hah' no'gwëh, ne de oh'gwa ni'neh na'ah de yoh' na dye'äh dah'gwah no'o wäli? neh, wach, noo, ä yus'-gas thet, neh' änt ha'dye änt nä os'hä on däh na deh'ji at'hah' no'gwëh, o näh' wa'eh de oh'gwa noos ho'noh'sot.

30 Neh', wach, ne tääh'äh, igä, deh ja'gih ni'go änt, de yo'gi nyöt'; neh, kuh, ne tääh'äh, igä, dah'de'ya-gi'o es, de a'do gwat'hah', wach, naeh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'ö nih, oh gwä'as, Gagwe'goh he'ni yooh' ne ye i'wa neh'ak thah, ä ye'gä'äs yo nih, igä, ä ye'noh gon däh, kuh, dä ja'go di'wah sä gwes', naeh, no'gwëh: neh, gwa, gih shäh', ä ye'gä'ä syo nih', ä ye'noh-gon däh No'twais'hi'yus häh, tääh'äh neh'huh', naeh, tah'do sa ya go di'wah sää gwes' no'gwëh.

32 Neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä as'nyöt ä o'dwä nä'gah däh, ä o i'wa yänt' No'wa'wak' no'gwëh, dä'sho'di wah'sä gwes; neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä as'nyöt, ä an'dwä nä'gah däh', ä a' i'wa yänt' No'twais-

hi yuh', tǎh'ǎh de'wǎn doh' tah'do'sa'o di wah'sǎ gwǎw'  
nǎ'gǎ nǐk'huh yō ǎn'ja deh', tǎh'ǎh, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne'  
yō ǎn'ja deh' da'weh'.

33 Neh, gǐh shǎh', ne gǎ'on di yuh' ne gǎ'ih, wi ya',  
kuh, ne' wa'yont hah; o'nǎ' neh', gǐh shǎh', non'da et-  
gǎh oh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh swi yu ne' wa'yont hah: neh,  
sǎh'ǎh, he'ni gǎ'on doh'dǎh, o yǎn'deh dah'goh he'ni yō-  
yuh'dǎh ne' wa'yont hah.

34 O ga'wa ji'yǎ deh os hǎis'dah nòt'goh, ga'ǎh non-  
de swa ye'ǎh duk', swai'wa neh'a goh', wi yu' ae'swǎ-  
nyǐt haak'? Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he'ni we suh' na wǎn'nyah sa-  
go' i'waat', neh huh' tga'ya gǎhs' ne' yes nyǐt'hah he'  
yeh sa'ga ǎnt.

35 Neh nō gwēh'di yu nō'gwēh, neh huh' tha'ya'gǎs'  
na'wǎn'nyah sa go' thoh sǎ'nō niih ne wi yu' nǎh o'i oh-  
dǎh. Neh, kuh, nō'gwēh no i'wa neh'a goh neh huh'  
tha'ya gǎs' na'wǎn'nyah sa go' thoh sǎ'nō niih ne wa'et-  
gǎh nǎh o'i oh dǎh.

36 Neh, gwa', mǐh noh gwǎ'as, neh naah'de'yo-  
wǎ'na ge ne' wa et'gǎh nǎ yes'nyǐt nō'gwēh, neh' nǎ-  
je'i wa'dǎh da'ǎh, no nǎ' neh dwǎ nǐs'hǎ deh dǎ swǎ-  
dyah do wet.

37 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he nih swǎ'noh dǎh, ǎ want'yu o wih  
heh' deh sa'yǎh his; neh, kuh, haeh'gwah he nih swǎ'-  
noh dǎh, o'yǎn det' ǎ yō'nih nǎ sai'wǎ'ǎh heh'dǎh, nǎ-  
sa'noh joh'gǎh, nǎ sa'e wah'duk.

38 Neh na di'yah da do'gǎ' na di'ya do'ǎh, kuh ne  
Pha ri sees des ho'wǎ wǎ'nǎh sǎ gwǎh, ho nǎ', Sa di'o-  
nya nih, a gwēh' a'ya gwat'gaat huh' no'yǎn det' a-  
yo gyo'nyǎh, iis neh huh' nǎ'syēh'; ne tǎh'ǎh, i-  
gǎ, deh a'go gwe nyōoh' nō'gwēh neh huh' nǎ'ye-  
yēh.

39 Neh, dih, neh de sha'go wǎ'nǎh sǎ gwǎh, wa'a go-  
yǎ'as, Ho di'wa'neh a goh, ho dih'nō weh'hǎat ga'wa ji-  
yǎ deh hǎ nih'saas no'yǎn det' a'o nǎn doohs'; tǎh'ǎh,  
dih', ta'ǎ nont'gat huh' no'yǎn det' a'o nǎn doohs', ne  
tǎh'ǎh, i gǎ, deh a'go gwe'nyōoh' nō'gwēh neh huh' nǎ'-

yeeh; neh, sho, he'ni o'yā det' o doh'oh ha yah'da-  
no do'gās da'ni'ak Jo nas.

1) Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wāh oh ne Jo nas, säh ni-  
nis hä ge, säh, kuh, ni wah'son da ge, neh huh' he-  
ah daat' ne gat'gwis'da go' ne gän'jo go waah; neh-  
r', kuh, haeh'gwah, nä ya wāh Nō wa'wak' no'gweh,  
ni wā'nis hä ge, säh', kuh, ni wah'son da ge' hä a'-  
i da dahk' ne yo än'ja go.

2) Neh nä' no'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'na gek,  
ih gaat' dās ha'di daht nä gä' ga'wa ji'yā deh, no näh  
swan'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dts'häh ä-  
'go di'noh jahk'däh; neh gai'o nih heh de sho'näh-  
yo än de nyooh', naeh, ne chi a'gont hä nih' ne Jo-  
: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'oh,  
sh he'ni a'yah da no'ok ne Jo nas, nik huh' i ehs.

3) Neh ne yego'wāh go waah nä dyeh'gwa, shah gaat'  
ha'di daht nä gä' ga'wa ji'yā deh, no näh' dā swan-  
ah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dts'häh ä ye'noh-  
ik'däh; neh, säh'äh, he'yo do'än johk doh' ni dya'ga-  
h'dah goh', neh na'ya gut'hon dek noh ni'goh dts'häh  
Solomon: swat gaat'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah-  
'nä ä gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nä ä'gwah do'noh' ne  
lo mon, nik huh' i ehs.

3) Neh no näh' no twais'häät gih [na nis'he o noh]  
ya'gäh oh he'o weh ni a'yah da deh' no'ogweh, neh  
h' oh tha'da wä nyeeh', he'o weh deh' o'ne go'nyoh';  
isaas' na'a do'is hääh; täh äh, kuh, de o'gääh.

4) O näh' ha doh', Neh näs gah'get, neh huh' häs-  
oh' he'dwak noh'söt, he'o weh dwa gya'gäh oh. Neh  
näh' sa'a yoh, wa'a gäh deh tah'gwis däh' deh swaat;  
sagä'waa goh, wa wi'yus doh, kuh.

5) Da, o näh' hoh dän'dyooh'; de oh'gwäh, ja duk'  
yah' ni yut'wais'hä ge no'noht'wais'häät gih [na di'-  
he'o noh,] he a'yah daah, kuh, ne'ä hwäh, de o'wa-  
nyooh' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a goh, he'o di yos'oh, neh-  
h' wa'ä nä nä'gääd'; neh ne' nah'gääh wah'o ahk  
gä' no'gweh, do sa'yu gä nih', naeh he ni yuh'dä nah-

neh' shon'da wa'dye änt'. Neh'huh, dih, nə' o'di yah'da-wäh, hach'gwah, nə'gä' ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji-yä deh.

46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne gän dyuh'gwah gëh, nə' näh ä'wäh, neh no'noh'äh, kuh ne de'ä non dä'non deeh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'än jo nih nə'o wä wä-nä'oh.

47 Da, o näh' sha yah'daat ha wä'äh seeh, Sat gaat'huh, sa noh'äh, de swa'dä non deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'än jo nih ne da'e swat-ha'äh.

48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wä'näh sä guh' no'gweh ne wa-o'o wih, ha wä, Soo' ne gäh' nah ot' noh'yäh'; soo', gwah huh', ne de ya'gwa dä'non deeh'?

49 O näh he o'näs ha'da doh he'gwa ha dih'si aah nä-go'i o nya ni'ak, wa'äh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yäh, kuh ne de ya'gwa dä'non deeh.

50 Neh, säh'äh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' nä-ye'yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni go'oh dääh Naah'nih ne gä'o yah-gëh thäh dyoh', neh' neh'huh shah ga'at ne de ya'gwa dä'non deeh', kuh ne noh'yäh.

## O'WAH XIII.

**N**EH, sho shah wä'näs häät ho ya'gäh oh ne Jesus, he'ga noh'söt, ga nyu'dääk ah he o'dyän dvs'oh;

2 Gän dyuh'go wä näs neh huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih: o näh' ne'a hwäh ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wä go' tho-dyän'dvs oh; neh, naeh, ne' gän'dyuh gwa gwo'goh ga-nyu'dääk ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.

3 O näh' hos nyiëh'oh, we suh' o'i'wa ge ha gos'nyieh-seeh, ne de o'yä on dääh'gwa noh; ha wä, Swat gaat'huh, nä'yänt hwus' wa ah'dän dih, wa'o nan jon'dyeh sah.

4 Neh no näh' sha'o nan jon'dih, ne ga nä'o gwäh o-a'ak da dyiëh', gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dah'-aah ho di'yooh; neh, naeh, wa a'dis aah.

5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'agwäh'h-

gäh; os thoph', sho, ti yò'eh da'eeh; onäh', sho, kuh, oh gah'hwäh o däh; neh dyu'iwah heh' suh jih ni yò'eh''da gä'ä''gh.

6 Neh no näh' shon'da gäh'gwit gäht, heh tgäh' noh-wa'däh gwa'äh, oh wa'dih sgon daht', sho, neh gai'ò nih he'deh ok'de ot, oh ga'da ge'eh', sho.

7 Neh'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go oh ga'ge on daht; oh-wa'do dyaak no ik'dah shoh; neh', naeh, oh dyò'di onyahk.

8 Neh, dih, no yah'shoh o eh'di yus'gäh, naeh, oh ga'ge on daht': oh wa'do nih, kuh', naeh; sgat de wäh'nyah eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih no sa'yu gä'is; neh, gyeeh, ne ye ih' ni wus'hä; säh, gyeeh, ni wus'hä.

9 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'dot no gwe'nyoh' ä ot'hon dek', hot'hon'dek' neh'huh.

10 Onäh' na go'io nya ni'ak ho di'yoh', ho wä'äh-seeh, A, naeh, gai'ò nih' de ga'yä on däh'gwa noh' sa-dye'äh dah'goh heh shet hä'niih'?

11 De sha'go wä'nah sä gwäh, ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh', gwa', gai'ò nih, iis, naeh, e chi'wa'wiih näs swän'noh dook he'ni yoh' nah soh' o'yän det' deh'yo niih' ne gä'ò yah-gäh o'iwah gäh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwän ni'yuh; täh'äh, naeh, deh'neh' do'wä na'wiih' na'o nän'noh dook.

12 Neh, säh'äh' ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ho yäh, ä'owä yoh' ne'neh; we suh', dih', naeh, ä'o yän dahk. Neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' täh'äh de o'yäh, dä o'wah-gwäh na gwa'nah dh'däh'äh, gi h shäh' a'o yän dahk'.

13 Neh dyu'iwah neh khe ye'äh dah'gwa nih ne de ga'yä on däh'gwa noh' heh khes nyieh'seh; neh gai'ò nih, heh ha di'gäh, heh huh', sho, ni yuh'däh na'gä'ak', igä, de a'di gäh; hä na'ok haä, kuh, neh huh', sho, ni yuh'däh na'gä'ak', igä, de o'na'ò gäh; täh'äh, kuh, de o'dih ni'go ä yän dahs.

14 Neh huh' nä gä' ha di'yah da deh' o'iwä ye'ih oh no'tyò o wiih' ho do'gäs da'ni ahk E sai as, neh' ne wa doh, Neh ä wan-dye'äh duk he swa'ok bas thah, ä swat'hon-dek; täh'äh, naeh, tae'swah ni'go ä yän daht': neh, kuh,



ǎ wan dye'ǎh duk he swa dok'hvs dōh, ǎ swa gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, naeh, tah da'e swa ga'yǎn daht.

15 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, nǎ gǎ' ne gǎn dyuh'gwah gǎh wa o-nǎn'nyah'sah sǎh'heht, deh sga'gǎh ǎ'yo gh: neh, kuh, nǎ ng'oh dah, tǎh'ǎh deh swa'ok hǎh; de o'nont gǎh'gwe-goh; neh ne dyǎ gwah', sho, a'ga gǎh' na di'ga'ah; a'yut'hon dek', gwah huh', no ng'oh dah; neh, gwah huh', a'yuh ni'go ǎ yǎn daht no nǎn'nyah sah; dō'sa a di de'nih na dih'ni go'ǎh gǎh: iih, gwah huh', o'sa khe jǎht.

16 Neh, gwa', no dǎ'oh niis, ne swa dok'has dōh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ga'gǎh: kuh he swa'ok has thah; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne wa'ok hǎh.

17 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne do gǎs'ō weh niih oh gwǎ's, Honont'gǎh deh no'di do gǎs'da nih, kuh no di'wa ye is dōh' no'gweh, we suh de o'nōn dō'ǎn jo'ni ak na'a di gǎh ne' nah o'i oh'dǎh shōh' niis ne swa gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, dih, de-o'di gǎs'oh; neh, kuh, ng'ǎ ng'ok ne' nah'o'i oh'dǎh shōh, niis ne' swa'ok hǎh, tǎh'ǎh de o'ng''o gus'oh.

18 Neh, dih, ga'io nih, o nǎh' jat hon daat ne de ga'yǎ on dǎh'goh na'a yǎnt hws'.

19 Neh no nǎh' neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ǎ ai'wa'ok he ni ga'wǎ noh'dǎh ne gǎ'o yah gǎh o'i'wah gǎh, ne dwǎ noh'do oh'shǎ gwǎn ni yuh,—tǎh'ǎh theh o'yǎn dah'ōoh na'oh ni'go'ǎ yǎn daht,—o nǎh' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nis'he o nōh, wa a'dis gwat' ne ga'yǎnt'hwah dōh na'wǎn'nyah sa'go. Neeh' ne gǎh' no ak'da dyiōh'gwa oh-ga'ge on daht.

20 Neh, gwa', ne wa o'yah do wǎht ne ga nǎ'ō gwǎh noh sgwǎ'ǎh gǎh, neh sha a'yah daat, no nǎh' wa ai'wa'ok no wǎ nah [ne ga'iwiyus'duk,] o nǎh', sho', kuh, wa a'doh hǎ'ǎh, wa a'ye nah.

21 Neh'huh, gwa', ni yuh'dǎh, neh tǎh'ǎh deh ok'de-ont ha yah'da deh: dah'ji ah', sho, ne' wa'a gwe'ni; neh, gwa'; no nǎh' o'oh ga'dǎh noh tho'yah do'ǎak, neh, gih shǎh' nǎ'ō wa noh'gon'dǎh, neh ǎ dyu'i wah'gǎ ak' ne ga'iwiyus'duk, neh, sho, ne da wa'dye'ǎnt ne da-oh'sih'do dǎh, o nǎh', gwah huh' wa a'yah dye nǎnt'.

22 Neh, kuh, neh wa o'yah do wăht' ne ga nă'ō gwăh no'ik da go', ne' o dōh', no năh', i gă, wa ai'wa'ok no-wă'ngăh [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] neh' suh jih' has de'is-thah nĭk'huh yō ăn'ja deh, kuh he'ni ya'go yah'dah-dōht'hah nus'hă nō nyus'hăh, neh' de gă'ō nyahs' no wă-ngăh; neh'huh ni ya'wăš neh tăh'ăh deh swa'yont hah ha'yah'da deh.

23 Neh, gwa', neh' wa o'yah do wăht ne ga nă'ō gwăh ne wi yu no eh'dah, ne' o dōh', no năh' wa ai'wa'ok no wă'ngăh'. [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] wa oh'ni go'ă yăn'dah-jih; neh, gwah huh', ne wa'dō nih, neh, gyeeh, neh sġat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ga ye'ih nō sa'yu gă'is; ye ih' ni wus'hă, gyeeh; săh, kuh, gyeeh, ni wus'hă.

24 O yah, kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh des ho'yă on-dăăh'goh, ha go yă ah'seeh, Neh' no gă'ō yah gġh oi-wah gġh ne dwă noh'dō oh'shă gwġn ni'yuh, de sġa'yă on-dăăh' no'gwġh, wa o'noh gwă'ăn dih o'noh gwă' i yu hoh'ă'go.

25 Neh, dih, no năh' wa o'ni dah' no'gwġh, ho yos'oh no'oh ni go'ăs swa ăs, wa o'noh gwă'ăn dih noh e'oh da'et-găh o'noh'gwă ăsăh he'ga yăănt hoh no'năn'jah: o năh hoh dăn dyōoh.

26 Neh no năh' oh dyō'ăn jot gah', o dō'ni a dyġġh no-noh'gwă' i yu, o năh' haeh'gwah oh wă năn do'dah sih no-noh'gwă''et găh.

27 O năh' na'dih'hah shăh hō'wă'yah do'wăh oh na'-noh'sa gwġn ni'yuh' hō wă'ăh seeh, Tăh'ăh, găăh', neeh' deh sa'yănt hoh no noh'gwă' i yu ne sah'ă'go? Gă'ō weh, dih, ni dya'we nōoh', de wa'dyġs dōh neh'huh noh e'oh-da'et găh?

28 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neeh neh'huh na'ak ni go'ăs swa-ăs seh huh' ni o ye'ăh. Dġt ho'dis nyġġh'oh na'dih'hah shăh, hō'wă'ăh seeh, De sa'dō ăn jō nih, găh, neh-huh' ha'ya gweeh, [da'ya gyu'nyah sih,] a'ya gwe'o ek?

29 Dġt hos'nyġġh'oh, ha wă', Tăh'ăh; dyă gwah', shō, no năh' dă ju'nyah sō'on dyġġh'oh noh e'oh da'et găh, ă di'-swah hăănt'gwat haeh'gwah no'năn'jah.

30 Neh huh', sho, nə yuh'də ak, de ja'oh wa do'dyaak he ni yo'o weh, hə ga'nən ja'ih; neh no nəh' neh huh' ni yo'o weh, ə khe'yə əs na'di'nən ji yəhs', Neh da-swa'dye ənt ji o'ek noh e'oh da'et gəh; jah'gwais'yu' nya nooh, kuh; neh səh'əh, naeh, nə ga'əh da'ak: neh, gwa', nach, neh huh' hə swa'yoht' he geh e'oh da'yəndah'gwah no'nən jah.

31 O yah', kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh, des ho'yə on-dəəh'goh, ha wə. Neh no gə'o yah gəh o'i'wah gəh ne dwə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, des'sgya dye'əh ju noh'gwə ənt neh o noh'gwə on ji'wa gəh', [ne Must tard,] de-oh'gwəh no'gweh, neh huh', ho'ot ə'yəh ho noh'gwə on-dyooh.

32 Neh, wach, na gwus' he yus'thoh no nah'gwə oh'shoh oh; neh, dih, no nəh' o do'dyəh, neh si'gwa go-wa'nəh' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh; gə'on dah', kuh, wa do'oh; neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih ne jih dəh'əh'shoh oh, ne'ch tğəh wa di'dyēhs, wə non'da thah heh oh hah'də'gwa oh.

33 O yah', kuh, dəs sho'yə on dəəh'goh, ha go'yə əh-seeh, Neh ne gə'o yah gəh o'i'wah gəh, ne dwə noh'do-oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, dəs sgya'dye əh ne yont həəh'gwəh-gwat'hah; de ya'guh gwəh ne ya go'gweh, ot hes'hə go he ya'guh seh'doh, swa də'nəh ge'əh dvs'həət ni yoo, he ni yo'o weh ga gwe'goh wah ot'gəh.

34 Ga gwe'goh nə gə' ni yu'i'wa ge ne Jesus ni a'go-yəəh'seeh ne gən dyuh'go wa nəh, dəs ho'yə on dəəh'gwa noh: təh'əh, kuh, na'gə ak' deh gaah ne de ga'yə on dəəh'goh, he ni yoo wa a'gos nyēhs.

35 Neh, dih, ni'wa ye'ih oh he'ni o ye'əh hos nyēh'oh no'do'gəs da'ni ak, ha wə, Neh ə geh'ho do gwat he-geh sa'ga ənt, neh də gyə'on dəəh'gwa'nooh: neh ə gya-gəh nah o'i oh'dəhs, he'ni yo'o weh dwa'dyə nok'dah oh he'yo ən'jə deh, chi wah'seh doh.

36 O nəh' ne Jesus sha go'yat'gah'wəh ne gən dyuh'go wa'nəh; o gyeh', naeh, he o'yoo'h' he ga noh'sot; neh huh' he o'wə yah'do wəh'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, he-

ně', Da gwah'ni go'ě yăn'dah dăh ne de sa'yě on dăăh'goh noh e'oh da'et găh, de wa'dyēs do'noh ne ga'yant hoh.

37 Des sha'go wă'nah să gwăh, ha go'yě ah'seeh, Neh neh'huh ho'noh'gwă on dyooh' no noh'gwă i yu, No wă-wak no gweh.

38 Neh ne gah'ě'yăh, naeh, he'yo ăn'ja deh. Neh no noh'gwă i yu, neh huh' naeh, ne gă'o yah gěh o i'-wah gěh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh ok sah'dah-shoh. Neh, gwa', no noh'gwă''et găh, neh huh', naeh, no'ok sah'dah shoh na'ah ni go'et găh.

39 Neh no'oh ni go'ăs swa ăs no'noh'gwă on dyooh no-noh'gwă''et găh, neh neh huh', naeh, na nīs'he o noh: neh nă ga'ăn da'ih, neh huh', naeh, no năh' ă wan'dok-dăh he'yo ăn'ja deh'; neh na'di'nan ji'yahs', naeh, na di'-o yah'ge o nah.

40 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, noh e oh da'et găh, naeh, ă-ge'o e'ok, ă ga'ăh da'ak o jis'dah gěh, neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, nă ya'wăh, no năh' ă wan'dok dăh nă-gă' he'yo ăn'ja deh.

41 Neh No'wă'wak' no'gweh ănt'ha'go haht' no'o'yah-ge'o noh'shăh shoh; neh, naeh, ă an di o'ek, ă an'di ya-găh' he'ni a'ăn ja deh ga gwe'goh, he ni yoo neh guh-ni go'on da gwat'haš; neh, kuh, ne' wa et'găh go i'oh-deh'goh.

42 Neh huh', naeh, he'o non dih' he'o weh' o deek'-hah, no gă'is doh oh dai'yăh; dēs'sgya dye'ăh ha'di'-nyuh'os hă no'wăh dah'gwa noh; neh huh', naeh, ănt hă'-nos dă'o nyo'ok, dănt hă non dyuh'gă'nye aak', kuh.

43 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', naeh, no'di'wa ye'is doh dă-o'non dăăh'gon dăh, dă'sgya dye'ă ok ho dăăh'got ne găh'gwaah, no năh' neh huh' hă ă nih dyon dahk heh-thă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh no'wăh'nih. Son dih gwa'-nah ot ha oh'da ga'ăn doh, na'ot hon dek, hot hon'dek ne' neh.

44 O yah', kuh; neh ne gă'o yah gěh o i'wah gěh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh des'sga yě'on daah' nas'hă no nyvs'hăh, gah'ă'go wah seh'doh; neh no năh'

wa as'hă wih no'gweh, shoh'seh'doh', sho: da neh, he-  
ni o'doh ho'os oh, hoh'dăn dyooh; ga gwe'goh wa a'-  
dă ni noh, he'ni o'yăh'; neh wa a'ni noht he gach'da-  
deh.

45 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gă'o yah gëh o'i'wah gëh,  
ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh, neh des'sga yă'on daah  
na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o'oh, ha wih'sa go'on dyiëhs ne wi-  
yuhs' gah nòh'sah.

46 Neh no năh' he'o găh sgat, na gwus' o'i'o wa năh  
ne gah nòh'sah, hoh dăn'dyos oh; ga gwe'goh ho dă'ni-  
noh, he'ni yooh' ho yăn'dvk; neeh ho ni'noh dah'goh  
ne' neh.

47 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gă'o yah gëh o'i'wah gëh', ne  
dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh, des'sga yă'on daah ne  
wah'a'ah ye juh'yak thah, ga'nyu dăh'gëh wah e'o'oh;  
oh yu'eek naah'de găn'ja ge.

48 Neh no năh' o noh'heh'oh, det ho'non di'ânt hwăh  
ga ne'gak ah; o'năh' neh huh' ho non'dyăn dus'oh, oh-  
thă'no nyah'sih ne găn'ji yu; neh huh' ho non'dah hoh  
he'o'weh ga'yăh ne ye ah'gwah; ne găn'ja'et găh ho-  
non'dyooh', nach.

49 Neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, hă ya'wăh, no năh'  
ă wan'do ăn'jok dăh; neh na di'o yah'ge o noh' ănt'hă-  
neh', dăh ha'go no'nyah sih' no di'wa'neh a goh he'o'weh  
ni a'di yah'da deh ne tho di'wa ye'is doh;

50 Neh huh' hă o'wan di'yah doh'yaak he'o'weh dyo'-  
deek hah, no gă'is doh oh dai'yăh, des'gya dye'ăh ha-  
di'nyuh'os hă no'wăh dah'gwa noh; neh huh', naeh, dăn-  
dyoh'sânt hwah'so ok, dăn dyon'dyuh'gă'nye'aak', kuh.

51 Thos nyiëh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă'ăh'seeh, O'năh,  
găh, ga gwe'goh' e swah'ni go'ă yăn daht he ni yu i'wa ge'  
Ho wă'ăh seeh, O năh', Syah'da gwën ni'yuh.

52 Sha go'yă'ăh'seeh, Neh, dih, gai'o nih, hah de yo-  
gweh'da ge, neh sha go'di ya'do nih, ha ya'nes hă yăn de-  
ih, ho wah'ni go'ă yăn dah'da nih ne gă'o yah gëh o'i-  
wah gëh, ne dwă'noh'do oh'shă gwën'ni'yuh năh o'i'oh'-  
dăh, des'sga yă'on daah' neh no'gweh, na noh'sa gwën-

ni'yuh, tha'ya gäs, he'ö weh ni ga'yäh nos'hä no nyus'-  
häh, ne wa seeh', kuh ne wa ga'yoh'.

53 Neh no näh' neh huh' ni yö'o weh he ya'wäh oh,  
no näh' sha a'dyä'nok däh ne Je sus, nä gä' da'yä on-  
däh'gwa no'ok, hot hä'da doh' o näh'.

54 Neh no näh' neh huh' he o'yos oh, he'ö weh ha'o-  
hwah' ha än'ja deh, wa'ago i'ö nyäh' no'gweh, he'ö weh  
hä nont'gën nis'at hah: neh he'no di'wa nä'ä guh, ho näh',  
Ga'ä o weh' ni tho'aah nä gä' gah ni'goh dus'häh', no'-  
gweh? kuh nä gä' ho i'oh dus'yo wa'näs'?

55 Täh äh, gäh, deh neh nä gä', na'noh'so nis de o'a-  
wak? Täh äh, gäh, deh neh', ne Ma ry deh e'ya soh  
no'noh'äh? kuh ne de'ä non dä'non deeh, James, Jo ses,  
Si mon, kuh ne Ju das?

56 Kuh ne de ä'non dä'non deeh ne wä ni'os shoh'oh,  
täh äh, gäh, ga gwe'goh dah'de dwa di? Ga'ä o weh,  
dih, nit ho'a wih'dah goh, nä gä' no'gweh', ga gwe'goh  
nä gä' he ni yu i'wa ge'?

57 Neh neh täh äh deh o'dih ni'go'i yuh ooh' ha yah'-  
da deh. Neh, gwa, ne Je sus ha go'yä äh'seeh, Neh  
no do'gäs da nih hoh sä'ni yu; neh huh', sho, täh äh,  
he'ö weh tha än'ja deh, neh, kuh, ne'a hwah ho'noh'-  
sa go.

58 Neh ne täh äh we suh' de o'dyuh'da dooh no'i'oh-  
dus'hä nä'ä gwah'dohs ne' neh huh'; neh ga i'ö nih heh  
de'ö wai'wa gwën ni yus'dooh.

OI'WAH XIV.

**N**EH ne neh huh' ni yö'o weh, Her od ne tha go'-  
yän noh'do nih wa a'i wa'ok he'ni ai'wa nä geh' ne  
Je sus:

2 Ha go'yä äh'seeh no'hah'shäh shoh, Neh äh' nä gä' ne  
John, ne Baptist: det hut'gä oh non da'deh sä'doh-  
gwah'gäh: neh, dih, kuh, gai'ö nih, o i'oh dus'hä nä'ä-  
gwah'dohs wa do'dah so'gwa oh ha yah'da deh.

3 Neh, säh äh, neh Her od ho ye'no nöh' ne John,

hos'hă on duk', ho'ho'dok', kuh : neh dya goi'wah neh He ro di as, ne' yoh ne de ya'dă non deeh', Philip ha-ya'soh.

4 Neh, sho, gai'oni, ne John, he'a wă'ah seeh, Tăh'ăh deh ga'ya nes'hăh gēh neh a'ji nyaak [ne' yoh ne de ja'dă non deh.]

5 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'eeh', Ā'e nyuh' ne John, neh sha gos'ha nih'oh ne găn dyuh'go wa năh; neh, săh'ăh, naeh, nă'ă neeh, Ho do'găs da nih.

6 Neh, gwa', no năh' ho sa'wă nis'hă eeh he ni'ona gă-doh' ne Her od, oh dyo ont' neh huh' he'a di gah't, ne go'a wak neh He ro'di as; ho wăh'ni go'i yus'doh' ne Her od.

7 Neh da yu'i wah'heht, wa a'iwis'aah agwvs' de o'no'oh gwa nyoh, neh năs'ha ga'oh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ă'owan do'e syoh'gwăh.

8 Neh no noh'ăh guh ni'go'da niih' ne' nah ot' ă ya'găh, ga wă, Neh nă'sgoh no'noh'ăh ne John ne Baptist, nik'huh, ga jăh'gēh.

9 Neh ne go'wăh go waah agwvs' wa oh'săs; neh, gwa', sho, he de o'no'oh gwa nyoh, neh kuh, gai'oni nă'ni'h'doh, de'onan don doh', o năh' ho dăh'hah'oh, ă-dyon'da doh', sho, no'noh'ăh.

10 O năh' he'o dăh hoh'oh he o'weh thah ho'doh' ne John he o'wă noh'o nyah'goh.

11 Ga jăh'gēh sgă'dyieh' no'noh'ăh, sga'eh': neh dyon da'da wiih ne yĕk sa'h'go waah : neeh, naeh, he-ya'go wiih' no noh'ăh.

12 O năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh nago'i'onia ni'ak; de o'dih gwăh no yah dah, ho dih'sa doh', kuh : onăh' ho noh'dan dyooh, he o'wă o wiih' ne Jesus.

13 Neh no năh' sha'i wa'ok ne Je sus, ga'o wa go he-deh'noh da hoh, hoh dăn'dyos oh, tăh'ăh deh dye'na geh he'o we'gwa hot gon'dah'goh, ha o hwah'ge'aah, sho. Neh no năh' sha a di'wa'ok, ne găn dyuh'go wa năh, he-ga non'da yăn doh' ho di'ya găh'oh, ho was'yoooh eh dah'-gēs'shoh he'o ne'nooh.

14 Neh no năh' o yah'jih sho sa'eeh, găn dyuh'go wa-năh ha go'găs oh; da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'-no gon dăăh'; sa a'gon'jăht, kuh, no'no'gweh dah no'di'-nok'da nih.

15 Neh no năh' oh găs ah o doh'o on dyiëh, ho wă-yah do'wăh oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nă', Neh, waeh, ne tăh'ăh deh e'na geh nik ho'o weh; o nă' ăh', kuh, o dă'nis yuk'dah o'on dyiëh; sha she'yat gah ne gă dyuh'-go wa năs, neh huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yoh he'ga non'da-yăn doh', a'ă non'dah ni'nohs' ni'yes'.

16 Neh, dih, na go'yă ăh'seeh ne Je sus, tăh'ăh dah-de'yu do'ăn jo'oh na'ă non'doh nek. Et chi'nont', dih, sho, nă'ă dik.

17 Neh neh sho wă'ăh seeh, Neh he'ni yo'gwa yăh nik'huh, wis, sho, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'găn'ja ge', kuh.

18 Neh ne'a wă, ga oh' da ji'aah nik'huh, he'gyah da-deh.

19 O năh ha go'yă ăh'seeh ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, ja-dyăăh' o ge'oh jah'gëh: o năh' de oh'gwăh ne wis ni-yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de găn'ja ge, gă o'yah ge'gwa he-ot'gat hwăh, de o'no'nyos oh, de o'ăh gwi'yah khoh', kuh; det cha'go ăh'gwa wii na go'i o nya ni'ak; neh, naeh, na go'i o nya ni'ak [de o'non do'gwah doh hă nih'dyoh] ne găn dyuh'go wa'năs.

20 Neh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh wa ă'năn dek'ho nih, wa o'noh daht, kuh. Da neh he'ni yooh des ho'dih-gwăh ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih oh, ne wah o'da dăăh, dek-ni' ska eh ni gah'ach hi.

21 Neh he'ni ă nan di wa ă'năn dek'ho nih wis, noo, ni ă'năh nyah'es hăs'hă na'di ji noh; tăh'ăh, nach, deh-go'wă nvs'he dăăh ne wă ni'os shoh oh, kuh na dik'sah-shoh'oh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gon da dyiëh' ha go'yă ăh'seeh ne Je sus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ga'o wă go ja deh'noh da'ah, swa ănt', sga nyu'dăă di'gwa loh sweeh'; neh, naeh, năch'ha'go yaat gah', ya'eh, ne găn dyuh'go wa năs.

23 Neh no năh' sa a'go yaat'gah' ne găn dyuh'go wa-



nās, neh huh', naeh, heeh tǝǝh he'a we'nooh' ho non'da-deh, neh huh' hǝ an'dǝ nǝ yǝǝh, hǝ o'hwah ge'ah. Neh no nǝh' oh gǝās'ah oh wa dǝh, ha o'hwah ge'ah neh huh' he ǝh'dyoh.

24 Neh ne' neh huh ni yo'o weh, o nǝh' ga'nyu dǝǝh he ga'o yo dyiēhs, o dǝn'do nyah'do on dyiēhs no doh'dah; neh huh', kuh, dyu'ǝ gont' he wa o'ne no'on-dyiēh.

25 Neh no nǝh da wǝn'do dǝh, Je sus neh huh' he a'-we nooh heh tha di'o yu dyiēhs, o ne'gah gēs'shoh hwa-ech'.

26 Neh no nǝh' wǝ'o wǝ gǝh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, o-ne'gah gēs'shoh i'eh', wa o'di yah'don daat, ho nǝ, o-twais'hǝh, ǝh', noo: de o'noh sǝnt'hwah oh, o nǝh, suh-jih wa o'noh dyok.

27 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiēh', thos nyiēh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yǝ ah'seeh, Swa dah'ni go'ǝ ni yǝāt: iih' ne gǝh; sǝ noh' ǝ swah'dyohk.

28 O nǝh' ne Pe ter do sa'a wǝ'nǝh sǝǝ guh, ha wǝ, Syah'da gwēn ni yuh, do gǝs, gi h shǝh, iis ǝ gǝ'ǝk, da gǝ'os, ga oh' non da'seeh', o ne'gah gēs'shoh.

29 Det hos'nyiēh oh, ha wǝ, Ga'jih'. Neh ne Pe ter, no nǝh wa a'deh noh'dah guh ne ga'o wǝ go, o ne'gah-gēs'shoh he'a we nooh, neh ho'gwa hot gon'dah goh heh da eh' ne Je sus.

30 Neh, gwa', no nǝh' wa a'gah ǝ'yooh suh jih' dyu-dǝǝh'haas dǝh, hoh dyoh'oh; o nǝh', kuh, oh wah'sa-wǝh o ne'ga go wa eeh'; de oh'sǝnt hwǝh' o nǝh'; ha-wǝ', Syah'da gwēn ni'yuh, da gyah'da ge hah.

31 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiēh Je sus tho nǝs'ha gwai'-ih sooh, wa o'ye nǝh', kuh; ha wǝ'ah seeh, O iis, neh ni sai'wa gwēn ni'yus dos'hǝh a'ah, a'nah oh'dǝh ǝh gai'o-nih' de sah'ni go'ǝ ge nooh'?

32 Neh no nǝh' hwa'i yoh' ne ga'o wǝ go, oh wǝn'ni-hǝǝh ne gǝ'ǝ hah.

33 Da neh neh ga'o wǝ go ha di h'not, neh huh' tho-not'his dǝh, eh dah'gēh ho non'da do'nyus oh he'a gat,

ho nã', do gãs' gai'wa gwën ni yuh, iis'hya'a wak Na'-wën ni'yuh!

34 Neh no nãh' oh tha'di nyu da'i yahk neh huh' ho-di'yoš oh he'yo šn'ja deh neh Gen nes'sa ret'.

35 Neh no nãh' wã'õ wai'wa ok na'di nã geh ne' neh-huh', ho non'dãh hãh'syõh ga gwe goh tit'ho'neh doh he'ni o'no šn jah, neh huh' ga gwe goh tho wan'di aah no'di nook'da nih ha yah'da deh.

36 Neh no'wan do'e syõh'gwa niih, ne' neh, sho, a š-nãh'nyuh gut he de yu'geh ont no dyah'da wih'doh; neh-huh', kuh, he ni yo'gweh da ge he ya'guh nyuh'gah doh ja go'doh oh'ji wãh.

## OI'WAH XV.

**O** Nãh' ho wã'yah do'wãh oh ne Je sus neh sha go'-di ya'do ni'ak, kuh neh Phari sees, neh huh' ha-di'nã geh he'ga non'da yãh ne Je ru sa lem, ho nã,

2 A, naeh', he'go waah' ne she'io nya nih de a'di ya'-nes hã'it hãh he non'da'o di oh'dã on dyieh na di'gãh jih'-shõh gã'gãh? neh, wach, neh tãh'ãh de'ã noh'jo'aes, no nãh' wa'ã non dek'ho nih no ãh'gwah.

3 Dës ha'go wã'nãh sã gwãh, ha wã' A', diih', nãh iis' nah oh'dãh ãh gai'õ niih' de swa'ya nes'hã it hãh' he ni o'-i wih'sah hõh Na'wën ni'yõh, swa ye'ãh'dah goh heh ni-swai'yõh'dãh'ãh?

4 Neh, wach, he'ni o'i wih'sah oh Na'wën ni'yõh, ha-wã, De e'ses nyek ne' yah nih, kuh neh sa noh'ãh; neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ãnt hoh'syo nãnt he'dã o snyek (no'oh nih, neh, gih shãh, 'no'noh'ãh, neh nã'õ wã nyõh.

5 Neh, wach, niis ne swa'doh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ã-gwã as no'oh nih, neh, gih shãh', no'noh'ãh, Neh sãh'-ãh, ne de wa'gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon-dah'goh o noh'sa do'gãh dih'gõh, na'wa gye'ãh dah'go nah s'gi yah'da geh'hah doh,

6 Neh ã dyu'i wah'gã'ak ã o'da dwën ni yuh'heht; Sã'-

nòh, dih, dǎ os nyeeh no'oh nih; neh, gih shǎh, no'noh'ǎh. Neh'huh, dih, ni swa ye'ǎh, ne swa nyu' he nit ho'i wih'sah òh Na'wèn ni'yòh, swa ye'ǎh dah gòh he'non'di swai'yòh'dǎ'ǎn dyièh.

7 Iis, no yah' swa da'de gòh'son dah'gòh; do gǎs' o'í-wa ye ih'òh, he ni o ye'ǎh neh E sai as, ho'do'gǎs da nii, he swa yah'da deh, ha wǎ,

8 Neh nǎ gǎ no'no'ǎn'joh dǎh dè s gǎ'òh tho nont'his-dòh he gyah'da deh, ho di ye'ǎh dah gòh ha a dih'sa gǎ'ǎnt; neh, kuh, nò geh'sǎ ni'yus dòh, ho di ye'ǎh dah gòh na di'sgwǎ ǎh'shòh, neh gwa', naeh, no nǎn'yah sah we'ǎh nit ga'da dyièhs.

9 Tǎh ǎh, dih, deh wa'dis thah no'ga'dǎ nǎ yǎ nih, neh sha go'di'ò nya nih, nò gweh', shò, go i'wih sah'ho'h', neh ya'geh òh Na'wèn ni'yòh a'o i'wih sah'ò òk.

10 O nǎh' he a'gò nò gòh' ne gǎn dyuh'go wa'nǎh, ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Jat'hon daat, swah ni'gò ǎ yǎn daht, kuh.

11 Tǎh ǎh deh neh' no'gweh na'ah sa gò hǎ ga'yòh-dvk na'ga et gǎnt ha yah'da deh; neh gwa', nǎnt'ga ya-gǎht haah sa'ga ǎnt, neh ǎ'ga'et gǎnt no'gweh.

12 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di'yos òh na go'i'ò nya ni'ak, ho wǎ'ǎh seeh, Sǎ nòh'dòh, gǎh, he' wa'ò di nǎh'kwat ne Phar i sees, he'nǎh ǎ wǎh ne wa a di'wa òk?

13 Neh, gwa', ne do sa'a go'wǎ nǎh sǎ guh, ha wǎ, Neh naah'de yò e'oh da ge, ǎ gǎ'ǎk neeh de o'yǎnt-hwah'òh Naah nih, nǎ'ò yah ge'o'noh, ǎ gǎh'hǎnt gwǎ'ǎk ne' neh.

14 Nyò gwah', shò; ho neh'ò on dyièh', shò; neh sǎh'ǎh, ne de a'di gah'gwe gòh, neh, kuh, neh sha go'di nǎch'hi neh ne de a'di gah'gwe gòh. Neh, kuh, ne dyǎ gwah ne de a'gah gwe gòh' neh ǎ o'nǎch hi neh no-yah' dǎ ǎ'gah gwe'gò òk hach'gwah, de i'gwe gòh o ya'da gò hah'dǎ'i yah'dǎht.

15 O nǎh' thos nyièh'òh ne Peter, ha wǎ ǎh seeh, Da gwah'ni go'ǎ yǎn'dah dǎh nǎ gǎ' do sah'syǎ on dǎǎk.

16 Je sus thos nyièh'òh, ha wǎ, Neh, gǎh, nǎ'ǎh iis, nǎ gǎ he ni yo'o weh', ah'sòh deh swah'ni go'ǎ yǎn dahs!

17 Neh, gäh, nah'soh, deh swah'ni go'ä yän dahs, na'-dih gwa'nah ot gah'sa gooh hä ga'yoh duk, gat gwis'da-go' he'wehs; neh, kuh, no'näh sa ga'ya gäh't, neh huh' he wa'dyoo'h' he'ya go dyeh'dah gwah'?

18 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' neh huh' tga ya'gäh dah'gwah he' gah sa'ga änt, neh huh' ni dweh'dah gwah he dya-wän'nyah saat; neeh', naeh, nah oh'däh äh ne ga et'-gänt hah, no'gweh.

19 Neh, wach, na wän'nyah sa go dweh dah'gwah ne wä'noh'do nyoh'shä et gäh, ä wän'dyo o nyoo'h', wa dyah'-don dyos, oh no'weh ha'at, ga nos'gwa oh, o no'wä', guh-sä'na et'gänt hah.

20 Neh' ne gäh' nä gä' ni yu'i wa ge neh ga et'gänt-hah no'gweh: neh, gwa', naeh, nä yon'dek ho nih, nä gä'ak deh a'goh jo'a eh, täh äh, naeh, deh a'go'et'-gänt hah' no'gweh.

21 O näh' hoh dän'dyos oh ne Je sus, neh ho'gwa he a'we nooh, he o'yos oh dös gä'oh he ga non'da yän-doh' ne Tyre, Sidon, kuh.

22 Nä', kuh, nah a'wah, neh ne ya go'gweh, Ca na an-ito nah a gä'än joh'dä, dya go'ya gäh'oh he'yo än ja deh; ho wä'yah do'wäh oh; de ya'guh sänt'hwah oh; ho wä'-gh seeh, Da gi däh, O Syah'da gwän ni'yöh, iis, ya'a-wak ne Da vid. Neh ne khe'a wak a gwus' go o'ya gä, ha nts'he o noh sha go'dye nä'wah doh.

23 Täh äh, gwa', dah dech'ha go'wä nah'sä gwäh: o-näh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho'wan-doe syoh gwa niih, ho nä', She ya'do wih', sho; suh jih', ääh', da yos'dä'ä'neh ne nah gäh'gwa.

24 Dech ha'go wän'nah sä gwäh, ha wä, Neh tha geh'-hah dah'goh, ne 'neh sho, ä khe'yah do wäht no di'yah-dah'doh oh ne de yu'di nah'gä ont dyò di'ya gäh oh he ga'wa ji'yä del' ne Is ra el.

25 O näh' neh huh' go yos'oh; heh dah'gäh go da'do-nyos'oh he'a gat; ho'wä'yah da gwän ni'yus doh, ga wä', Syah'da gwän ni'yöh, da gye'na wahs'.

26 Neh, dih, neh det hos'nyiëh oh, ha'wä', Täh äh

deh neh'huh jih, ne' neh don'da yeh'gwaak no'di'ah-gwah na dik'sah shoh'oh, neh huh' ha'ya go dih he'wa-di'yah da deh neh ni ga'ji'yahs aa'shoh oh.

27 Nch ne wah a gäh, Neeh', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh; neh gwa', nach, neh ni ga'ji'yahs aah'shoh oh neh wë-non'dek hõ nih noh do'nyohs häh, dwaah sähs ho'dek-hwaah'gwaah syòt no'she'näh shoh.

28 Neh neh det hos'nyieh oh ne Je sus, sha ga'wäh gh-seeh, O iis, ne si'oh, gah haas deh', ääh, neh sai'wa-gwën ni yus'dos häh, neh'huh, dih, sho, ni ya'wäh heh'syah da deh, he'nah'de di sa'do ä jo nih. Neh no näh', shõ', kuh, sa yon'doh ne go'a wak.

29 O näh ne Je sus he oh'dän dyooh ne' neh huh'; neh huh' dös gäh oh he o'yoos oh he ga'nyu daeh ne Galilee; neh' ho non'da deh ho ääh'thäh, neh huh', kuh, he o'dyän dsv'oh.

30 O näh' neh huh' hõ wa'yah do'wäh oh ne gän-dyuh'go wa näs, hõ wan'di a wi'noon dyieh' neh', no'dih-sohk häh, de a'di gah'gwe goh, de a'di wänant, go yah'da yes'hah syoh, gut gah'deh', kuh, no yah'shoh oh, neh-huh' hõ non'dat heh'dah is'doh heh de a'sih da'ge oh ne Je sus; ga gwe'goh aa'gon jäh't'.

31 Neh neh ho di'wa nä'ä gwäh' ne gän dyuh'go wa näs, no näh' wa'ä nant gaat huh', sa a'dis nyiet ne de a'di wänon duk; ja go'yah da'gwek heh'oh ne go yah'da yes'hah oh; det ga ye'ih, kuh, i jäh's neh goh sohk-hahk; je gäh', kuh, hach gwah, ne de ye'gah gwe'gono; neh huh' ni dyu ye äh'dah goh neh de o'wäh ä o'nyos oh Na'go wën ni'yòh ne Is ra el.

32 O näh' ne Je sus he a'go no'gos oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, ha go'yäh'ah'seeh, Neh ne' we suh o yah' ni dyuh'dä ne gyah'daa go, khe dä'äs ne gän dyuh'go wa näs; neh' gai'õ nih o näh' säh ni wänis hä ge ahah'de ya-gwa dii, täh'äh, dih, deh sho'di yäh ni'yes': täh'äh, dih, neh huh' ta'gyeeh, neh o'sa khe'yat gah neh da'o'nä-don dyo'ok, sho; dyä gwah', sho, ä o'dih'ni'go äh'doh hä'ä shä'nant ha'i neh.

33 O nãh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho wã'ah seeh, ga'ã o weh' non'da weeh' na'yo gwa'ah gwa yãn daht' nìk'huh he'õ-weh deh e'ra gch, rch ra'õ rch'chaht he'ni gãn'dyuh go-wa'nãh?

34 O rãh' re Jesus ha go'yã ah'seeh, Do ni yò'zh gwa-go' swa'yãh'? Neh ne'o nã, Ja duk; duh gaah'ah', kuh, neh ni gãn'jahs a'ah.

35 O nãh' ha go'yã ah'seeh ne gãn dyuh'go wa'nãh, swa dyããh' yo ãn'jah gch.

36 O nãh de oh'gwãh ne ja duk' ni yò'ãh gwa ge, kuh, ne gãn joh'; o nãh' ho doh'es ho nyoh, de o'yah khoh', kuh; o nãh' neh' he a'go ya wiih neh ha go'i o nya ni'ak; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak, nach, o nãh' he o'wãn na-wiih ne gãn dyuh'go wa'nãh.

37 O nãh' ga gwe'goh wa'ã nan dek'ho nih, wa o'noh-daht, kuh; neh, kuh, ne ja duk' nãh gãh'ach hih ne de yu'ih syoh o'da dã'õ noh des ho'dih gwãh.

38 Neh he'ni ã nan di na'di ji'noh wa'ã non dek'ho nih ge ih' ni wãh'nyah eh'shãs hã, tãh'ãh de o'wã nos'he dãh ne wã ni'õs shoh'oh, kuh na'dik'sah shoh'oh.

39 O nãh' sha go'yat gah'wãh ne gãn dyuh'go wa'nãs; ga'õ wa go' naeh, ho deh'noh da hoh, neh huh' he o'yo-õh he'dyo ãn'ja deh ne Mag da la.

## O'I'WAH XVI.

**O**NãH ne Pharisees, kuh ne Sad du cees ho wã'-yah do'wãh õh, ho wah'ni go'ãk doh, de o'wan do'-ãn jo'nis õh neh a'a go'yat gat'hwah dãh no i'wa nã'ã-gwat gã'õ yah gch on'da weeh duk'.

2 Neh ne thos nyiẽh'õh, ha go'yã ah'seeh, Neh non-ãh' õh gã'ãs ah swa doh, ã wã'nis hi yas; neh, waeh, ne gwãh'dããh'ããh ni yuh'dã ne gã'õ yah gch.

3 Neh, naeh, neh se deh'ji ah, ã wã'nis hã'ct gãnt ne'-wah' wã nis'hã deh; neh', waeh, ne gwãh'dããh'ããh ni-yuh'dã ne gã'õ yah gch; o dah'jih gyo ni a dyiẽhs', kuh. O iis, no yah' swat goh'son dah'goh, swah ni'go ã yãn-

dahs', nach, he ni ga'goh soh'dä he gä'o ya deh; neh', dih, gäh', nach, neh tãh'ãh deh swa'gwe nyõõh nae'-swah ni'gõ'ã yãn daht no i'wa nã'ã gwah'dõõs o yãn'deh-dah'gõh he ni ya'wãh õ'õn dylëh ne'wah wã nis'hã de-nyõh.

4 Neh no di'wa'neh a gõh, neh, kuh, no dih'no weh'-hããt ga'wa ji'yãã deh hã Lih'saas na'yu i'wa nã'ã gwah'-dõõk; neh gwa', nach, ne ta'õ wã nch no i'wa nã'ã-gwat, neh, sho, he'ni yu i'wa nã'ã gwat he'ni ya'wãh õh ha'yah'da deh no'dõ'gãs da'ni ak Jo nas. O nãh' ho dõh'-nõõh ha di'yah da deh, o yah'jih' he a'we nõõh.

5 Neh na'gõ'i õ nya ni'ak, no nãh' sga'nyu dãã dih' he- ho'di yõs'õh, ho dih'ni gõh'hãh õh nõn'da a'di aah no äh'-gwah.

6 O nãh' ne Je sus ha gõ'yã ah'seeh, Swat ga'ã õõh, swa dah'ni gõ'ã äãk', kuh, he ni ga deh' neh hã nõnt'-hãh gwãh gwat hah ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.

7 O nãh' de o'dit hã õ nyõs'õh na di'yah di, ho nã', Neh, wneh, äh' nõõ, gai'õ nih, heh tãh'ãh deh dwa'-wiih no äh'gwah.

8 O nãh' ho ni'nãn do'gãs õh ne Je sus, [neh' nah õt' ho nõnt'yu o wiih,] ha gõ'yã ah'seeh, O iis, neh ni swai'-wa gwën ni'yus dõs'hãh a'ah, a', nach', he go'waah' de- swat'hã õ nyõ nyõõh' neh dyu i'wah heh deh swa'ah gwã'-õ wiih?

9 Neh', gãh, nah'sõh deh swa'gah ä'yo õh; tãh'ãh, gãh, kuh, deh ji'swvs ha'ahs he'ni ya'wãh õh ne wis ni-yõ'ãh gwa ge, kuh ne wis ni ä'nãh nyah'es hãs'hã; neh, kuh, he ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwãh?

10 Neh, kuh, he ni ya'wãh õh ne ja dok' ni yõ'ãh gwa-ge, kuh ne ge'ih ni ä'nãh nyah'es hãs'hã, neh, kuh, he'ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwãh?

11 A ni yuh'dã heh tãh'ãh deh swa'gah ä'yo'õh' tãh'-ãh, waeh, neeh' deh gwvs'nyeh dah'gwa nii no äh'gwah, neeh õn'da gai'õ nih ae'swa dah'dya wã änt hah'da'e-swa yã'õ nyõõh nã nõnt'hãh gwãh'gwat hah ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees!

O n̄h wa o'dih'ni'go'g̃ yān daht, t̄h'h̄h deh neh' s'nyeh dah'goh na'o non'dah dya w̄'ās do ok he'ni ga'ne yoh d̄h'gwat hañ no h̄'gwah; neh, gwa', he' ha'di ye h̄h'dah gwah h̄h non'di o'nya nih ne' Phar-i-kuh ne Sad du cees.

Neh no n̄h' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yos oh he' h̄n'ja de nyoh ne Ce sa re a Phi lip-pi, ha go'ya on-na go'i o'nya ni'ak, ha w̄', Soo' nah oh'd̄h h̄h', no'h h̄h nan'doh, n̄ g̃' n̄ih', no wa'wak no gwew, gi'h-

Neh ne' o n̄, Neh' gyeeh n̄ nan' d̄h, neh' gi'h'niis ne John, ne Baptist: neh' gyeeh, neh Eli-neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne Je re mi as; gat gaah', gi'h-h, no'di do g̃s'da nih.

Neh neh sha go'ȳ h̄' seeh, Soo', dih, nah ot' niis ech' n̄ih'?

O n̄h' thos nyf̄h'oh ne Si mon Pe ter, ha w̄', waeh, niis ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'w̄n ni'yoh, heh'o weh.

Je sus det hos'nyf̄h'oh ha w̄' h̄h seeh, s̄n d̄'oh Si mon, ne ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; neh, waeh, ne h̄h, neh' noh wa'ah', kuh not gwah sañ deh so'dah-seeh niis: neh, gwa', Naah'nih, ne g̃'o yah g̃h' h̄ dyoh.

Neh, dih, n̄ h̄' iih noh go'ȳ as, Neh niis ne ter, neh, kuh, n̄ g̃ gas d̄ h̄' g̃h neh huh' h̄k noh'ȳ h̄ he'ni dwa gye h̄h'dah goh; t̄h'h̄h, kuh, ta'ga-nih no deh'ho ga'ñ d̄h na nis'he o'noh g̃h, ton'da-thet na gai'wah doht.

Neh, kuh, n̄nt'go yoh ne wa deh'ho do'gwah da'ne g̃'o yah g̃h o i'wah g̃h, ne dw̄ noh'do oh'sh̄n ni'yoh; neh', kuh, na'dih gwa'nañ ot h̄h s̄s'h̄h on-ne yo h̄n'jah g̃h, h̄nt gvs'h̄h on dahk, haeh'gwah g̃'o yah g̃h: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nañ oh'd̄h h̄h s'h̄h on'da guh ne yo h̄n'jah g̃h, h̄nt gvs'h̄h on'da'ak, haeh gwah, ne g̃'o yah g̃h.

O n̄h' ha goh'ni go'ñ do'g̃s d̄h na go'i o'nya ni'ak,



na'gá'ák deh' sò gaah' de'ò wá'ò wíh' nò gwèh. he do'gá'á  
neh' há'ò'kwá'á ne Círíst. [Chá'gá'ò ne drs.]

21 Neh' kú' ní'yo'ò wèh. ó'ngá' hah' saah' ne Je sus,  
o'ýá'nd'ò há'g'ò'yo'ng'ò'wíh' ná'g'ò'nyá'ni'ák, he gá'i-  
wá'yá'dá'g'ò. ó'ngá' neh' ne Je ru sa lem á'ant'g'on-  
dek; we sá'h' d'ánt' há'd'ò'h' nò gá'í'h'. á'nt' há'd'í'ò'ni'h' ná-  
di'gá'h' jì'h' sh'ò'ò'ò, kú'h' ná' d'í'h' s'ò' wá'n'ás' há'd'í'ya'h-  
d'ò'nt' h'w'rs: neh, kú'h, neh' shá'g'ò' d'í'ya'd'ò'ni'h'; á'ò' wá-  
nyuh', kú'h: neh' neh' sá'h' wá' d'ò'h' thá'h' wá' nis'há' deh'  
ó'ngá' d'ánt' há'at' gá'h'.

22 Ó'ngá' ne Pe ter wá' o'ýe' ngá'h, wá' ah'sá' wá'h' not-  
ho'í' wá'í'h' d'á'h, há' wá, We á'h' ní't' gá'd'ek' he'syah' dá' deh,  
Syah' dá' gwén' ní'yo'h; t'á'h' á'h' deh' d'ò's'gá'h' neh' huh' tá'-  
e sa' yá'h' dá' wá'h.

23 D'ít' ho'd'í'h' sa' de'nyo'ò'h, há' wá' á'h' seeh' ne Pe ter, ge-  
ho'ne'gwa' níis' dá' sa'dák, Sa tan, neh', á'á'h, neh' de-  
sgá'd'yah' dá'ò' wá' ní'h' níis: neh, wá'h, níis, neh' t'á'h' á'h'  
neh' deh' sán'no'h' d'ò'nyò'h' gwá'h' Ná'wén' ní'yo'h' ge'khaah,  
neh, sh'ò', he' we' gá'h' nò'gw'e'c' khaah.

24 Ó'ngá' ne Je sus há' g'ò'yá' á'h' seeh' ná'g'ò'nyá'ni'-  
ák, s'ón'd'í'h' gwa'ná'h' oh'd'á'h' á'h' í'ce'h, A'e'non' d'á'h', níih,  
neh' n'á' g'n'dá' dat'gá'h' wá'h' jì'h; d'á'g'á', kú'h, nò'ò' wá'h' ne  
de'gá'yah' s'ò't, shak'non' d'á'h.

25 Neh', wá'h, ne s'ón'd'í'h' gwa'ná'h' ot' á'eh' he' sá'k,  
D'í' wá'gá'h' nya' d'ò'ok' he'g'ò' he'h, há'h' de'gá' g'ò'nt' wá' oh'-  
d'ò'ò'h' nò' neh: neh, kú'h, neh' s'ón' d'í'h' gwa'ná'h' ot' á'-  
eh' he' sá'k, Á' wá'gá'h' d'ò'ò'h' he'g'ò' he'h', neh' á'dyu'í' wá'h'-  
g'á'k' há'k' nò'ò'h' gwá'h, há'h' de'gá' g'ò'nt' á'á'gá'h'.

26 Á', d'í'h, ná'h' ot' a'ò'd'is' d'á'h' nò'gwèh', ne  
gá'gwe'gò'h' neh' a'a'yá'h' dá' gwén' ní'yo'h' he'h' he' ní-  
yo'á'n'já'h, a'oh' d'ò'ò'h', ná'h, nò'twá'is'há'h? neh,  
g'í'h' sh'á'h', a' ná'h' ot' dá'a' dá'dá' wí's' d'uk' nò'gwèh' nò'-  
twá'is'há'h'?

27 Neh' sá'h' á'h, Nò'wá'wá'k' nò'gwèh' há'h' de'gá' g'ò'nt'  
d'ánt' he'h', d'ánt' ho'd'yah' dá'd'ò'n' d'yí'è'h' ne de' a'á'h' sá'ò'h-  
gò'h' Nò'ò'h' ní'h; á'nt' há'd'í' yá'h' dá'á' d'yí'è'h' nò'g' yá'h' g'ò'-  
ò'h' sh'á'h' sh'ò'h, neh' huh' ní'yo'ò' wèh' ó'ngá' á'á'g'ò' gá'-

nyahk hoos hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ant gus'heh-  
dck' he'ni o'i oh'dus yuh'dä nöh.

28 Do gäs' neh noh gwäs'as, neh'huh, gyech nek'huh  
ha'dit', ne tsh'gh ta'a dik dooh' ne gä'e yaht, he'ni yo'-  
o weh' ä o'want guat huh' No wa'wak no'gweh, ant'heh,  
ant ho'dye äh'dah go'ou dyiëh no'o wäh ne thä nöh'do-  
oh'shä gwën ni'yöh.

## OI'WAH XVII.

**N**EH no nöh' ye ih' chi yo'dä nis'yo gnh'doh, neh' ne  
Je sus he o'aah ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, ne James,  
neh, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dä non deeh, neh huh' he-  
a'go gah ho non'da doh no'non'des, ho nöh'hoöh ge'ah.

2 Neh noh tha'go ya'dyah'da de nyäh he'a'di gat, neh  
noh'dwa däsh'gon däsh na goh'sah gëh, do'sa gya dya'äh-  
beht nän'de khaah gäsh gwaah; neh, kuh, no'syo'nyca-  
häh neh huh' ni ga gä'ant he nah de'yuh haat heh'.

3 Nä, kuh, nah g'wäh, wa'o wa non'dyah do'dah sahs',  
no Mo ses, kuh ne Eli as, de o'dit haah ne [Je sus.]

4 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh thos nyiëh'oh ne Pe ter, ha-  
wäh'gh seeh ne Je sus, Syah'da gwen ni'yöh, neh, ägh,  
noh'ni go'i yus deeh ne nek'huh ae'dwäh dyon dck, neh,  
dih, ne dyä gwah a'e sa ga'yäh säh ni dwes'go nih; skat  
nim ä gwes'yo nyäh; skat, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne Mo ses;  
skat, kuh, ne Eli as.

5 Nöh nah soh' hot haah, nä' nah g'wäh, neh' noh-  
jih'gi gä'ant no di'yah da'weh sä'oh; neh, kuh, ne jat-  
ga'ä oh, o wä nah' dyn ya'gäh'oh noh jih'gä go; neh  
noh'gäh', Neh ne gäh nä gä, ne'no'oh gwah Ne'a wak;  
neh' ne we suh' dwak ni'go i yuh ha yah'da deh; neh',  
dih, kuh, she swat'hon daat.

6 Neh no nöh' wa ä'no ok na go'i o nya ni'ak, de o'di-  
yus'gwäh däsh'oh; neh, kuh, naah de yu dohk'dah'oh  
wa o'noh dyohk.

7 O nöh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, hah da'a go-  
yö'oyos'oh, ha wä, De ji'dah't; Sä nöh' ä swah'dyoh sek.

8 Neh no năh' dō sa'ă nont'ga ah'gwaht, deh'so gaah de o'wa gă'; neh', sho, ha yah'di ne Je sus.

9 Neh no năh' sho nă non dvs'năh dō'on dyiēh ha gōh'ni gō'ăn da dōh ne Je sus, ha wă, Să noh' sō gaah' ă yeh'chi o wih' ne swat'gat huh, ne ga oh' năh wan dih he'ni yo'o weh' no năh' dănt haat'găh Nō wă'wak nō'gweh, non da'deh sa'dōh gwah'gēh.

10 O năh' neh hō wă'on dōs'ōh na gō'i o nya ni'ak, hō nă', A' nah'ot' gai'o nih', naeh', hă'nān dōh ne sha go'di ya'dō nih, he gai'wa yăn'dah gōh neh' ă dwan'dye ănt ănt heh ne' E li as?

11 Thos nyiēh'ōh ne Je sus, ha gō'yă ăh'seeh, Gai'wa gwēn ni'yōh', naeh, neh' ă dwan'dye ănt' ă'ă'yōh neh E li as, ănt hai'was'yō nya'neh ne yu i'wa gwe gōh.

12 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, O năh', naeh, hō yos'ōh neh E li as; tăh'ăh, kuh, de o'wa yăn'deh'ōh; neh dih, naeh, neh huh' ni o'di ye'ăh ha yah'da deh, he'nah det'ho non'da'ănt jō nih: neh'huh, dih, kuh, haeh'gwah, nă'ō'ya găh Nō wă'wak' nō'gweh, ă dweh'dvk ha di'yah da-deh.

13 O năh' hō dih'ni gō'ă yăn'dah'ōh na'gō'i o nya ni'ak, he' neh wa os'nych duk' ne John ne Bap tist.

14 Neh no năh' neh huh' sa'a di'yōh he găn dyuh'gwa yăh ne găn'dyuh'go wa năh, neh huh' hō yos'ōh ha yah'da deh, ha yah'da do gă nō'gwēh; de o'dos hō'dos'ōh neh huh', ha wă,

15 Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh, a'eh si dăăh ne'a wak: nah, săh'ăh', noh nō'e chahs; neh, kuh, neh we suh' hō o'ya gă; neh, săh'ăh, no jis'dah'gēh, gye, găs, hwa a'yah-da'ăht; o ne'gah'gēh, gye, găs.

16 Neh huh' he e'yah'thech ha di'yah da deh neh she'i o nya nih; tăh'ăh, dih, de o'di gwe'nyos'ōh nō'sa'ō'wan jăht.

17 O năh' thos nyiēh'ōh ne Je sus, ha wă, O [iis] deh swai'wa gwēn ni'yus dōs'hă yăh, swah'ni gō'ăn chih'gwa dōh' swa'wa ji'yă deh! Ga'ăh nă yo'nis heht' dă-dwa'di aak; ga'ăh, kuh, nă yo'nis heht nă wvk'ni gō'ia;

o'ok' he swa yah'da deh' ? Ga oh' da she'ji aah nek'huh he'gyah da deh'.

18 O nãh' ne Je sus ho is'da niih na nis'he o nãh; o-nãh' ho ya'gãh oh ha yah'da deh; neh huh', sho, kuh, naeh, o weh, nãh'dët'ho dõh'oh naak sah'aah he ni dyu'-k dah'e nah.

19 Neh na go'i o nya ni'ak o nãh' ho wa'yah do'wãh oh ne Je sus, ho nãh'hõh ge'ah o dõh'oh, ho nã, A' nah-ot gai'o nih' niih, deh o'gwa gwe'nyõh' na'sha gwa'yah diit gãh'?

20 Neh na go'yãh'ãh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh gai'o nih dyo dohk' he ni swai'wa gwën ni'yus dõh. Neh, sãh'ãh, ne do gãs' oh gwã as, Neh huh', gih shãh', theh wah' ne swai'wa gwën ni yus'dõs hãh, he'ni yõ'nõh gwã'ãh ne Mus tard, neh no gwen'yõh na'e swã as nã gã' ga'e'nõn-deh, Ho'õ weh ni yo'õ weh sat'gã is, ã'ga gwe nih' ã-want'gã is: tãh'ãh, kuh, deh tah'gwis dãh na'gã ak deh-o'gwe nyõh he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh, dih, nã gã' nãh ga'wa ji'yuh dãh, neh, sho, o-gwe'nyõh nã yu'yah'diit gãh na'dã nã yãn'dak shãh, kuh neh de wãn'dõn dõn'dyes'hãh'.

22 Neh he'nãh weeh de o'nõn da'wã nyeeh' ne Galilee, neh na go'yãh'ãh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh neh'huh No-wã'wak no'gweh ã o'want gãh ha dis'oh dah'gãh nã' no-gweh;

23 Neh, kuh, nã'õ wa nyuh; neh, dih, neh sãh dwã-nis'hã deh dãnt haat gãh: neh'huh ni ya'wãh oh haah'de yu dohk'dah oh ho dih'ni go'ã et'gãh oh.

24 Neh no nãh, neh huh' he'õ di yõs'oh ne Ca per nam, ho wa'yah do'wãh oh ne Pe ter na di'wis de'õ es go wa'gã ya'da nih' no nãh'sa do'gãh dih di drach ma [ga-yã'õh,] ho nã, Tãh'ãh, gãh', naeh, ne she swai'õ nya niih de a'ga nyahs ne di drach ma?

25 Ha wã', Ha ga'nyahs'. Neh no nãh' o'gyeh' hãs-ho'yõs oh, Je sus de o'dwã nvs'hã nyõh, ha wã, Si mon, a' ni sah'ni go'ã yãn dahs' ? So'nãh ot' ne gãh, ne go-wãh go'wa shõh ne yõ ãn'jah gãh sha go'di wis'de'õ es'?

Neh, gäh, no'no häh ho dik'sah dah? O gi', neh no-yah' ga o'gweh dah'shoh?

26 Neh ne Pe ter ha wä'gh seeh, Neeh; no yah'shoh. Ha wä ne Je sus, Neh, dih, wach', naah, nä'nän da-dwën ni'yöh na dik'sah'shoh'oh.

27 Neh, dih, na'gä ak dah de'yet hi'ya do dääh'da niih, neh neh sah'dän dih; neh hu' oh seeh heh' tga nyu'dach': äh säs'doh syuh: neh nä'chi jo guh nä dwän'dye änt änt-ga'ik'; neh no näh' däh säs'gääh äh'se gäh' no wis'dah, sta ter [ga ya'suh,] äh se'hon da guh ne' neh, neh naah'de di gwe'goh än di'ga nyahk'duk änt che'yoh.

## O I'WAH XVIII.

**N**EH ne' neh huh', shö', o weh', ho wä'yah do'wäh-oh ne Je sus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nä, So' nah-oh'däh äh gwus' ä ä'go wa'nä ak' he'ni ga'yäh' ne gä'o-yah gëh o i'wah geh', ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh!

2 O näh ne Je sus he o'no goh na ak sah'aah, gän-dyuh'gwa go hoh'dyoh'.

3 Neh ne' a wä, Do gäs' oh gwä'as, Neh nä gä'ak dah'de ji swäh'ni go'än de nyöoh, neh huh no ya'wäh he'ni yuh'dä ne ni a'dik sah'dahs aah', täh'äh ta'ga gwe nih na'e swa yoh he ni ga'yäh ne gai wi yus'dos häh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yöh ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah geh'.

4 Neh, säh'äh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gëh hä-on'dat haah he ni yuh'dä nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah, neh sha a'yah daat a gwus' heh tghä ä o'doh o'ok he'ni ga'yäh ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah geh', ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yöh.

5 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä'o wä guh' sha-yah'daat nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah nä yuh'dä ak, na geh'sä nä go, wa a'ge guh' ne' neh.

6 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot sha yah'daat dä'o wan'do dääh'däh' nä gä' na gwus' he o'dis thoh na'a-gi'wa gwën ni'yus döh, neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he na'o-yah'da wäh, ne gat heh'yo nyah'thah a'gah sgwä'ni yon-

dahk' na'a nyah'sah gèh, neh huh' ha'ah sgo'ok he'ò weh gwus' dyo'no des ne ga'nyu dāāh'gèh.

7 Oh'sant he ni yuh'dā he'yo an'ja deh, neh gai'ò nih he ga'deh' neh de ya'go do dāāh'da nih; neh, sãh'ãh, ne tga gont neh lah' nã ya'wãh sek ã ga'yo ok ne de ya'go do dāāh'da nih; neh, dih, laeh'gwah, ne ga no'oh he'ni o'yah da wãh no'ò gwew, neh dã sha'go do dāāh'dãh.

8 Neh, dih, gai'ò nih; neh, gih'shãh, dã sa'do dā'ãh-dãh neh ses oh'dah, neh, gih shãh, neh sah sih'dah, jahk hoo'h', sho; sil' hãh sa'dih': neh, sãh'ãh sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hãh ne' neh huh' nã yuh'dã andyieh' hãh syoh' he'ò weh nã yn i'wa da dyieh' ã ya'gohek, ã sah'soh ga'neh, neh, gih shãh', na'c sa des'oh di'yah go'ok, nach he ni yuh'dã ne de ja'oh lah daa'sesoh'don dook, neh gih shãh' ne de ja'oh hah'daa'sah'sih'don dook, neh huh' ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak he'ò weh wah'o i'wa da dyieh' dyu'dekah.

9 Neh, dih, gih shãh', dã sa'do dāāh'dãh neh se ga'ah, dah dah'gwat; si, kuh', hãh sa'dih': neh, sãh'ãh, sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hãh ne' neh huh' nã yuh'dã andyieh' hãh syoh' he'ò weh wah'o i'wa da dyieh' hã ya'gohek, nach he'ni yuh'dã ne de ja'oh lah daa'se ga'dahk, he'dyu de'kaha na nis'he o'noh gèh ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak.

10 Swa dah'ni go'ã ããk, dih, sã'noh eh dah'gèh ã yoh'chi yo'ni aak jo gwew'daat nã gã' na gwus' he o'dis thoh; neh', sãh'ãh, noh gwã os, Neh no'di'ò yah'ge o'noh shãh'soh, naeh, ne gã'ò ya go dynt gont' de'ò wã goh'sa ga'neh Na'ah nih ne gã'ò yah gèh thãh dyoh.

11 Neh, sãh'ãh No wã'wak' no'gwew ho yoh'dah goh nãnt'cha'go yah'da guh' ne go yah'duh doh'oh.

12 A' niis' ni swah'ni go'ã yãh dahs'? Neh, gih shãh', neh skat de wãh'nyah eh ni wã'nan di ne de yu'di nah'gã ont ni o'nos gwa yãh no'gwew, aga yah'daat a'wadyah'don da guh, tãh'ãh, gãh, de ot'gah wããh', sho, neh dyuh'dooh' ni wus'hã dyuh dooh, kuh, aga'eh, a'ah dãn-

dih, a'a yah'dih saak hah heh o non'da de nyoh, no-dyah'don da gwah'?

13 Neh, dih, ne dyə'gwah sa a'yah dvs'hə wih, do gəs'oh gwə'as, Neh ne si'gwa he na on'doh hə'əh he'sa'a-gəh' ne' neh, naeh he ni yuh'də ne dyuh dooh ni wən-nvs həh, dyuh doh, kuh', sga ch, ne təh'əh deh o'non-dyah'don da gwah.

14 Neh'huh, dih, kuh, haeh'gwah, ni yuh'də nə gə, təh'əh neh'huh deh thoh ni go'oh də ne' She swah'nih, ne gə'o yah gəh thəh dyoh, ne jo gwəh'daat nə gə' he-o'dis thoh a gai'wah doh.

15 Neh, dih, gi h shəh, kuh, ne de ja'də non deeh ə-o'yəh hi h' he'syah da deh, sah'dən dih, hwa e'sa'ls dəh he na o'yəh hi h', de ji'yah do gə ne ji yah'di: neh, gi h shəh', nə yat'hon daat, neh', waeh, ne sa e'syah da guh' ne de ja'də non deeh.

16 Neh, gi h shəh' nə gə'ək de'yat'hon da dooh, neh', waeh, neh sha yah'daat, de'yvs heeh, gi h shəh, hət-che'eah; neh haa'dih'sa ga'ənt ne de'yvs heeh, əh, gi h shəh, ni ə'nən di na di'wa gwai'ih səs ə'ga gwe'nih' naah'de yo wə'nə ge ə'gai'wa ni'yə do'ok.

17 Neh, dih, gi h shəh', nə gə'ək təh'əh da a'go yat'hon daa dooh, ə she'o wih' he gən dyuh'gwa yəh ne dəə non də'non deeh; neh, dih, gi h shəh', aeh, noh tha-go wə'nyah khooh', sho, haeh'gwah, neh huh, dih, ni-yuh'də ək he də'e'se ga'nəhk, ne de o'dah son da i goh'no'gwəh; neh, gi h shəh, shah gaat' na wis de'o es.

18 Do gəs oh gwə'as, Neh na'dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh ə sws'hə on dəh ne yo ən'jah gəh, ənt gvs'hə on dahk, haeh'gwah, ne gə'o yah gəh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah-ot ə sws'hə on'da guh' ne yo ən'jah gəh ənt gvs'hə on-da gwə'ək haeh'gwah ne gə'o yah gəh.

19 Ah'soh, aeh', sa gwə'as, Neh', gi h shəh', ne de i-yvs heeh, nə gə' ni swa di, shai'wə nont ə wan'doh' ne yo ən'jah gəh, na'dih gwa'nah ot nah o'i oh'dəh ə ya'də-e'syok, neh huh' nə a'go ya'dye əhs' Naah'nih ne gə'o-yah gəh thəh dyoh.

20 Neh, sãh'ãh, neh ga'ãu dih gwa'o weh dek ni', sãh, gih shãh, ni ð'nan di', a geh'sã nah ho di'yah'da ye'is dah-goh, neh huh' nããh' iih gih dyoh' hæ nih'dyoh.

21 O nãh' ne Pe ter neh huh' nit ha'we nooh ha yah'-da deh, ha wã', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh, do nã ga'at' dã-she'i wah'sã gwus' ne de ya'gya dã non deeh', ð a'gi'wa'-neh a'gi aak'? Neh'huh, gãh, ne ja duk' nã ga'at'?

22 Neh' na'wã'ah seel ne Jesus, Neh' neh tãh'ãh ta'go yã'os, ja duk', sho; neh'huh, gwa', nã ga'at ne ja duk' ni wus'hã nã yo'ok ne ja duk.

23 Neh, dih, gai'o nih neh'huh ni yuh'dã ne gã'o-yah gëh o i'wah gëh ne dwã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni'yòh, de aga'yã'on dããh go' neh' na yah'da do'gã ne go wãh'-go waah', ha weh'oh a'ak do gãs' he'ni khe ge'o da ni, no hah'shãh shoh.

24 Neh no nãh' wa ah'sa wãh da'as het, sha yah'daat neh huh' ho wã'yãh theeh, neh wus'hã' ni wãh nyah es'-hãh hæ ne dyuh dooh' ni wus'hã ni ga'gohs hãh'hã andyãh' no wis'da no'oh ni ot ge ot.

25 Neh, dih, neh tãh'ãh de'o yãh na'a ga'nyahk duk, ho i'wih sah'oh no'go wa'nãh nã'o wan dã'ni noh; kuh ne' yòh'; kuh nok'sah'dah shoh; ga gwe'goh, kuh, he'ni yooh' ho yãh; neh ð'ga ga'nyahk'do ok.

26 Neh no'yah'dye nãh'oh naa'hãh'hãh, ho do'e syoh'-gwa niih, ha wã', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh, da'gi dããh, dak-nok'do thvs; neh, sãh'ãh, nach, ne ga gwe'goh ð go'-ga nyah'gãh.

27 Neh no yah' non'da ya wãh' na yah'da go' na yah'-da gwën ni'yuh; ho'dã'ãs oh no'hah'shãh; shot'gãh'wãh'; do sa'o i'wah sã gwus', kuh, he'ni ot'ge o duk.

28 Neh, dih, neh sha a'yãh daat na'hãh'shãh hes'ho'-yagãh'oh, ho gãs'oh sha yah'daat nes'shah gaat hi hãh'-shãh, neh no'ge'o da niih skat de wãh'nyah eh ni gah'si-yohs'hã ge: neh no'dyah'don dyooh, do'o nyah'goh, ha-wã, Da'ge ga nyah'gãh he'ni go'ge'o da niih'.

29 Neh no yah'dye nãh'oh neh shah gaat' hi hãh'shãh he de a'sih da de nyoh, ho do'e syoh'gwa niih, ha wã, Da-



gidāāh, dak nok'do thrs; ga gwe'goh, säh'äh, nach, ä-gö'ga nyah'gäh.

30 Neh, dih, ne täh'äh de o'ga yäh'ooh; neh', shö, he we'gäh non da' dech ho'doh gwah'gäh he o'yah doh'ya-goh; neh huh' lä äh'dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh ä'ö'ga-nyahk he ni ot'ge ot.

31 Neh no näh' wa ä'not gaat huh na di'hab shäh'-shöh he' nah'g'wäh, neh no dohk'dah gäh ho dih'säh-seh'oh; ho neh'dän dyos'oh; o'i'wa gwe'goh he o'wa'ö-wiih na yah da gwän ni'yöh, he'nah'g'wäh.

32 Neh, dih, na yah da gwän ni'yöh, no näh' hö sa'o-nök', ha wä'äh seeh, Sai'wa neh'a goh seh hah'säh; neh niih neh de ä'ö'wah sä gwah'seeh he'ni sat'go o'ötk; neh gwi'ö nih heh äga dö'e syoh'gwa niih neh huh' nä-g'gyeek.

33 De neh, dih, gäh', noö, täh'äh nääh' iis deh gai'wa yän dah'goh na'e si dä'äs oh neh' shah'gaat' ji laah'häh; neh huh' nä'e-sa ye'äh niih he'ni wa gye'äh, göu-dä'äs oh?

34 O näh' na'yah'da gwän ni'yöh de o'de nyäh'deh'goh, neh ha go'yat gah'wiih neh de sha'go non'doh hö'ga nyat'hah, dä'ö'wa dö'h hö'ga'nyah dö'äk, he ni yo'o weh o'gwe'goh ä'ö'ga nyah'gäh no'tga ot.

35 Neh'hab, dih, haeh'gwah nä she'swa yeeh Naah'niib nä'ö'yah ge'o'noh, nä gä'äk neh huh' deh dya'weh dah'-göoh he di swän'nyah'sa da'nyoh dö'sa yeh chi'wah sä'-gwa'ö nyöos ne de swa'dä non deeh he'ni o di yäh'hih-syoh.

#### O I'WA H XIX.

**N**EH, dih, no näh' neh huh' chi ya'wäh'oh, sha'ö-dyä'nohk däh ne Jesus nä gäh' he ni g's'nyläh'oh, ho dö'h'nooh he'yo ä'n ja deh ne Galilee; neh huh' he o'-yos'oh he dyo ä'n'ja deh neh Judea, si'gwa ne Jordan.

2 Neh neh gän dyuh'go wa näs neh huh' he'ö ne nooh, he o'wa yah'do wäh'oh; neh', kuh, ne sha gon'jäh da'noh ne' neh huh'.

Oñh', hach'gwah, ne Phar i sees neh huh' nít ho-  
ooh, hō wā'yah do'wāh oh, hō wāh'ni gō'gk dōh, hō-  
ph sech, Neh, g'jh, ne ga ya'nes hāh'gēh nō'sa sta'  
gah ne' yōh nō'gwēh, ga'wēn ni yōh', sho, ne'  
ot' on'da gai'ō nih?

Dech ha'gō wā'nāh s'ā'gwāh', ha gō'vā gh'sech, Neh,  
ne t'jh'gh deh swa'wā nōl'saah, Neh Na'gō'yah-  
sah oh neh chi wa'eh shōn da'wah dān dih, neh na'-  
h, ye oh', kuh, na gō'yah dih'sah oh?

Neh, kuh, na'a wā, Neh, dih, gai'ō nih' nō'gwēh  
gah nō'oh nih, neh, kuh, nō'noh'gh; neh dā ya'-  
ne g'jh ne' yōh; da, neh' hoi g' de i'ys heeh  
wa at' ā wān'dōh.

Noh huh', dih, ni yuh'dāgh, oñh' ne t'jh'gh dah'-  
hi yus'heeh; neh, gwa', neh joh wa at', sho: neh,  
na'dih gwa'nah oh'd'jh gh de o'noh sōnt Na'wēn ni'-  
sā nōh' nō'gāah' nō'gwēh dā shak'hah sih.

Neh nō wā'gh sech, A, nach', nah ot' gai'ō niil',  
huh' ni o'i wih'sah o'nāh ne Mo ses, neh nā ga'ya-  
k neh de ja'guk hah'sat hah, neh' ā'cha ga'oh, oñh'  
ā'gut gah?

Neh neh sha gō'yā gh'sech, Neh, wach, gai'ō nih  
Mo ses, he'suh jih' swā nyāh'da et g'gh, she swa'no-  
ka niil neh wak ah' ā'jeh'chiis'thaak' ne swa'nyaak-  
; neh, gwa', nach, neh shōn da'wah sa wāh, t'jh'gh  
huh' deh oh'dā nōh.

Neh, kuh, nōh gwā'as, Sōn dih gwa'nah ot' wak ah' ā-  
go yah da'is ne' yōh, nā gō'gk neh' deh dyu'i wah,  
wā'yah dōn'dih', o yah' o'sa o nyaak, ha o'lwah'  
y'gh hiik, oh sha'go yah'dōn dih; neh, kuh, neh  
ih gwa'nah ot' ā'ō'di nyaak ne' wak ah' on dat'his-  
, oh'tha'yah duk ne' neh.

Oñh' na gō'i o nya ni'ak hō wā'gh sech, Neh huh',  
shāh', nā yuh'dā gk hi'yah'da deh ne' yōh', t'jh'gh,  
h, deh ga'yah da'ge haas hāh na'ya gō'nyak sek.

Neh, dih, neh sha gō'yā gh'sech, T'jh'gh deh ga-  
'goh nā' nō'gwēh neh ā'ā nān dye'āh duk nā g'g

noh o'i oh'dáh; neh', sho, kuh, naeh, [š'á non dye'áh-  
dtk] na wá na wiih'.

12 Neh, sáh'áh, gyeeh, ne táh'áh deh'tga ye'ih, neh'-  
huh, gáa, ni yuh'dá an dyiéh sha á na gáad. O yah',  
kuh, gyeeh, ne táh'áh deh'tga ye'ih, neh, naeh, ná'  
no'gweh neh'huh' ni'o wan'di ye'áh: Da, o ná' neh', kuh,  
gyeeh, ná'o hwáh neh'huh' ni'o da dye'áh, neh'dyu iwah  
ne gá'o yah géh o'i wah géh, ne dwá noh'do oh'sha gwén-  
ni'yoh. Neh no'gwe nyoooh á'an dye'áh dtk, ha dye'áh-  
dtk ne' neh'.

13 Onáh' neh'huh' ho'wan di yah'theeh na'dik'sah-  
shoh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh na a go'yá nis'oh da'áh, a'a-  
go'ya do'e syoh'gwahs. Onáh' neh'huh' na go'i o ya ni'ak  
do'o non dyah'da'oh, ho wán'na'is da niih.

14 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wá, Sš noh' á yech'hi ya-  
is da'ni aak; neh, gwa', nech hi'nok do'da ni'aak na'dik'-  
sah shoh'oh ne' neh'huh', on'da o ne no'on dyiéh he'-  
gyah da deh: neh'huh' sáh'áh, ni yoh'dááh ne gá'o yah-  
géh o'i wah géh, ne dwá noh'do oh'shá gwén ni'yoh o-  
wáh.

15 Neh'huh' ni'yo'oweh' o náh' ha go'yá nis'oh da'a-  
oh, o náh' o yah'jil' he a we'nooh.

16 Da neh' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah'daat neh'huh'  
nit ha'we nooh, ha wá'ah seeh, so gwch'di yu sa di'o nya-  
nih, a nah'ot' ná'ga'dyceh' ne wi yu', na'ga gwe nih a'-  
wa ga'wás thoht ne wah o'i wa da dyiéh yoh hes'háh'!

17 Neh, dih, neh ha wá'ah seeh, A', naeh, go waah'  
i sgyaas', So gweh'di yuh? Neh', sáh'áh, neh táh'áh  
deh'so gaah' deh a'go gweh'di yuh, neh, sho, sha yah'-  
daat, Na'wón ni'yòh. Neh, dih, gi'h sháh, neh dá sa'-  
do'án jo ni'aak na'a syoh heh'tga'yáh ne yoh hes'háh,  
sai'wa ye'is do'ok ho'ni gai'wih sah'ho.

18 Neh na wá'ah seeh, Ga'á ni gaah? Ha wá ne Je-  
sus, Neh neh, Sš noh' áh'sa dyu'oh: Sš noh', kuh, áh-  
sa'dyah don dih: Sš noh', kuh, á snos'guh: Neh, kuh,  
neh, Sš noh' o no'wáh ooh á sa dye'áh dtk no náh' á-  
ai'wa gwai'ih sih:

19 He sus'de is'do ok ne' yah nih, neh, kuh, ne sa-  
loh'gh: Neh huh', kuh, nə'c'sno'oh gwaak ne de jən'-  
oh sa'ne gəh he'ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.

20 Neh na'ak sah'go waah ha wə'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh,  
neh, nə'gə' he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa oh he'nah weeh  
lo ga'do dyə'an dyiēh. A' nah oh'dəh əh, dih, dwa ga'-  
lohk dah'goh, ah'soh'?

21 Neh ne Je sus ha wə'ah seeh, Neh, gih shəh', də-  
m'do ən jo ni'aak na gwvs' ə'gə'ak deh jo i'wa eh, sah'-  
dən dih, sa də'ni noh he'ni sa'yəh'; neh' ə'she'yoh' ne  
go dās: o nəh'. ən di'sa yən daht nas'hə no nyus'həh ne  
gə'o yah gəh; ənt chah'dən dih, kuh, ənt'skno'dəh'.

22 Neh, dih, naak sah'go waah, no nəh' wa a'ok he'-  
na o wə'na wəh, o yah'jih he sha'we nooh, hoh səh'se neh;  
neh, səh'əh, ne we suh' ho yən'do nyok.

23 O nəh' ne Je sus ha go'yə'ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'-  
ak, Do gəs' oh gwə'as, Neh no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh,  
hah'de yo dohk səh'gəh thə'a'yoh' he'ni ga'yəh ne gə'-  
o yah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yoh.

24 Neh, dih, aeh, neh sagwə'as, Neh sah'gwah deh'-  
ga no'oh no doh'ə gwa ont' da'wa do gut' ha o'ga'ənt ne  
de wa'dyo wə'o gut'hah, naeh, he ni yuh'də no'ot ga'no-  
niih no'gweh ha a yoh he ni ga'yəh ne gə'o yah gəh o-  
i'wah gəh, ne dwə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yoh.

25 Neh no nəh' wa ə'no ok' na go'i o nya ni'ak, hoh-  
dwa'dohk dəh wa'o di'wa nə'ə guh; ho nə, so', dih, noo,  
nah ot' ə'ga gwe nih əs ho'wa yah'da guh'?

26 Neh, dih, ne Je sus wa a'go yat'ga a oh, ha go'yə-  
əh'seeh' Neh ha di'yah da deh' no'gweh, təh'əh, naeh,  
deh o'gwe nyoooh: neh, gwa', naeh, ha yah'da deh Na'-  
wən ni'yoh, hah'de yoo', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyoooh.

27 O nəh' ne Pe ter thos nyiēh'oh, ha wə'ah seeh, Sat'-  
gaat'huh, ga gwe'goh niih o'gwat'gah wəh; iis, kuh,  
gwa'non də dyiēhs; a nah oh'dəh əh', dih, niih ə'yo'-  
gwa yən daht'?

28 Neh, dih, na go'yə'ah'seeh ne Je sus, Do gəs' oh-  
gwə'as, Neh niis nə'gə' ne' sgwa'non'də dyiēhs, no-

nəh' wa sech' ə sɡus'yo ni'aak, nəh, kuh, no nəh' nəh-  
huh' Nə wə'wak nə'gweh əs hə'dahk heh tha də'dah-  
gwah tho'nok'da do'gəh dih'gəh, nəh huh' nəh' iis ən-  
di'swa də'dəh' ne wus hə' dek ni' sɡa'eh ni yon'də dah-  
gwah, də yeeli'hi yah'do weh'do ok' ne wus hə' dek ni'  
sɡa'eh ni o'ni dyuh'gwa ge nəh Is ra el na o'no ən'joh-  
dəh.

29 Nəh naah'de yo gweh'da ge ne gut gah'wəh ne go-  
noh'so doh: nəh, giə shəh', ne de yon'də non deeh; nəh  
kuh, lo'oh nih; nəh, giə shəh, no'noh'əh; nəh, giə-  
shəh', ne' yoh; nəh, giə shəh', ne gək sah'dah shoh;  
nəh, giə shəh', ne gah əu'de nyoh; nəh ə dyu'i wah-  
gək na geh'sə noh; nəh ne skat de wəh'nyah cel, nəh-  
de wan dyah'səh nən'je ye naah; nəh, kuh, nə ja'go wə-  
gək nəh təh'əh ta'wa dohk dəh ne yoh hes'həh.

30 Nəh, diə, ne gut gah'deh no'ən dooh go əh'goh,  
nəh'gəh ə ja ga'ə nih; nəh, kuh, ne' nəh'gəh ga'ə  
nih, o'ən dooh ə ja ga'ə nih.

## O I'WAH XX.

**N**EH, səh'əh, ne gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə-  
noh'do əh'sə gwən ni'yoh, deə ga'yə on daah ha'a-  
yah'da dech' nə o'gweh, ha noh'sa gwən ni'yoh, ə dech'ji-  
ah hoh dən dyooh, hoh hah'chi sak'hə nooh, nəh non-  
dyioh'daat ho yənt hoh no nyə'gwiə səh.

2 Nəh no nəh' wa ə non di'wis aah nəh' ne sɡah si'yoh-  
shə shoh swə nis'hə shoh ə o'go ga'nyah khoə nə non-  
dyioh'daat, nəh'huh' he'a go yoh'doh he ga yənt hoh no  
nyə'gwiə səh.

3 Nəh no nəh' səh wa doh thah jə'is daah cel, o nəh'  
sho ya'gəh əh, ha go'gəh no yah'shoh dech thah'gwiə dəh  
de'ə non dyə'əh, ha diə'si aah heh yont go'on dah'gwah.

4 Nəh na'go yə əh'sech, Jah'dən diə', nəh huh' hoh-  
sweeh', nəh' iis, he'ga yən thoh' no nyə'gwiə səh; nəh  
ənt gus'heh duk' ne nəh hah'jib, nəh huh' nə'gyoh. O-  
nəh' ho noh'dən dyə'əh.

5 O naeh' sho ya'gāh oh, neh huh', noo, ne yē ih', dyuh dooh', kuh, noh de dyu'is dah es'yoh, neh ne shah gaat', sho, he no sa'yeeh.

6 Nah', noo, ne wus hāh' sgaat, kuh, sga'eeh jo'is'-daah eeh', o naeh' sho ya'gāh oh; neh, ach, ne sha'gō-gāh no yah'shoh, ha dih'si saah, deh thah'gwis dāh' de o'-nea dye'āh; ha gō yā'ah seeh, A' nah' ot' gai'o nih nēk-hah swah si'saah, ā nis'hā gwe gōh' thi swa'dye āh'?

7 Neh no wā'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih he deh'so gaah' no'gweh, deh sho'gwah hah'oh. Neh na gō'yā'ah seeh, Jah'dān-dih', neh huh' nāh' iis hoh'sweeh', he'ga yān-thoh' no nyō'gwiā sāh; neh ānt gus'heh duk ne neh-huh'jih; neh huh', nach, tga gōnt' nā swa'ye nāh.

8 Neh no nāh' oh wān da'jis yōoh, neh na yah'da gwēn-ni'yōh he'ga yānt hoh no nyō'gwiā sāh ha wā'ah seeh no'-hah'shā gwēn ni'yuh, Hoh she'nok nā'nan dyōh'daas; ā-cho yoh', kuh, no non'da de'haah dah'goh, ā cha dye'āh-duk ne nāh'gāh ho di'āh gōh, āh soh'k'drk neeh ne' tho nōn dye'āh dāh.

9 Neh no nāh' wa'a di yoh' no wan'dih hah'oh neh ne wus'hā sgaat' sga'eh chi yō'is daah eeh he noh'saah, neh naah'de yō'gweh'da ge sgaah si'yoh'shā shoh' wa'a di'ye-nāh.

10 Neh, dih', no nāh' wa'o di yah'do wāht ne tho non-dye'āh dōh ho nen dyiōh'da dōh, neh huh' ni'o dih ni-gōoh'dā noh, nā ne'he ak, si'gwa, noo niik' he'nā ya'-gwa ye'nāh; neh huh, dih, sho, hāeh'gwah, noh'a wāh, sgaah si'yoh'shā shoh' wa'o wan di ga nyāh kōoh.

11 Neh, no nāh' wa'di ye'nooh, o nāh' wa'o wan dwā-nōh'dih na nōh'sa gwēn ni'yōh,

12 Ho'nāh', Neh nā gā, ne nōh'gāh he'o di āh'goh, sgaat', sho, o'is'daah eeh' ni o'nen di'wa gwāh, neh huh', dih', noh syeeh neh shah sga'wah da dat', sho, nā gā'neh' o gwe'goh wa a'gwā'e ya gāh, neh kuh' noh dya'-gwa dō gōt, he'ni yōh dai'yā noh he ni wā'nis hes.

13 Neh, dih neh' sha yāh daat de sho wā'noh sā gwāh', ha wā' Gya dā'oh', tāh āh- deh a'gyāh hi'h'ōoh heh'

syah-da deh. Tâh'âh, gâh, neh huh' deh'ô gya di'wih sah'-  
oh neh sghah si'yoh shâât?

14 Je nahh' niis he ni'sa wâh, o nâh' sah dân dih; neh,  
sâh'âh, ne' tga gont' neh huh' nâ'e yoh' nâ.gâ', ne'  
nah'gâh he o'âh goh, nâh' iis he'noh go yoh'.

15 Neh', gâh, ne tâh'âh deh ga'ya nes'hâh gâh he'-  
gyah da deh, ne' ga wên ni yòh' he'nâ ga dye'ât na'ga-  
wâh? Neh, gâh' gai'ô nih he go'gweh di yu, oh'no-  
shâh' ne se ga'âh gâh?

16 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, nâ ya wâh, ne nah'gâh  
ho di'âh goh, o'ân dooh' â sho'no nyaht; neh, kuh, neh  
o'ân dooh' ho no'nyah doh, nah'gâh â sho'no nyaht;  
neh, sâh'âh, ne gôt gah'deh he'ô wâ ni'no goh; neh,  
gwa', nach, ne' dòh gaah'ah, sho, ni o'wan di'yah dâ-  
gwâh.

17 O nâh' ne Je sus hoh dân'dyo on dyiêh hwa a'we-  
no'ôn dyiêh het'ga non'da yâh' ne Je ru sa lem; neh,  
dih, he'ni yo'oweh wak ah ha go'yah da'is doh ne wus'-  
hâ dek ni' sga'eh ni'a go'i'ô nya'ni ak, ho noh'ho'g'ah  
o doh'oh, neh na go'yâh'â'eeh,

18 Jat'gaat hòh, neh huh' ne gâh he dweeh het'ga-  
non'da yâh' ne Je ru sa lem: neh Nô wa'wak' ne'gweh  
neh huh' hâ'ô'wâ yâh'do dah'sih, ô'ô want gah', kuh,  
neh huh' ha di'yah da deh na'di go wa'nâs ha di'yah dõt-  
hwus'; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'ô nih; neh ânt'ho-  
wâ'âh heh dâh nâ'â'eeh.

19 Neh ne' neh huh' hâ'ô want gah' ha di'yah da deh  
ne de'ô non dah'son da'i goh, neh ânt'ho'wâ noh'go'âh,  
ânt'ho'wan dân do nyaht; ânt'ho'wah soh'gwa we shoh,  
kuh; neh, kuh, ne' dânt'ho'wâ yah'son dâh: da neh  
neh' sâh dwâ nis'hâ deh o nâh' dânt'haat gâh.

20 O nâh' neh huh' ni dya'ga we noh ha yah'da deh  
no'wan di'noh'âh ne Zeb e dee hok sah'dah shoh, ho-  
wan'di a wih no wan'di a wak, de ya'go dos'ho dos'oh, de-  
o'wan do ân jo'nis'oh', kuh, no i'wa do gâ' nâ'a go'ya-  
dye'âh.

21 Neh neh sha ga'wâ'â'eeh, A' nah'ot' de sa'ô'ân-

jo niih' De dya'gos nyi'oh, ho wə'gh seeh, Neh na'-she i'wis wa' nā gā' de i'yus heeh khe a'wak sho'h, neh huh' da'a ya dyə'gh, sha yah'daat syə neh'go'gwa; sha yah'daat', kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no nəh' neh huh' he'oh weh chə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yoh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dech ha'go wə'nəh sə gwə'h, ha wə, Təh əh deh swən'noh doh ne' nah ot' e swa'do e-syok. Neh, gəh, ne swa'gwe nyoo'h neh' ə swa'ne ge'-əh duk ne' ga wis'dah, niih nə'kne ge'əh duk; neh, kuh, ə swa dye'əh duk ne bap tism, niih na ga'dye'əh dah-gwa niih ne bap tism? Neh no wə'gh seeh, O gwa'gwe-nyoo'h.

23 Neh ne sha go'yə əh'seeh, Do gəs', nach, neh ne gai'wa gwən ni'yoh neh ə ji'ne ge'əh duk nak wis'dah; neh, kuh, ə ja'dye'əh duk ne bap tism niih na'ga dye'-əh dah gwa niih' ne bap tism; neh, dih, ne' neh huh' da'-e ja dyə'gh' ne gyən neh'go'gwa, kuh ne sget gwa di'gwa, təh əh niih deh gai'wa yən dah'goh ne' neh huh' a'khe nok'do ths; neh, gwa', nach, tga gont' ə'oh wə'noh na'go'ya dyə'nohk'dah seeh Naa'h nih.

24 Neh, dih, no nəh' wa'ə nə'ok ne wus'hə ni'ə'nan-dii, da'oh noh dən dyəh ne ga'noh'kwəs həh hi'yah'da deh ne de i'yus heeh də'ə'non də'ə'non deeh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Je sus o nəh' he a'go no'goh, ha wə', swən noh'doh he'ni yoh'də'gh ha'di'yah da deh' neh cha'go nən noh'do nih no'oh tho'no'ən joh dəh'soh', neh ho-di'ye'əh dah'goh he'eh tğəh' sha go'nont həh'gwa niih; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah sho'h no'gweh gah has'des həh he-cha'go di'ye'əh dah'gwa nih.

26 Neh, dih, ne təh əh niis neh huh' tha'yoh'də'ak he swa yah'da deh; neh, dih, sho, neh son dih gwa'nah-oh'dəh əh do gəs' he'eh tğəh' nə yoh'də'ak he'ni swa di, gai'wa yən'dah'goh ne' neh də she'swts nyeeh.

27 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh ə eh'he-sak, Geh sən'no wa nəh, he'ni swa dii, neh, wəh, swa-hah'shəh gə'ak ne' neh.

28 Neh', wəh, he'ni yoh'də'gh ha yah'da deh No'wə'-



wak' nq'gweh, tãh'ãh neh de o'yoh dah'goh no ya da'q wan'di wah'nya has, neh, gwa', ne'a'q hwah' dã'ã di'wah'nya ãh; neh, kuh, nã'ont gah ho'heh, neh want'ga nyahk dek ã ja'go noh'jahk ne gòt gah'deh.

29 O nãh' ho nont'hã da dõh' ne Jericho, neh gãn dyoh'go wa nãh he o'waa'non dã dyeh'dõh.

30 Da nã' nãh'ã'wãh, de i'yus heeh de ni'gah'gweg de'ni'h'dyoh no a'ak ah, neh no nãh wa ya'ook wa'a gwah ne Je sus, de o'noh sãnt'hwah'oh, ho nã', Dak' dããh, O Syah'da gwën ni'yoh, iis' ne ya'a wak' Da vid!

31 Neh no'non'dais'da niih ne gãn dyoh'go wa'nãh, i nã', Neh ne thah ja dyeeh, sho; sah'gwah, gwa' al ho sa'i gã'is do sa'yah sãnt'loh, ho nã', Dak'ni dããh', Syah'da gwën ni'yoh, iis ne ya'a wak' ne Da vid!

32 O nãh' de o'dah'oh ne Je sus, he a'go nq'goh, ne kuh, na'a wã', A nah'ot' de ja'dõ ãn jo niuh' nã'gye he ji yah'da deeh'?

33 Neh nq'wã'ãh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni'yoh, neh na gah'ho'dõ gwã'ak he de yak'ni gah'gãnt.

34 O nãh' o'yah' ni dya'wãh'oh na yah'da go ne sus, ha'gon dããs'oh, hah de'o'yã'q nyoh ni'gã'ãh gẽ neh ne' wah'õ'gon da'dyieh sa'i gãh': O nãh', kuh naeh, wã'õ wã'non dãh.

#### O I'WAH XXI.

**N**EH no nãh' dõs'gã'oh chi o'nont his'dõh ne Je salem, o nãh', naeh, chi o'di yoh ne Bethpl ge, kuh ho non'da deh ne Olives, ha'goh'hãh'oh Je sus de i'yus heeh na'go'io nya nih,

2 Ha go'yã'ãh'seeh, Jah'dãn dih, neh huh' ã sneeh he ga non'da yãh de swa'dõ gãh'dõh, neh nã'yõ'gon da dyã ã sni'gãh ne de wa'oh dees gvs ha'ont, he yõ'aah', ku ne ga nos'ah; ã snis'hã'õ da guh, nek'huh ã di'onia he gyah'da deh.

3 Neh', gi'h shãh', neh sq'gãh' nq'gweh hãh'gwis'd

ĭ'ăh he'ji yah'da deh, neh nă'ănĭh, Neh Na yah'da gwĕn-  
ni'yôh de o'do ăn jo nih a'dye'ăh duk; neh na gwus'  
ogon'da dyĭĕh ănt ha'yah da nyeet.

4 Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh nă'gă', neh na-  
gai'wa ye ih he ni ya'wăh oh hos nyĭĕh'oh no'do'gă's da'ni-  
ak, ha wă,

5 Ech hi'o wih neh ne' go'a wak' ne Si on, Nă ni-  
yôh'dăh, Neh ne go'wăh go waah' ne sa wăh' da ch'  
onăh', da'a ya'yah do'wăh seh, ch dah'gĕh ho da'do ni'a-  
dyĭĕh; neh, kuh, ă oh'seh ne de wa'oh dees; a gwus',  
hach gwa' neh ne ga nos'ah.

6 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak' ho di'-  
wa ye'is doh he ni a'go ye'ăh seeh ne Jesus.

7 Tho di'aah ne de wa'oh dees, kuh, ne ga nos'ah,  
neh huh' tho di eeh gi yah'dah gĕh no nos'ayo nyus'hăh,  
neh huh', kuh, da'o'wăă dăh.

8 Neh naah'de yo dohk' găn dyôh'go wa năh' det ho'-  
non dyah'da wih'să gwai'ih da'noh no'non dyah'da wih'-  
shăh, tho di'dăh daah he yôt'ha inooh: o yah', kuh,  
gyeeh, neh' naeh, ne waa'dih'hah'dyah khoo'h' ne gă'i-  
doh, neh de o'non do'gwah do'on dyĭĕh he yôt'ha inooh.

9 Neh, dih, ne găn dyôh'go wa nă's no'ăn dooh hwa'o-  
ne no'on dyĭĕh, neh, kuh, ne năh'găh da'ă neh, de o'-  
noh sânt'hwah oh, ho nă', Ho san na ha yah'da deh no'a-  
wak ne Da vid! Ho dă'oh ha yah'da deh, neh huh' da-  
a'weh dah'go on dyĭĕh hoh să'nă'go Na yah'da gwĕn ni-  
yôh! Ho san na neh si'gwa he'ni eh'tgăh!

10 Neh no năh' chi o'yo's oh ne Je, ru sa lem, neh ne'  
ga'non da gwe'goh de o di'yah'da niĭh'oh, ho nă', Soq' ne  
găh' nah ot'!

11 Neh ne' onă no găn dyôh'go wa năh, Neh', waeh,  
ne găh' nă'gă' ne' Jesus, no do'gă's da nih, tho ya'găh-  
oh ne Nazareth, dyo ăn'ja deh ne Galilec.

12 O năh' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yoo'h' he ga noh'-  
sôt, Na'wĕn ni'yôh ho noh'sa do'găh dih, ga gwe'goh tha-  
go'yah dit'gă oh nă'non dă'ni noh, kuh na di'ni noh; neh,  
kuh, no'o gah'hat hwah'soh no non'dek hwaah'gwah yo-

doh ne de ʃ non da da wis no wis dah: neh, kuh, he-  
ʃ non dyʃn dah gwah nʃ non dʃ ni noh' ne grs'he nʃh jʃ-  
ʃh go wʃh:

13 Neh na go yʃ ʃh' seeh. Neh huh' ni ga ye' ʃh he ga'-  
ya doh. Neh non dʃ na yʃn dah gwah na yoh' sʃ noh' dʃ ʃk  
hak noh' sʃ: neh huh' dih. ni jʃ swa noh' sa ye' ʃh ne neh  
a' ʃ non dah seh dah gwak ne sha go' noh' set' hah.

14 Neh ne de a di gah gwe goh, kuh no' dih' sok hah,  
neh huh' nit ho' ne nooh. he o' wʃ yʃh do wʃh' oh no gye'h'  
hon dʃ na yʃn dah gwah: neh ne sa gon' jʃh da nooh.

15 Neh, dih, na dih sʃ no wa nʃs ha di' yah doht hws',  
kuh ne sha go' di ya do' nih, no nʃh' wa ʃ nont gat' hoh'  
he' ni yoh' i wa nʃ ʃ gwah dohs nʃ an dycch, neh, kuh, na-  
dik' sah shoh' oh de o' noh' sʃ thwʃh' no gye'h', hʃ nʃn' doh',  
Ho san na ha' yah ʃa deh no' a wak' ne Da vid! neh na-  
gwrs' dyo' no' ʃk deeh he' nah det ho non' de nyʃh' doh' goh,

16 Ho wʃ ʃh' seeh, Sat hon' deh', gʃh, nʃ nʃn' doh' nʃ-  
gʃh'! Neh na go' yʃ ʃh' seeh ne Je sus, A gat' hon' deeh'.  
Neh, gʃh, ne tʃh' ʃh' de' wʃn doh' deh swa' wʃ noh' saah,  
Neh huh' ʃnt ga' ya gʃh' dʃk ha' dih' sa ga' ʃnt na dik' sah-  
shoh' oh, kuh nah' soh' ha di' nah ge hah, oh sa' dyʃ' nohk-  
dʃk ne de sa' ʃh' sʃ' oh' goh'?

17 O nʃh' shot ha' da doh' ha di' yah da deh, ho ya' gʃh-  
oh he ga' non da yʃh, he o' yos' oh ne Beth a ny; neh-  
huh', kuh, he o' no e doh'.

18 Neh no nʃh' se deh' ji ah, no nʃh' neh huh' sho' sa'-  
at gon' dʃk het ga' non da yʃh, neh ne wa o' dos' sweh' dʃh.

19 Neh, dih, no nʃh' wa' a gʃh' ne gʃ ih, ne fig nʃh-  
o' on doh' dʃ, neh huh' ho yos' oh, neh' gwah ne deh-  
thah' gwis dʃh deh o' ni yont; neh, sho, he we' gʃh' no-  
nʃh' dah; neh ne wa ʃ' os, Sʃ' noh' niis hah' gwis dʃh  
ʃ wʃn do' nih ni yees', ʃ wʃh' sa wʃh' ne' wʃh, hʃ yoh' i wa'-  
da dyi' eh' neh huh' nʃ yoh' dʃ ʃk. O nʃh', sho', kuh,  
nach, oh ga' da gʃ' ch.

20 Neh no nʃh' wa' ʃ nont ga' thoh' na' go' i o' nya ni' ak,  
wa' o' di' wa nʃ ʃ goh, ho nʃ', Ni gʃh' h', soh' jih' dah' ji' ah  
oh ga' da gʃ' eeh ne fig nʃh' o' on doh' dʃ.

21 Je sus thos nyiēh'oh, ha go'yā gh'seeh, Do gās oh-wā'as. Neh', gih shāh', nā swa'yān dahk ne gai'wa-wēn ni yōs'dōs hāh, ā gā'ak, kuh, dah'de'swah ni'go ā'ge, āh'āh ne' neh', sho, ae'swa gwe'nyo ok' nā gā' noh go'-wā yech' ne fig nah o'on doh dā, neh, gwa', kuh, gyeeh, neh, gih shāh', nā swā'as nā gā' ga'e non deh, Sat gā'is; neh, kuh, neh huh' he ga nyō'daeh he'wa dyo'ok tga-gont' neh huh' nā ya wāh.

22 Neh, kuh, naah'de yō'i wa ge a'dih gwa'nah ot ā-wa'dō e'syok na'dā nā'yān'dah gwah'shā go, ā'di swai'wa-wēn ni yōs'dō ok', kuh, neh ne' tga gont' ā swa'yah do-wāh.

23 Neh no nāh' he sho'yos oh ho nōh'sa do'gāh dih, neh na dih'sā nō wa nās ha di'yah dont hwus', kuh no-di'gāh jih'dah shoh na'di nā geh', hō wā'yah do'wāh oh he'nāh weeh' ha di'ō nya nih, ho nā', Nāh gah'has des'-yeh dāh, ne gāh' sa dye'āh dah gōh' sa di'wah dān'-yeh dōh' nā gā' nah'oi oh'dāh'. Soō' ne gāh' e'sah'-has des'hā wih'?

24 Det hos'nyiēh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yā gh'seeh, Jō'i-waast' nāh'iih ā gwa'on dōoh, neh', gih shāh', nā agwa'o-wih, ā gwa'o'wih, kuh, nāh' iih, ne' nāh gah'has des'-yoh dāh a ga dye'āh dah gōh' a ga'di wah'dān dyeh dōh ā gā' noh oi oh'dāh.

25 Neh ne baptism ha ye'āh dah'gwak ne John, ga'gh'ō weeh' dya weh'dah gōh'? ne gāh' ne gā'ō yah gēh' p'giih', o gwe'neh?—O nāh' ne o'non dah'ni go'i saak hōh, na'di'yah di, ho nā', Neh gih shāh' nā dwih', Ga'ō yah-gēh, neh, wach, neh'huh nā sho'gwā'as, A' dih', nach, beh deh'ah'e swai'wa gwēn ni yōs'dōoh'?

26 Neh, dih, gih shāh', nac dwih', O gwe'neh, eht-his'ha nis', naeh, ne gān dyōh'gwah gēh; neh, sāh'āh, ne ga gwe gōh' hā neeh', Do gās' ho do'gās da nih ne John.

27 O nāh' de sho'wā wā'nāh sā gwāh' ne Je sus, ho nā, Tāh'āh deh'ō'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'ya gwih'. Neh na go'-yā gh'seeh, Tāh'āh, kuh, nāh' iih tā'gwa o'wih. he'ni-

dwa gèh nas'ias nà'g wia' dān gūh a ga di wah' dān dyeh dōh' nà'g gēh nōh' o'oh' dīh.

28 Neh, sēh, neh, a ni swah' ni go'oh' dāh'?' Neh na yah' da lo' gēh nō' gwēh' de'k' ni de' o' dēh' dōk, de' jī' nōh; O nāh' ho' yah' do' wāh' o'oh' ne tho' dyē' 'sh' dōh, ha' wā', Gō' a' wāk, sah' dān' dīh, sa' dyōh' daat' hah' ne' wāh' wā' nis' hā' dēh' he' dwa' gyānt' hōh' nōh' o'oh' sah.

29 Det' hos' nyēh' o'oh' ha' wā. Dēh' dōs' gēh: nāh' gāh' gēh, dīh, de' shōh' ni' gō' 'ān, de' nyōoh: o' nāh', kuh, nāeh, hōh' dān' dyōs' o'oh.

30 O nāh', haeh' gwah, ho' yah' do' wāh' o'oh' ne' de'k' ni' ha' dōh' thah, neh', kuh, haeh' gwah, ha' wā' 'sh' seeh. Det' hos' nyēh' o'oh, ha' wā. A' gāh' dān' dīh, nāeh; neh' ne' tēh' 'sh' de' o'oh' dān' dyōoh.

31 Ga' 'sh, nōo, ni' gaah' ne' de' i' yrs' heeh' neh' hah' nā'g' yēeh' he' nit' hōh' ni' go'oh' dāh'?' no' o'oh' niih'? Neh' nō' wā' 'sh' seeh, Neh' ne' tho' dyē' 'sh' dōh. Je' sus' ha' gō' yē' 'sh' seeh, Do' gās' o'oh' gwā' 'as, Neh' na' di' wīs' de' o' es, neh, kuh, no' nōnt' gē' o'oh' de' yēch' hi' shā' nyō' o'oh' dyēh' hwa' o' di' yō' o'oh' dyēh' he' ni' ga' yāh' ne' gā' o' yāh' gēh' o' i' wāh' gēh, ne' dwā' nōh' dō' o'oh' shā' gwēn' ni' yōh.

32 Neh, wāeh, ne' John, he' she' swa' yah' do' wāh' o'oh, neh' hūh' nit' hā' we' nōoh' he' ni' dyōt' ha' i' nōoh' ne' gai' wī' yus' dōk, tēh' 'sh, gwa', deh' she' swai' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' dōh; nōh, dīh, sah' gwah, na' di' wīs' de' o' es, kuh' no' nōnt' gē' o'oh' hō' wai' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' dōh; neh, nāeh, niis, no' nāh' se' swat' gat' hūh, dah' de' jī' swāh' ni' gō' 'ān' de' nyōoh' ne' nāh' gāh' gōh, neh' na' she' swai' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' nāh' iia.

33 Dōn' da' jat' hōn' daat' o' yah', kuh, ne' de' sga' yā' gā' dāh' gūh. Neh' na' yah' da' do' gēh' nō' gwēh, ha' nōh' 'as' gwēn' ni' yuh, ho' yānt' hōh' no' nyō' gwīh' sāh' o'oh' o'oh' sah, de' o'oh' 'ān' dōh, kuh: ho' ya' dō' ni', kuh, he' o' wēh' dā' ga' ne' gō' 'āk' thānk; ho' syō' niih', kuh, ne' eh' tēh' tēn' nōh' sa' dōh; o' nāh' hō' wānt' hāh' dō' niih' na' di' yānt' hōh' gō' o'oh; hōh' dān' dyōs' o'oh, nāeh; we' 'sh' dyō' 'ān' ja' dēh' he' a' we' nōoh.

34 Nōh, dīh, no' nāh' shah' ga' eh' he' ni' ye' yānt' hwa-

gwaa, he a'goh hah'oh ne' ho hah'shah shoh heh thā-nih'dyoh na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a di ye naah' no do'niih he' ga yant hoh.

35 Neh, dih, na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh wa'o wa' di'ye-naah no'hah'shah shoh; sha yah'daat wa'o wah soh'gwa-we shooh hoh dwa'dohk dāh; o yah', kuh, hoh tha'di-gon dāh', naeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne wa'o wah sgwe'-oh yaak.

36 Neh, aeh, no yah' det ha'goh hah'oh no hah'shah-shoh; si'gwa ne'wah he'ni ā'nan di'a dyieh, naeh he'ni-ā'nan di'a dyeeh ne dyò dye'āh dōh; neh huh', sho' kuh, aeh, no'wan di yeeh.

37 Neh, dih, na gwus' nah'gāh he yò'āh goh, neh tho hah'oh ha di'yah da deh no'a wak; ha wā, Neh, naeh, ne' tga gont' ā o wā yah'da no'ok' ne'a wak.

38 Neh, dih, na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh, no nāh' wa'o wā-gāh no'a wak, neh ne de o'dis nyieh syoh na di'yah di', ho nā', Neh, waeh, nā gā' na'i'wa gwēn ni'yòh: nyòh; she dwa'nyòh'; a e'dwa ye naah he ni a'i wa gwēn ni'yòh.

39 O nāh' ho wā'ye naah, as deh' ho sa'o wā'yah doh'-yaak he' de gah'ā'n dōh; wa'o wā'nyòh, kuh, hoh tha'-digon dāh.

40 Neh, dih, no nāh' dānt heh na'yah'da gwēn ni'yòh he' ga yant hoh' no nyo'gwih sāh oh oh'sah, a' noo, nā-s'go yeeh' ne'neh na di'yant hoh'ge o noh'?

41 Neh no'wā'āh seeh, Neh, noo, ne dā'g'o ya'doh-ho'ga nyat', ā ā'i wah'doh't ne' neh ho di'wa'neh a goh nā' no'gweh; o yah' na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh ā sho'want-hah'dōoh ho'yant hoh' no nyo'gwih sāh oh oh'sah, neh ne' tga gont', naeh, ā'o wā'gwah se'aak ne wa do'nih', no nāh' hā sga'eh seek.

42 Neh na go'yā'āh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh, gāh, ne tē'āh de wān dōh' deh swa'wā'noh'saah he ga'ya dōh', Neh' ne gah'agwa ah' na di'noh so nis ho non'dyōoh, neh ne'neh ha gwus' o nih'sa gwaat' o dōh'oh: neh ne gāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni'yòh neh huh' ni'o ye'āh; neh',

kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nã'ã gwat he'ni yòh'dã ne de dwa'-ga neeh?

43 Neh, dih, gai'ò nih, oh gwã'as, Neh Na'wën ni'yòh ho i'wah gëh, ne dwã nõh'dò oh'shã gwën ni'yòh dã je'-chi nyòh'seeh; o yah' ga'ãn je nõoh ã'ò wã nõh', neh-huh' ã dya'weh dah'gò on dyiëh ã yò'do ni'a dyiëh.

44 Neh, dih, neh son'dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh neh huh' ã o'yah dye nãht' nã gã' gah sgwã'ãh gëh, dã o'yah dyah'-khooõ ne' neh: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dãh-ãh ha yah'dah gëh ãnt ga'ãht, dã o'yah da'it, oh gã'ãh ã wan'doh.

45 Neh, dih, no nãh' na'dih'sã no wa'nãs ha di'yah'-dõt hwus, kuh ne Phar i sees, wa ã'ng ok he'ngã yeeh' oh tha'yã on dããh'gwa nõoh, wa o'dih ni'gò ã yãn daht he-neeh no'no hòh wa a'gòs nych'dvk.

46 Neh, dih, no nãh' sha'ã neeh', ã sha'gwa ye naah, oh sha'gò dis'ha nihk ne gãn dyoh'gò wa nãh; neh gai'-ò nih he'ã neeh, naeh, Do gãs' ho do'gãs da nih.

## O I'WAH XXII.

**N**EH ne Je sus de cha'gò wã'nãh sã gwãh, sha gòs'-nyieëh seeh', aeh, de ga'yã on dããh'gwah shãh ho-ye'ãh dah gòh'; ha wã,

2 Neh ne gã'ò yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwã nõh'dò-oh shã gwën ni'yòh de sga'yã on daah neh na yah'da do-gã ne go'wãh go waah, neh ne wa o'nyak dãh no's-wak.

3 Neh na gòh'hãh oh no hãh'shãh shòh nã sha'gò ni'-nòok nõn da'da o gah'doh, ã ye'yah da'ak no nãh' ã'ò-wan di nyak'dãh; neh, dih, ne tãh'ãh de o'di ga'yãh-ooõ nõn da'ã neet.

4 Ah'sòh, aeh, o yah' sha gòh'hãh oh no'hãh'shãh-shòh; ha wã', Ech hi'ò wih nõ'wã nõ'gah dòh Jat'ga'-thòh', o nãh', naeh, a ga'dyã nõhk'dah oh a gëk'hwa eeh; neh na ges'he nãh nõh'ga e sòs, kuh na gah'sãs syò'ni nõh, o nãh' gò'wan di nyòoh'; neh, kuh, naah'de yò'i wa-

ge o nǎh' wa deh'sah oh: ga oh', dih, da sneet he'ō-  
weh hō wan'di nyak'da ni'neh.

5 Neh, dih, ne tǎh'ǎh de'ō'nos de'is dōoh wa'ǎ non-  
dǎ'dō nyaht', sho; ho nōh'dǎn dyō'gwa oh', kuh; neh'-  
huh, gyeeh, he'a we nōoh het ho eh'da de nyoh; neh-  
huh', kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dǎ'ni nōh.

6 Neh he'na o'non da dǎǎh wa'ō wan di ye naǎh no'-  
hah'shǎh shoḥ, neh noh dwa'dohk dǎh wa'ō wan di'noh-  
gon dǎh, hoh tho'wan di'gon dǎh, kuh.

7 Neh, dih, ne go'wǎh go waah', no nǎh' wa i'wa ok  
he'nah g'wǎh, neh ne de o'de nyǎh'doh gōh: o nǎh, ha-  
gōh'hǎh oh no'dyōh'gwah ho dis'geh ǎ'geh dah, sha go'-  
di wah'doh dōh no'non dyō oh; neh, kuh, ne da'a di'-  
ǎh daah ne ga'non da'yǎh' ha'di na gek.

8 O nǎh' sha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh no'hah'shǎh shoḥ, O nǎh',  
naeh, wa deh'sah oh nǎ'ō wan di'nyak dǎh; neh dih,  
naeh, na gwus' hō wǎ'no'ō'gah dō'nōh tǎh'ǎh tah da'a-  
di ye ih.

9 Jah'dǎn di, dih'; neh huh' hōh snech' he de yōt'ha-  
o'gǎs syoh; neh, dih, he ni yo'gweh da ge ǎ yech'hi'-  
gǎh, ǎ yech'hi ya'ō gaht' neh huh' nǎ dyǎǎh' he'ō weh hō-  
wan'di nyak'da ni'neh.

10 O nǎh' ho di'ya gǎh'oh na di'haḥ shǎh; neh huh'  
he o'ne nōoh he de yōt'ha o'gǎs syoh; sha go'di yah'de'ō-  
oh ne' ga gwe'gōh he'ni sha'go di gǎǎh; de ja'oh, ne  
ya go'gweh da'et gǎh, kuh nǎ no'gweh di yō: o nǎh' no-  
wan'di nyak'da ni'neh ho ni'dyōh'gwa yǎn dah'oh.

11 Da neh no nǎh' da'a voh' ne go'wǎh go waah, ha-  
go'yat gat'hwah soh no'di ye'ih oh, sha yah'daat wa'ō gǎh',  
ne tǎh'ǎh neeh' de o'dyāh da'wih dōh non da'de nyak'-  
dah gwah.

12 O nǎh' hǎ wǎ'ǎh seeh, Gya dǎ'ooḥ, a' ni ya'wǎh oh'  
he di sa yōoh' nō gyeḥ', tǎh'ǎh deh sa'dye ǎh'dah gōh  
non da'de nyak'dah gwah?—Neh huh' ni ya'wǎh oh, ne  
tǎh'ǎh de o'gwe nyos'oh non da'as nylēt.

13 O nǎh' ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh ne go'wǎh go waah no'hah'-  
shǎh shoḥ, She swus'hǎ on dǎh, hah siḥ'dah gēh has oh'-



dah'geh. kuh: dah'she'swa'yah' drik. o'rah' jih' hah'she'swa-ah'. neh' huh'. hah'she'swa'yah' doh' yaak' na'gwos' as' de'-gwa' be' nah' de' yo' dah' son' dai' goh: neh' huh', naeh, dan'-dreh' s'at' h'wah' so'ok: neh' huh'. kuh, dah' dyon'dyoh' jah'-es' so'ok.

14 Neh' sah'geh' naeh' ne' gan'droh'go' wa' nah' he' o'-wah' ni' no' goh. doh' gaah' ah' gwa. sho. ni' o'wan' di'yah'-dah' gwah'.

15 O'nah' ne' Pharisees' ho' neh' dan' dyos'oh, ho' di'as-han' d'rs' oh' he' na' go' di' yeeh' a' o'wah' e' o' dah' he' no' ya' a'-nooh' wa' as' nyieh' syoh.

16 Neh' he' o'wan' di' hah' oh' no' wan' di' o' nya' ni' ak, he' o'wa' yah' do' wah' oh: neh. kuh. grech, no' hah' ah'ah' shoh' ne' Her' od: ho' nah'. Sa' di' o' nya' nih, o' gwän' noh' doh', naeh. heh' t'gai' wa' ye' ih' niis: neh. kuh, sa' di' o' nya' nih' he' ya' we' nooh'. Na' wän' ni' yoh' ge' gwa, ne' gai' wa' gwän' mi'-yoh; tah' ah, kuh. deh' sat' ga' ah' oh' he' ni' oh' ni' go' oh' di' so' gaah' no' gweh: neh. sah' ah, ne' tah' ah' neh' huh' deh' sat' gat' h'wts' na' a' di' goh' sah' geh' no' gweh.

17 Da' gwa' o' wih, di' h; A' ni' yoh' dah' ah' heh' san' neh'-do' nyoo'h? Neh, gah, ne' ga' ya' nes' hah' geh' nan' dya'-gwat' gah' wah' seek' nah' sho' gwa' wis' de' o' ek' seek' ne' Ce' sar; o' gi' ah', tah' ah'?

18 Neh, di' h, ne' Jesus' ho' gas' oh' he' ni' o' di' wa' neh' ak'-syoh' dah' ah, o' nah' ha' wah', A', naeh', go' waah' agwah'-ni' go' ak' do' oh', iis' nah' gah' no' yah' swa' goh' son' dah' goh'?

19 Da' gyö' dah' sah', di' h, ne' nah' o' wis' doh' dah' swa' ga'-nyah'k' thah.—O' nah' neh' huh' ho' di' eeh' ha' yah' da' deh' ne' s'gah' si' yoh' shäät.

20 Neh' na' go' yä' ah' seeh, Soo' nah' ot' ne' gah' ha'-yah' daah'; kuh' nah' gah' ga' ya' do' nyoh, soo' nah' ot' ho'-doh'?

21 Neh' no' wah' ah' seeh, Ce' sar. O' nah' ha' go' yä' ah'-seeh, Sha' she' joh', di' h, ne' Ce' sar, na' di' h' gwa' nah' oh'-dah' ah' neh' ah' o' wah' gah' ak' ne' Ce' sar; neh, kuh, Na'-wän' ni' yoh, a' di' h' gwa' nah' oh' dah' ah' neh' ah' o' wah' gah' ak' Na' wän' ni' yoh.

22 Neh no nãh' wa ð'ng ok nã gã', ni yò wã'ng ge', neh ne wa'o di'wa nã'ã gòh; o nãh' ho nont'hã da doh' ha yah'da deh, o'yah jih' he sho'ne nooh'.

23 Neh shah wã'nis hããt, ho wã'yah do'weh oh ne Sad-du cees, (hã nan'doh', naeh, tãh'ãh dah'de'dyont gã'as non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gẽh;) neh, dih, no wã'on dos'oh,

24 Ho nã', Sa di'o nya nih, neh na'a wã' ne Moses, Neh, giã shãh', nã ð'eh, no'gweh, ð gã'ak de ok'sah da-yã dah'oh, neh ne de ya'dã non deeh' ð sho'di nyaak ne' yòh gã'ãh; neh dã ot'hwa'ji nyah'gãh ne de ya-dã non dãk'.

25 Da neh', dih, he'ni ya'wãh oh, do gã', gyeeh, a-gwa'ng gek' ne ja duk' noh'dã non dã non dãk: Neh, dih, ne tho dyc'ãh doh ho nyak'heh oh; ha we'e yooh'; tãh'ãh de ok'sah da'yã dah'oh: neh'huh, dih, oh gai-wa'yã dat'heht ha yah'da deh ne de ya'dã non deeh ne' yòh gã'ãh.

26 Da neh', neh huh', sho, haeh'gwah na'o'yah da-wãh' ne dek ni' ha doh'thah; kuh ne sãh ha doh'thah he'ni yo'o weh hoh tho'di ð hõh ne ja duk' ni ð'nan di'noh.

27 Neh, dih, na gwvs' he yò'dohk dah'goh, o nãh' he-ya'ga we'e yooh ne ye'oh.

28 Neh, dih, no nãh' dã dyont'gã oh'syoh no.nah'wãn-dah'oh' soo' nah oh'dãh ðh' ne' neh ð yòh'gã'ak' ne ja duk' ni ð'nan di'nooh?—Neh' sãh'ãh, ne' a di gwe goh' sha go'di yah'da wã'gã'ãh.

29 Je sus det hos'nyieh oh, ha go'yã ah'seeh, Neh ne swa yah'dah doh'oh, neh gai'o nih he tãh'ãh deh swa'yã de'ih he'ni ga ye'ãh he ga'ya doh, tãh'ãh, kuh, deh swa'yã de'ih he'ni ah'has des'yo wa nãh Na'wën ni'yòh.

30 Neh, sãh'ãh, no nãh' ð shã non doh'he da'nooh, tãh'ãh tho'sa'o di nyaak'cek'; tãh'ãh, kuh, tho'sa o wan di'nyak da'ni aak; neh huh', gwa', sho, nã yòh dã ak he'ni yòh dã no'o'yah ge'o noh'sãh shoh Na'wën ni'yòh, ne gã'o yah'gẽh.

31 Neh, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwën ni'yòs yòh'dãh no'sa-

yon'doh he'da noh ne ga we'e yoh, tsh'gh, gsh, deh-swa'wə noh'saah he'ni o'ye'gh she sws'nyish seeh Na-wən ni'yòh; ha wə,

32 Iih ne gsh He'wən ni'yòh ne Abraham; neh, kuh, He'wən ni'yòh ne Isaac; neh, kuh, He'wən ni'yòh ne Jacob. Neh, sgh'gh, Na'wən ni'yòh, tsh'gh' deh neeh' de a'go wən ni'yòh no noh'wən dah'oh; neh, gwa', nə'no heh.

33 Neh ne gən dyòh'go wa nəh, no nəh' wa ə'ng ok' nə'gə' wa'o di'wa nə'ə guh he non'da a ye'gh duk wa'a go i'o nygh.

34 Neh ne Phari sees, no nəh' wa'a di'wa ok, neh-gwah ne wa'a go ihs dyahk ne Sad du cees, ho non'dyo'os'oh neh dyò'i wah.

35 Da, neh, dih, ne sha yah'daat he'ni ə'nən di, ne ga ya'nes hsh sha guh'ni go'ə yən'dah da nih' no'gweh, hoh ni'go ək doh ho'on dos'oh jò'i waat; ha wə,

36 Sa di'o nya nih, Ga ə' ne gsh' ni gaah' si'gwa' he'ni gai'wah gai'wih sah'oh ne ga ya'nes hsh'gh?

37 Neh na wə'gh seeh ne Jesus, Neh naah'de ga gont' ə e sno'oh gwaak Na yah'da gwən ni'yòh ne Ya'wən ni'yòh; sən nyah'sa gwe'goh' ə sa ye'gh dah go'ok; neh, kuh, ne sat hwais'hə gwe'goh; neh, kuh, ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sni'go gh.

38 Neh ne gsh, nə'gə dyò dye'gh doh, si gwa' he'ni gai'wah ne gai'wih sah'oh.

39 Neh, kuh, ne dek ni' wa doh'thah, neh, sho, to-hah' shah gaat; Neh huh', kuh, nə'ə sno'oh gwaak ne de jən'noh sa ne gə, heh ni sa'dah no'oh gwa.

40 Da neh' neh ho'o weh nə'gə' dek ni' de gai'wih'-sah oh ga'ni yont' ne ga ya'nes hə gwe'goh, kuh no'di-do gəs'da nih.

41 Da neh' he'nəh weeh ho di'yah'da ye'ih oh ne Phari sees, Je sus ha go'ya'on dos'oh;

42 Ha wə, A' ni'yòh'dəə niis' he swə noh'do nyoh ha-yah'da deh ne Christ? Sog' nah ot' ho'a wak? Neh no wə'gh seeh, Neh ho'a wak' ne Da vid.

43 Neh ne sha go'yă gh'seeh' A', dih, ni yòh dăăh' ne Da vid, No twais'hă do găh'dih shă go ho yaas, Syah'-da gwën ni yòh; ha wă',

44 Neh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh ha wă'ăh seeh Na gyah'-da gwën ni'yòh, Sa dyăh', jih'dyon dak gyă neh'go'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh deh să'ăh sih'da găh'săh gwah' ă go nih no-sah'ni go'ă swa ăs.

45 Neh, gih shăh', ne Da vid, Syah'da gwën ni yòh ho yaas', A' ni yòh dă' he neh', kuh, ho'a wak?

46 Neh o năh' deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'-ooh jò wă ngant' ah do sa'o wă'năh să gòh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de ot'gwe nyos'oh, neh wă nis'hă-deh' oh saah', naah'gwis dăh o'sa o'on dooh.

## OI'WAH XXIII.

**O** NĀH' ne Je sus sha gos'nylêh seeh ne găn dyòh'-go wa năh, kuh na go'i o nya ni'ak;

2 Ha wă', Neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh ne Phar i-sees, neh huh' hă nih'dyoh ha dyăn'dah gwah ne Mo ses.

3 Ga gwe'goh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh ă yech'-hiih ni'go ăn daat a e'swat'ga'ă oh, swat ga'ă oh ne' neh: neh'huh', kuh, năh'swa yeeh: neh, dih, gwa', naeh, ne să noh' ă yech'hi yăn'nos heeh he ni o di'oh dvs'yòh dă: neh', wach, naeh, na dis'nylêhs; tăh'ăh, gwa', neh huh' de a'di ye'hah'.

4 Neh no e'nos deh ha di e'non năn'dak thah, de yos'ge-e yah' na'ya go'geh deh'seeh, neh huh' ha di'e hah ha-di'năh sah'gës shoh' no'gweh: neh, dih, naeh, no'no-hoh tăh'ăh de o'di gwe nyooh' na'a di gă'is, a os'gwah-ah', gih shăh', neh a'a di ye'ăh duk na dih'nyah.

5 Neh, dih, no di'oh dvs'hă gwe goh, neh, sho, gai'o-nih neh huh' ni a di'ye hah, ne' ă neeh', A yo khi'gă ăk no'gweh: neh na di'da gwënt'hah no nă'wăh ne Phylac ter ies; neh, kuh, ne sha'a di gă'is thah ne de yò'-geh on'dăh goh no'non'dyah da'wih shăh'shoh;

6 Neh, kuh, ha di'no'oh gwah na gwvs' heh'tgăh' o-

noh'da yan doh no nah' wa'g non dek' hwa ooh; neh, kuh, na gwus' si' gwa wi yohs o noh'da yan doh ne yo dyan'-dah gwa'neh non da' na yan'dah gwah,

7 Neh, kuh, ne de g non dan no o nyos' he go ye'is dah'-gwa'neh; neh, kuh, na' o' wan' di' yas dah' gwaak no gwé'-neh. Rab bi, Rab bi.

8 Neh, dih, niis, ne sa' noh' neeh' g yech'hi yas'dah'-gwaak neh Rab bi; neh, sah'ah, ne sha yah'daat', ah, niis she swai' o nya nih; neh ne Christ: da neh niis, ne' swa gwe' goh, de swa'da non deeh.

9 Sa noh', kuh, so gaah' no gweh g she'swa yaah seek', Sha gwah' nih; neh, sah'ah ne sha yah'daat', ah, ne She swah' nih, neh ne g' o' yah' geh' thah' dyoh'.

10 Sa noh', kuh, na' iis swa di' o nya nih g yech'hi yaah seek': neh, sah'ah, ne sha yah'daat', ah, she swai' o nya nih, neh ne' Christ.

11 Neh, gwa', ne son dih gwa'nah ot she swa'go, wa' nah, neh g swah' hah' shah' g' ak ne' neh.

12 Neh, dih, neh son' dih gwa'nah oh' dah' ah' heh' t'ah' g' an' da do' nih, eh dah' geh' ne' neh g' sho' wa' yo' nih: neh, kuh, neh son' dih gwa'nah ot eh dah' geh' g' o' da' do' ni' ak, heh' t'ah' ne' neh g' o' wa' yo' nih.

13 Ga no'oh' he swa yah'da deh, Nech hi'ya' do' nih, kuh ne Phar i sees, de swat' goh sa neet; neh, sah'ah, niis ech hi' noh' sah' sah' o' on' dyieh no di' noh' gwa' ge' e' yah' syah; neh huh', kuh, ni di' swa ye' ah' dah' goh na' yah' he' nyo' oh, do g'as' swa da' na yan'dah gwah' shis: neh huh' ni dyo' i' wah' si' gwa he' ni ga' e' wah' dus syo wa' nah' nah' swa' yah' da' wah'.

14 Ga no'oh, dih, he swa yah'da deh, na', Nech hi'ya' do' nih, na', kuh, Phar i sees, de swa' goh sa neet! neh, sah'ah' niis nech hi' ho' do' nih no gweh, he' ni ga' yah' ne g' o' yah' geh' o' i' wah' geh, ne dw' g' noh' do' oh' ah' gwén ni- yoh; neh, sah'ah, ne t'ah' ah', kuh, theh' swa' yooh' nah' iis; t'ah' ah', kuh, deh' swa' ga' yas' ne a' ye' yoh' ne wah'-a' go' yo' on' dyieh.

15 Ga no'oh' he swa yah'da deh, ne swa' ya' do' oh, kuh

Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, säh'äh, ne de-  
 a'nyò dá''á hvs kuh he'yo'á ja deh, ne jo gwéh'daat  
 eeh hi'wa gwën ni'yòs; neh no nãh' do gäs' neh huh'  
 oh'ni go'á wãh, neh oh she'swus syo nih ne dek ni' de-  
 ye ih' ni gah'has deh' ok sah'dah na nis'he o'noh gäh'  
 a doh, niis he ni yòh'dä.

5 Ga no'oh he'swa yah'da deh, iis', ne de swa'gah-  
 e goh, swa dän'nän chi neh'; ne swa'doh, Neh neh  
 i'dih gwa'nah ot' neh huh' nän tha'wih duk ho noh'sa-  
 gäh'dih dā no'oh gwa nyoo, neh ne tãh'äh  
 i thah'gwis däh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa-  
 i ot' dā o no'oh gwa nyoo ä'ye äh duk ne jih-  
 rãh'äh o wis'dah, o dye'äh doh no noh'sa do'gäh-  
 , neh ne wa at'ge o däh.

7 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh! neh,  
 i'äh, ne ga'á ni gaah' si'gwa', neh' gäh ne jih-  
 rãh'äh o wis'dah? o gi' neh no noh'sa do'gäh'dih;  
 neh tgai'o nih o yah da no'oh heh'oh ne jih tgwãh-  
 i o wis'dah?

3 Neh', kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ä'ye äh-  
 r na di'yah dont'hwat hah, dā no'oh gwa nyoo, tãh'-  
 naeh, deh thah'gwis däh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih-  
 a'nah ot' neh ä'ye äh'duk ne de go'wã yah'do weh'da-  
 o dye'äh doh dā no'oh gwa nyoo, neh ne wa at'ge-  
 äh.

) Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh', kuh;  
 i, säh'äh, neh ga'á ni gaah' si'gwa' ne de ga'yah-  
 weh doh, o gi', neh na di'yah däh'dat hah; he' neh',  
 h, dyò i wah o yah'da no'oh heh'oh ne de ga'yah do-  
 h doh?

) Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son dih gwa'nah oh'däh äh neh  
 n'dye äh'duk na di'yah däh'dat hah dā no'oh gwa-  
 yoh; neh, wash, wa'aye'äh duk, heh ot ho no'oh-  
 a nyoo, ne' neh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, he'ni yoo o-  
 s'äh doh.

l Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ä gn dye'-  
 duk no noh'sa do'gäh dih dā o no'oh gwa nyoo; neh

wa a ye'áh d'ek ot ho no'oh gwa ny'oh. ne' neh; neh, kuh. ha yah'da deh no'ng'ót.

22 Neh, kuh, neh s'ot dih gwa nah'ot' neh d'á'no'oh gwa ny'ok he g'á'ya deh. neh ot ho no'oh gwa ny'ok ha' d'ya' dah gwah. Na wén ni y'oh: neh, kuh. ha' yah'da deh ne' neh hui' h'eh' y'eh.

23 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh. ne Swa ya'do'oh, kuh ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet: neh, s'áh'áh, swa yah'g'os há'at swa ga ny'ak thah ne w'cs há' ni ga'rah'g'oh, neh swa do'ny'a nih, neh hui' he yuk dah'oh noh'c'oh dah' sh'oh'oh. ne ya'ny'a g'ás. i g'á: swa dah's'at hah', naeh, na gw'cs' o'io wa n'ás ne ga ya'nes há'h'g'eh; neh, i g'á, ne' neh hui'jih, a da'ni d'á'os há'h. gai wa gw'én ni y'os' d'os há'h. kuh: da neh ná'gá ne g'áh' neh hui' nae swa ye'áh; a g'á'ak', kuh, haeh'gwah, deh swa' dah' s'áh'd'oh' ne' skat.

24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'goh swa d'án'ách hi neh; de sw'án'no' wan de ny'os, net'ga g'ont' á'g'á'ak' deh s'ga'yah' doh' noh'g'á'h'want, neh gwa', naeh, ne' swa'yah'da'ng'at hah', sh'o, no doh' á'gwa'ont.

25 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do'oh, kuh ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, s'áh'áh, neh swa'no'ách'ji w'áh, naeh, g'ás, nas de'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga j'áh; neh gwa', naeh, g'ás, neh noh'g'ogwa ga no' h'oh' ne de g'áh'ny'uh sy'os'háh, kuh ne t'áh'áh' deh neh hui'jih.

26 Iis, ne deh se'gah gwe'goh Pharisee, neh da'm'dye'ánt' sno'a'eh ne' nah'g'ogwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga j'áh; neh neh a'g'á'ak', haeh'gwah, deh'j'ot'g'áh' nas de'gwa.

27 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'do'oh, kuh ne Pharisees, ne de swa'goh sa neet: neh, s'áh'áh, de'ji' swa ya' on daah' ne ga no'wah' duh'g'á'oh ne yon da'deh'sa'd'oh' gwa'noh; a'ya'áh, naeh, do g'ás' wi'yu nas de'gwa; neh, gwa', naeh, neh noh'g'oh ga no' h'oh' no'gwe'g'áh' oh ná'yah, hah de y'ot'gis'há'ge', kuh.

28 Neh hui', dih, ne g'áh' n'áh' iis ni y'oh d'á' ne

'wi yòs dōh nas de'gwa, neh huh' ni yòh dǎ nō gwe'-  
; neh gwa', mach, ne nōh go'ō gwa, ga nō hōh' ne  
ni'gōh hōh'dvs hāh, kuh ne gai'wa neh'ak shāh.

Ga no'oh' he swa yah'da deh, neh Swa ya'do oh, kuh  
Phar i sees, de swa'goh'sa neet; neh gai'ō nih heh  
gās ji swa'wi yòs'da nōh hō wān'dih sa'dōh gwah no'-  
lo gās'da ni'ak; neh, kuh, neh swa wi'yus da'no, gās,  
wān'dih sa'dōh gwa'noh no di'wi'yus da'noh.

! Neh, kuh, ne swa dōh, Neh, gih shāh' neh teh-  
rōh he nyōh' neh chit hō'nā nis'hā de nyōh nak hih'  
shōh'gā aah, a'gā nōh' nih tǎh'āh deh o'gwa dyah'-  
sōh hō wān'dit gwāh'saih'syōh nō'di do gās'da ni'-

Neh huh, dih, ni yòh'dǎ; iis, shō, kuh, swa da'di'-  
gwaih'sah seh, neh niis ho dik'sah dah'shōh gā aah ne  
'wān di nyus'gwah no di'do gās'da ni'ak.

! Da ji'no heht', dih, shō, nǎ nōn'dǎ nah'ge āh'dah-  
h nech hih'nih shōh'gā aah.

! Iis, nos hais'dah'shōh: iis, ne da ga'wa ji yǎ da-  
h no des shais'dat gōh'shōh oh, a' nǎ swa yeeh', ā-  
h'nyā gāhs' he ni gai'wah'dvs yuh'dǎ na nis'he o'nōh-  
!

! Da neh, dih, ne' jat gaat'huh', neh net'kkeh hāh'-  
h, ā yech'hi yah'do wǎht, nō'di do gās'da nih; neh,  
!, no dih'ni gont nō'gweh; neh, kuh, na di'ya dō'āh;  
'huh', dih, nǎ swa'yeeh', nǎ yech'hi nyuh' gyeeh; dǎ-  
'chi yah'son dǎh', kuh, gyeeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh,  
yech'lih sēh'gwa we'sōoh' heh swat gān'nis ah'da nōh;  
!, kuh, nǎ yech'hi nōh'gōn da'dyīēh sek he'ga nōn'da-  
! dōh;

! Neh niis ae'swa yah'do wǎht he'ni yōō' hō wān'dit-  
h'sa'i oh nǎ nō'gweh di yu ne yō ān'jah gēh; dyōh-  
h' he nah'ō'nis heht' thō want'gwāh sa'i oh nō gweh'di-  
nah A bel, neh huh' o dohk'dah'oh sha'ō want'gwāh'-  
ih ne Zach a ri as, ho a'wah gā aah ne Ba ra chi as;  
h, wach, nīs she jeh'hi yah'gōh de'yō gā' no nōk'da-  
gāh dih, kuh haa di'yah dǎh'dat hāh.



36 Do gās' oh gwā'oa. Ga gwe gōh' nā gā' he ni yō'i wa ge e o di yah do wāht nā gā' ga wa'ji yā deh.

37 Je ru sa lem. Je ru sa lem. iis, ne' she nyōs no di'do gās'da nih: neh, kuh, ne sheh sgwe'oh yaas ne thō-wan di bah'oh ā o sa yah do wāht; do gwa', nōo, nō'khe-yah'de'oh ne sak sah dah shōh. neh huh' nā'wā gye'āh he ni ga'ye hah ne da gāāh'āh noh'ga yah de'o ek not-was'shōh'oh ga nā gos da gō'o gwa: tāh'āh, gwa', niis deh sa ga yāh'oh.

38 Sat gaat'huh', jō noh'sos sgaāh'ah, ahō, he ji swa'noh-sōt.

39 Neh, sāh'āh, noh gwā'as, Neh neh to'sa sgwa gāh no'ān do'gwa, he ni yo'o weh no nā' neh nā swih', Ho-dā'oh ne' neh huh' da a'weh dah'gō on dyiēh hoh'sā nā-gō Na'yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

#### O I'WAH XXIV.

**O**NĀH' ho ya'gāh'oh ne Je sus, hot hā'da dōh, kuh, he ni ga'noh sōt no noh'sa do gāh'dih: da nah', dih, na gō'i o nya ni'ak neh huh' ni thō'ne nōoh, hō wā'yah do'wāh'oh neh na o want'gat hwah'dāh he ni yō'i wa nā'ā gwah dōhs ni yō dye'āh he'gus'yo niis no noh'sa do'gāh-dih.

2 Ha gō'yā ah'seeh, dih, ne Je sus, Tāh'āh, gāh, dah-swa'gāh' ga gwe'gōh' nā gā'? Do gās' oh gwā'as, Tāh'āh deh jōh'sgwāāt'ah tāh'do'sa gya dyah'sāhk, nā gā'ak deh dwah'sāh dōh.

3 Neh neh huh' he o'dyān dts'oh o non'da gā'yat ne Olives; o nāh' neh huh' hō wā'yah do'wāh'oh na gō'i o nya ni'ak, ha di'yah di, ho nā', Nā', da gwa'o wih, wā-dōh ne gāh' neh huh' nā ya'wāh syōoh? neh kuh, nā-nah'ot' ā yo'yān deh'dah'gō'ok no nāh' dāch'heh'; kuh no nāh' ā wan'dōhk dāh he yo'ān'ja deh?

4 Dech ha'gō wā'nāh'sā gwāh ne Je sus, ha gō'yā ah'seeh, Ja dah'ni gō'ā'āk; sā noh sō gaah' nō'gwah ā ahō-swah ni gō'ā'gah haat'hōh.

5 Neh säh'äh ne gòt gah'deh a geh'sä na go' ä dyäh'-  
dek, ä'non do'neh, lih ne gäh' ne' Christ: da, gän-  
dyòh'go wa näh ä sha'go dih'ni go'ä gah'hat hòh'.

6 Neh, kuh, nä awa'wa'ok haak, neh huh', gyeeh,  
dya'go di yò; neh, kuh, nä gai'wa na gek' ä'yon di'yòh';  
ja dah'ni go'ä äk, dih, sä nòh' ä swah'dyòhk; neh säh'-  
äh, naah'de yo'i'wa ge hah'de ga gont' ä gai'wa ye'ih;  
neh, dih, na gwvs' o dohk'dah gòh, täh äh, naeh, ah soh,  
ne' neh.

7 Neh, säh'äh ne dánt ha'di daht no tho no'än, joh däh'-  
shòh dä an'di nyò däh; kuh ne go'wäh'go waah ho ni'-  
dyòh gwah'shòh, dä an'di nyò däh: ä ya'go dos'sweh da'-  
nos, kuh; o nòh so däät'gih, kuh, ä ga'nòh so da'ih; ä-  
ya'än jon'dah da'nòh, kuh, ne' thi ga wä ni'yòh. . . .

8 Ga gwe'gòh' neh nä gä' dyòh sa'wah gòh, shò, noh'-  
ni go'ä et gánt.

9 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o näh' ä yech'hi ya t'gah' dä-  
yech'hi ya'dò ä'òh däh, ä yech'hi nyòh, kuh; neh,  
kuh, nä yech'hi swa'äh nah de ya ga'än ja'gee; neh ä dyò-  
i wah'gä äk na geh'sä näh.

10 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh, gòt gah'deh dä ya'go do-  
dääh däh, dä'non da'dat gah'gòh, kuh; dä'ä non da'des-  
swa'äh syò'nyò ok', kuh.

11 O näh' gòt gah' deh ne ya'gäh'òh ho di do gäs'da-  
nih dän tha di daht; gòt gah'deh', kuh, ä sha go dih ni-  
go'ä gah'haat hòh. .

12 Neh huh', dih, nä ya'wäh, neh, änt gai'ò nih hä ga-  
deek' ne de ye ya nes'hä it'ha, ne go no'òh gwah'shaäh  
ne gòt gah'deh ä ga'nòh nos.

13 Da neh', dih, ha yah'da deh nä o'gwe nyò'ok ä'o-  
dah'gas dook' he'ni yo we'yo dohk, neh ne' neh ä shò wa-  
yah'da gòh.

14 Neh, dih', nä gä' nòh gai wi'yòs dos'yòh däh neh  
o i'wah gäh, ne dwä nòh'dò òh'shä gwën ni yòh, ä o'wan-  
di'häh gwäh ne yo'än'ja gwe gòh, gai'wa gwai'ih sos ä-  
o'no nyäh naah'de o no'än ja ge: neh huh' ni yo'o weh,  
o näh, ä ga yòh' no dohk'dah gòh.

15 Neh huh, dih, ni yo'o weh, no nah' ah swat'gat huh' not gih'shä swa'ah't ne go i'wah doht hah, kuh ne de-ya go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyieh'dah goh ne Daniel ho do'gäs da ni ak, neh huh' ä ga'dahk' o nok'da do'gäh-dih gèh, (son dih gwa'nah ot ä'ä wä noh'sa haak hat ga ä'goh ne' neh,)

16 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh' ne'neh, neh huh' yon-deh'gwat he ga e'non de nyoh, ne'neh huh' ä ye'na'gek' ne Jude a:

17 Neh, kuh, neh ga noh'sa gä'yaat änt hää'dahk, sä'noh' neh änt ha'dyah däh'duk naah gwis'däh hoo'sa aguh' no gyeh:

18 Neh, kuh, ne gah ä'go änt heh'sek, sä'noh' äs hah'get na'eh he'aak, häs ge'guh, no'syo'nyrs häh.

19 Neh, dih, noh'sänt he nä yo'di yah'da wäh neh de-wa'di yah'da net; neh kuh, nä wä'non dä'nah ge'äh-thaak ne neh' dwä nis'hä de nyoh.

20 Ja do'eh syoh'go ok', dih, na'gä'äk' gös he'neh deh-swa'deh gwäh; neh, kuh, na gä'äk' haeh'gwah na'wän-da do'gäh doh'gèh:

21 Neh huh' ni'yo weh' do gäs. ga no'oh he'nä ya'wäh'syoooh; neh huh' nä ya wäh ne täh'äh de wän doh deh-dya'wäh oh heh nah' o'nis heht chi yo'än ja deh, ne'wah he'ni yo'o weh' he ga'wihs; do gäs' täh'äh de'wän doh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya'wäh.

22 Neh, dih, nä gä'äk, gih shäh', deh wä'nis hä'gwah-da'noh ne'neh huh' ni yo'o weh', deh o'gwe nyoooh neh so gaah' a'ya go hek'. Neh, gwa, sho, gai'o nih he yo-gweh'dä'gwa oh ä wä'nis hä'gwah da'nok no nah' hä'ga'eh.

23 Da neh no'näh hä'ga'eh, so gaah', gih shäh', ä-shes'swä as, Nä', ne gäh', naeh, ne' Christ; si dah', gih shäh'; sä'noh' ä swai'wa gwën ni'vös:

24 Neh, säh'äh, neh dä on'di dah'syoooh ne ya'gäh oh neh' ne Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gäh oh ho di'do gäs-da'no nih, neh nä sha'go no'dah sah'syooos no i'wa nä'ä-gwah dohs nä ya'wäh syo'nyoooh, neh'huh hah'de ga ye'ih,

neh teh' o'gwe nyoooh ne' tga gont' a' o wan'dih ni go' a-  
gah baat'huh' na gwus' ho wan'di yah da' gwa oh.

25 Jat' ga' a' oh', dih: o nah', naeh, dyo ah'doh' t'gwa-  
o wih.

26 Neh, dih, gi' shah' na' yech hi' ya' as, Na', neh huh'  
neh'huh' thah' dyoh' he deh dyo' gweh da' na' geh', sa' noh'  
neh huh' a' swat' gon' duk; Jat' gaa' thoh, neh huh' neh-  
huh' thah' dyoh, ne eh' t'gah' a' dah' seh' doh' geh' dyo' nok'-  
da' yan' doh; sa' noh' a' swai' wa' gwen' ni' yos.

27 Neh, sah' ah, he ni' yoh' da' neh' t'gah' gwit' gahs  
don' da' wan' ni' huh' he' gah' gwahs' hoh' ga' ah' nooh' dyoh'-  
hat' heh'; neh' huh, dih, haeh' gwah, ne' gah' ni' ya' wah-  
seh, no' nah' dant' heh' No' wa' wak' no' gweh.

28 Neh, sah' ah, ne' ga' an' dih' gwa' o' weh' tga' yus' swa-  
yah, neh' huh' ha' yo' non' dyo' o' ok' ne' do' nyon' dah.

29 A' yo' gon' da' dyieh' no' nah' a' ga' at' ne' dwah' nis' ha-  
de' nyoh' ne' ga' no' oh' na' ya' wah' syo' nyoooh', da' wan' dah-  
son' daik' he' gah' gwaah; neh, kuh, ne' so' e' khaah'  
gah' gwaah' tah' do' sa' yoh' hat' heh: neh, kuh, na' dwa' h'-  
ah' syoooh' he' ga' jih' soh' da' o' nyoh' ne' ga' o' yah' geh; neh,  
kuh, he' ni' gah' has' des' yoh' dah' he' ga' o' ya' de' nyoh' a' ya'-  
on' dah' da' nooh.

30 Neh huh' ni' yo' o' weh' a' wan' do' dah' sih' no' yan' deh-  
dah' goh' ha' yah' da' deh' No' wa' wak' no' gweh' ne' ga' o'-  
yah' geh: neh huh', kuh, ni' yo' o' weh', ga' gwe' goh' ne'  
ga' wa' ji' ya' de' nyoh' ne' yo' an' jah' geh' da' on' nan' nyah' sah-  
gwa' nooh, a' o' wa' gah', kuh, No' wa' wak' no' gweh, dant-  
heh' oh' jih' ga' go' shoh' ne' ga' o' yah' geh, gah' has' des' lah,  
kuh, neh' si' gwa' he' noh' de' ga' ah' sa' oh' a' tho' dye' ah' dah-  
go' on' dyieh.

31 Neh' nant' ha' goh' haht' no' o' yah' ge' o' noh' shah' shoh,  
ant' ga' wa' na' an' dyieh' neh' si' gwa' he' ni' ga' wa' nah' ne'  
ya' oh' das' thah; neh, kuh, nah' ha' go' di' yah' de' o' ek' na-  
go' yah' dah' gwa' oh, neh' huh' dah' ha' go' di' a' wih' duk, he-  
ni' t'ga' a' gon' dah' gwah' neh' ne' ge' ih' ni' yo: kuh' he-  
gwus' hah' de' yo' dyo' yohk' doh.

32 O' nah, dih, jih' ni' go' a' yan' daht' he' ni' yoh' da' dos-

aga'yā on.daañ neh no nyo'gwih säh'go waah nah'gä'on-  
doh'däh, neh no näh' o näh'don da dyiëh no do'mih aak'  
de dyu'deh' hah'do dyäh, swa'yän de'ih heh o näh' de yu-  
gäh hon'dyo on dyiëh.

33 Neh'huh, dih, ne gäh nä'ya wäh niä'gä, no näh'  
o i'wa gwegoh & swat'gat huh, & swän'noh dook', o nä'  
neh' ne dös'gä'oh ni ga'deh, a gwus', gwä', nah huh'  
o'näh' ga deh' he'gah ho'ga än doh.

34 Do gäs' oh gwä'as, Neh ne täh'äh ta'gaat nä'gä'  
ga'wa'ji'yä deh', he'ni yo'o weh' ah soh' & gä'ak deh'o'i-  
wa yeih'oh nä'gä' ne yò'i wa gwegoh.

35 Neh he'gä'o ya deh, kuh he'yo'ä ja deh & ga'at,  
naeh; neh, gwa', he'ni wa'gwän nä'wäh syoh täh'äh,  
naeh tha'ga at.

36 Neh, dih, ne dwä'nis hä deh, kuh he'nä dyo'ä-  
dah'e ak, deh so gaah' no'gweh de'o noh doh; täh'äh;  
täh'äh, kuh, haeh'gwah de'o nän noh'doh na di'o yah'ge-  
o noh; neh', sho, Naah'nih ha'o hwah'ge'ah'.

37 Neh, dih, he ni dwä'nis syöh'däs gwah ne chi'o-  
heh' ne No ah; neh huh', haeh'gwah, nä'ya wäh' no-  
näh' & an'dyah do'dah sih No'wa wak' no'gweh.

38 Neh huh' ni dwä'nis syöh'däs gwah nah'soh deh'ä'o-  
än'joh' o'neh, neh no non'dek ho nii, ha di'ne ge hah',  
kuh; ho di'nyak ho nyoh', ho wan di nyak'da no nih',  
kuh; he'ni yo'o weh' hoh wä'nis hä'eh, o näh', naeh,  
ga'o wa goo he'o'yo'soh ne No ah,

39 Täh'äh de a'dih ni'go äh, ho non'dyäs gwah'oh', sho,  
o näh' o no'don dyiëh, wa'o di yah'dah gwih', kuh; nah-  
huh' ne gäh' ni ya'wäh'seh no näh' & an'dyah do'dah, nä'  
No wa'wak' no'gweh'.

40 Neh no näh' hä'ga'eh de i'yus heeh' ne gah'ä'göoh  
& neh'seck, sha yah'daat hä'o wa'äh; & o'da dääh', naeh,  
ne sha yah'daat.

41 De gi'yus heeh, kuh, ne dek ni'oh & git'heh syo'ni-  
ak he ye theh'syo nyah'tah: je yah'daat hä'yon'dat-  
haah, & ya'go da dääh', naeh, ne je yah'daat.

42 Neh, dih, gai'o ni'aak, swa dah'ni go'ä ähk; neh,

h'āh, ne tsh'āh deh swā'noh doh he nā dyò'is dah'e aak nāh' ā'a yoh' ne She swa'yah'da'gwēn ni'yoh.

43 Neh, dih, swā'noh'dok nā gā', Neh, gih shāh', ne o'noh doh no'gweh, na'noh'sa gwēn ni'yoh, he'ni dyont' rā'ā oh gwah o nāh' ā'a yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh', wach, na'ot ga'ā os oh; neh on'da yò'i wah'heh oh a'gā-noh de a'weh oh, A weh'o on dyiēh', sho, hak noh'-sā jo.

44 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swa deh'sah oh'ji wā'ok; neh, h'āh, ne ga'ā gwah' ni yo'o weh' nān dyò'is dah'e aak, ā'gā'ak neh deh ji'swā'noh'do nyoh, wa a'dyah do'dah sih No wā'wak' no'gweh.

45 So' nah oh'dāh āh, dih', do gās' ho'wa ye'is doh, ho hah'shāh ni gont', kuh, neh no'yah'da gwēn ni'yoh tho noh'dos oh, ha weh'oh', neh ā tho'noh doon dyiēh he'ni knoh'sa gwēn ni'yoh, neh ā o'goh kwa'non dā'ak' no nāh' hā sga'eh seek?

46 Ho dā'oh ne neh na'hah'shāh no nāh' dānt heh no'yah'da gwēn ni'yoh, ā'o dyā gwah' neh huh', gwah', ni o ye'an dyiēh.

47 Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh ne' tga gont' neh huh' nā'o yeeh, ne ga gwe'goh neh ā tho'noh do'on dyiēh he'nā ya wāh'o on dyiēh no'shā no nyvs'hā gwe goh.

48 Neh, dih', gih shāh, no'gweh'da et gāh, na'hah'shāh, ā'ga gwe nih na wān'nyah sa go' ānt hāh', O nā'āh o āh'-do on dyiēh he nā'o yooh na gyah'da gwēn ni'yoh;

49 O nāh', kuh, ā'ah'sa wāh ā o'go noh'gon dāh', ā o'-go yās'da nooh' kuh, ne shah'gaat ha dih'hah shāh, ā- ga'dek ho nih, ā'ne ge āh, kuh, neh' shah'gaat ā o di- no h'doh o'ok no yah'sho,

50 Neh no'yah'da gwēn ni'yoh na'hah'shāh ānt heh' neh wā nā'hā deh no nāh' ā'gā'ak de'ah'ni go'āh; neh, kuh, he nā dyò'is dah'e aak ā'gā'ak de o'noh doh.

51 Neh neh hah'dā o yah'dyahk duk, neh huh' ā o'wā- yah'don dyeet' ha di'yah da deh' ne da'a di'goh'sa neet: neh huh', nach, ā dyos dā o'nyo ok, dā dyon'dyoh'gā'- nye'aak', kuh.

## OI'WAH XXV.

O'NĀH, dih, ne gǎ'ō yah gēh o i'wah gēh. ne dwi-  
 noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni'yōh neh dās ga'yǎ'on dāh-  
 go'ok ne' wcs'hǎ ni wǎ'non dii' ne wa'eh o non'do-  
 dyǎh, ah'soh o di'yah da'wa'doh, de yo'dih gwǎh' ne  
 wa di'jis do'dah gwah, o noh'dān dyos'oh, de o'wan dāh'-  
 da noh no'nyaak'heh.

2 Da neh', dih, neh wīs' ni wǎ'non dii' no dih'ni-  
 gont', wīs, kuh, ne deh o'dih'ni gont.

3 Neh ne tǎh'ǎh deh o'dih ni gont' de yo'dih gwa'oh  
 ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah; tǎh'ǎh', naeh, theh o'di aah  
 no'noh.

4 Neh, gwa', naeh', no dih'ni gont he yo'di aah no'noh  
 he'ō weh wa di'ǎh gwah; haeh'gwah, kuh, ne wa di'jis-  
 do'dah gwah.

5 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh' ho yah'dus ha yǎs no'nyaak-  
 heh, ga gwe goh' oh wǎn'non dyah'da ge'ōoh, wah o'ni-  
 dah'hōoh, kuh.

6 Neh'huh, dih, no nǎh' hah de'wah son thǎh, de wah'-  
 sǎn twah'oh; Jat ga'thōh, o nǎh' da eh' no'nyaak heh;  
 swa ya gǎht' des'he swa dǎh'sǎh;

7 O nǎh' wa di'gwe goh' ne wa dik'sah go waah de-  
 dyo'di dah'oh, jo dīs'syo nya'noh ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah.

8 Neh, dih, ne dyo dīs'nyieh'oh ne deh o'dih ni gont',  
 go wǎ nǎ'ah seeh, no dih'ni gont, Da gyoh' neh' swa'-  
 nō yǎh', neh, sǎh'ǎh' ne tǎh'ǎh' deh'sgǎ'ō nyoh niuh'  
 na gwa'jis do'dah gwah.

9 Neh, dih, no dih'ni gont de dyo'dīs nyieh'oh, o nǎh',  
 Tǎh'ǎh; dyǎ gwah', sho, on'da yo'gwa dohk'thus ne  
 dwa gwé'goh; neh, nooh, sah'gwah, ne neh huh' ha e-  
 sweeh' he thǎ non'dǎ ni noh, a'e swa dah'ni noh.

10 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh' o noh'dǎ dyo o di'no'nooh,  
 ho yos'oh no'nyaak heh: neh, dih', kuh, naeh, no non'-  
 deh sah'oh shah gaat, hǎ neh he o'di yos'oh he'ō weh  
 ǎnt'ho'wan di'nyak dǎh'; neh huh' ni yo weh' tǎh' be-  
 dos'oh.

11 Noh'gāh gēh o nāh' haeh'gwah o di'yos oh ne' wa di'yah daat ne wā nō'gweh da seeh ah soh' o di'yah da'wa dōh, o nāh', Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh, Syah da gwēn ni'yōh, da gwah'ho dō gwā.

12 Neh, dih, ne det hos'nyīēh oh, ha wā', Do gās oh-gwā'as, Tāh'āh niīh deh gwa'yān de'ih.

13 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swat ga'ā ooh; neh, sāh'āh, ne tāh'āh deh swā'noh dōh he ni dwā'nīs hā deh, kuh he nā dyo'īs dah'e aak o nāh' Nō wā'wak' nō'gweh ānt'-heh'.

14 Neh sāh'āh' shah'gaat' he ni'yōh'dā nō'gweh ha-tha'i neh, we'āh' dyo'ān'ja deh hwa eh', he'a'go nok hōh' no'hah'shāh shōh, neh na go'yat gah'wi no'shā nō nyvs'-hāh.

15 Neh ne sha yah'daat wis ni ga'yē ih ne wis' sga'eh nōh de'wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge tho'wīih'; o-yah', kuh, dek ni', naeh, ni ga'yē ih; o yah', kuh, sgaat, naeh; neh naah'de yō'gweh'da ge neh da gvs'heh-duk', gās, he'ni ot'gwe nyah'see; o nāh' wah'ogon da-dyīēh' de ot'haah'gwāh.

16 O nāh' neh ne wis' ni ga'yē ih ne wis' sga'eh nōh-de'wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ho ye nāah, hoh dān'-dyos oh, de o'no wā'yāh dus'oh ne' neh; neh huh', kuh, nō'sa'wa do dyaak' he'ni o ye'nāah.

17 Neh huh', kuh haeh'gwah ni ya'wāh oh ne dek ni' ni o'ye nāah, dek ni' nō sa'o do dyvs'.

18 Neh, dih, ne sgaat', shō, ho ye'nāah' hoh dān'-dyos oh', ho nōh'gwa dōh he'yo'ān'ja deh, hoh seh'dōh no'o-wīs'dah no'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh.

19 Neh na'o nis'heh oh na go'yah da gwēn ni'yōh na-dī'hah shāh sho yos'oh, ho nont'tgā'do gās'dōh.

20 Da neh' neh wis ni yo' ne wis' sga'eh nōh de'-wāh'nyah'eeh ni'ga'wis da ge ho ye'nāah', neh huh' nit-ha'we nō', ha'a wih', kuh, no yah' ne wis' ni ga'yē ih ne wis' sga'eh nōh de'wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge; ha-wā', Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh', neh huh' nī't'sga wii ne wis' ai ga'yē ih ne wis' sga'eh nōh de'wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'-



wis da ge; sat'ga thòh', neh huh' ne gâh ni wa'go dyâh he'jo ye'is dòh', kuh, he'nit sga'wii'.

21 Neh no'wên ni'yòh ha wâ'ah seeh, Neh huh'jih; neh ne sò gweh'di yòh, di sa'i wa ye'is dòh seh hah'shâh; neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah'ah' ni yò-i wa ge; neh'huh, dih, nâ'go yeeh, no'i wa we sòh' ne'wah ð châ'nòh dò'ok; hoh joh' neh huh' he'ò weh ni thoh'ni go i yòs'dah gòh ne ya yah'da gwên ni'yòh.

22 Haeh gwah, kuh, ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis' sga'eh nòh de'wâh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ni o ye'naah' ho yos'oh neh huh'; ha wâ', Neh'huh niih nit' sga' wiih' ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis' sga'oh nòh de'wâh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge; sat gaat'huh, neh huh', kuh, ni wa'ga do'dyah seeh he'nit sga'wiih'.

23 Neh no yah'da gwên ni'yòh ha wâ'ah seeh, Neh huh'jih, sò gweh'di yòh, tgai'wa ye'ih, kuh, seh hah'shâh, neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah'ah' ni yò-i wa ge: neh'huh, dih, nâ'go yeeh, ne we sòh' ne'wah o'i wa ge ð châ'nòh dò'ok. Hoh joh' neh huh' he'ò weh nit hoh'ni go i yòs'dah gòh ne ya yah'da gwên ni'yòh.

24 O nâh' haeh' gwah ne wis' sga'eh nòh de'wâh nyah eeh' ni ga'wis da ge ho ye'naah' neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha wâ', A ge'gah ð yos'oh he neh naah'de yò dohk' sah nya'gas deh; sa yânt'hwa gwâ'an dyiêhs he'ò weh deh m'neh gwâ'on dyooh: neh huh', kuh, sa nòh'gwâ sò'on dyiêhs, he'ò weh deh'sa'dyooh'.

25 Neh, dih, neh a gah'dyoh oh: a gah'dân dyos'oh; yo ân'ja go a gah'seh dòh' ne sa wis'dah: nâ' da', dih, ne sa'wâh: 'is haah', naeh.

26 Det hos'nyiêh oh no'yah'da gwên ni'yòh ha wâ'ah seeh, Sai'wa neh'a gòh, sa nooh'seh, kuh, seh hah'shâh, sa gah'ð yos'oh, gâh, he' neh huh' a gyânt'hwa gwâ'on dyiêhs' he'ò weh deh ak'nòh gwâ'on dyooh; neh huh', kuh, ak nòh'gwâ soon''dyiêhs he'ò weh deh a'ga dyooh'?

27 Nâh'ho, dih, shò, nae'sa ye'âh, neh huh' ae'se' gah'wâh nak wis'dah he'ò weh ga wis'da yânt'hòh';

uh, dih, no'ya wāh'oh, no nāh' o'sa wa gyooh', o'-  
'gye naah' na ga'wāh, kuh he ng'yò do'dyā nōh.

She swah'gwah, dih', he'ni a'aah' no wis'dah; neeh',  
she'joh' neh wus'hā ni ga ye'ih ne wis sga'eh nōh-  
āh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ha'aah'.

Neh, sāh'āh, naah'de yo gwēh'da ge nā ye'a wahk,  
'da dōh' ne' neh; ā ya'go gah'dāh', kuh: neh, dih,  
e yah'da deh nā gā'ak deh e'aah, ā yon'da deh'gwah',  
neh, tga gont', na'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh go yāh.

Neh, dih, ne' neh huh' hoh she'swa yah'doh yaak  
ah'shā et gāh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyu'dah son da-  
h; neh huh', naeh, dān dyoh'sānt hwah'syo.nyo'ok;  
yon dyōh gā'nye ak', kuh.

Neh no nāh', Nō wā'wak' nō'gwēh dānt heh, ānt-  
ye āh'dah go'on dyīēh ne de a'āh sā'oh goh; ga gwe'-  
, kuh, no di'yah da'do gāh'dih na'di'o yah'ge o nōh  
; hō'wān dyah'da dōon dyīēh'; neh huh' ni yo'o weh'  
huh' ānt ha'dyāh he'o weh tha dā'dah gwah, nah  
va he nah'de ga'āh sā'oh;

Neh huh' he'gat ā'o wān nā'ān je'o ek naah'de o'-  
n ja'ge; neh' neh dā'gō khah'sih, neh huh' nā'ā-  
l, gāe he'ni a'ye hah ne de yò'di nōh'gā ont has de'-  
ah, nōh tha'gok hah'sih no'she'nāh shōh de yò'di nah'-  
at he'ni wa'di yah'da deh ne ga yah'da gās.

Neh na yān'neh go'gwa ā'gōh dyooh ne de yò di-  
'gā ont; shat gwa di'gwa, naeh, ne ga yah'da-

Neh huh' ni yo'o weh ne Go'wāh go waah ā'gō-  
a na'yān'neh go'gwa, Ga oh da sweet', iis ne' she'-  
n dā'oh Naah'ni, swa yah'da gwēn ni yōh'heht he ni-  
ok da yāh eeh hi'ya'dyā nohk'dah' seeh chi wa'eh  
a da wah'dān dih he'yo'ān ja deh.

Neh, sāh'āh, nō ga'dos swēh'dāh, iis sgwa'nōn dā'āh';  
, kuh, nōh khah'dat hāh, iis, aeh, sgwa'ne ga'nōn-  
h; neh, kuh, ne' gat ha'ineh, iis, aeh, oh sgwa'-  
dah'sā nō nih.

A geh'nos dah'gāh, iis, aeh, sgwus'yo niih; ak-

nook'da'ni ak, iis, aeh, des sgwa'iwus'nyes oh; geh'ho'dok', neh'huh, aeh', hes sgwa'yah do'wah oh.

37 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dās ho'wa wā'nah sã gòh no-di'wi'yòs doh, š š nih', Syah'da gwèn ni'yòh, wān'doh ne gāh' gwa gāh' sa dos'sweh da'ni neh, gwak khwa'non-dā', kuh; shah dat'hāh seh, gih shāh'; gwa'no ga'no dā', aeh?

38 Wān'doh ne gāh' gwa gāh' sat ha'i neh', gwa-yah'dah sã'no ni', kuh; sah'nos'dah gēh, gih shāh, gwus'syo ni' aeh?

39 Neh, gih shāh, ne wān doh' ne gāh gwa gāh' n-nook'da nih; seh'ho doh', gih'shāh'; neh huh' ha'gwa-yah'do wah'o ok'?

40 Neh ne dānt cha'go wān'nah sã guh' ne Go'wah-go.waah, š a'go yā's, Do gās' oh gwā's, Neh na gwus'neh huh' he swak'dah oh neh huh' ni yech'hi ye'āh jo-gweh'daad na gwus' he yòs'thoh nā gā' de ya'gwa dā'non deeh, neh huh' nāh iih ni sgwa ye'āh.

41 O nāh', haeh'gwah, š a'go yā's ne' shat gwa di-gwa; Jat'hā daat' he'ni gyah'da deh, iis, ne chi'wis'ah-seeh he'o weh wah o'i'wa da dyiéh dyò deo khaah, ho'wā'non dyā nok'dah sech na nis'he o nah, kuh no'hah shāh-shoh.

42 Neh, sãh'āh, no nāh' o ga'dos sweh'dāh, tãh'āh de sgwak'hwa non dāh', oh khaah'da thāh', kuh; tãh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa ne ga'non dāh'.

43 Gat ha'i neeh, tãh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'yah dah'sã'no niih; a geh'nos dah'gēh, tãh'āh', aeh, deh sgwus'syo niih; ok nook'dāh, geh ho'doh', kuh, tãh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'i wus'de is doh;

44 O nāh', haeh'gwah, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dā shō'wa wān'noh sã gòh, š š nih', Syah'da gwèn ni'yòh, wān'doh' ne gāh' gwa gāh', sa dos'sweh da'ni neeh; neh, gih shāh', neh' shah dat'hāh seh; neh, gih shāh', neh' sat ha'i neh; neh, gih shāh', neh' sah nos'dah gēh; neh gih shāh', ne sa nook'da nih; neh gih shāh', neh' seh'ho'doh; da neh na'gā ak dah gwa'yah da'ge hāh'f.

- 15 Də cha'go wə'nəh sə gòh, ǎ'ǎh', Do gǎs' oh gwǎ'as,  
 ǎh hà gwus' deh òs'thòh deh jò'gweh daat'ah' neh huh'  
 ǎ'swa ye'ǎh nə gǎ' na gwus' he o'dis thòh, tǎh'ǎh,  
 ah, nəǎh iih neh huh' deh sgwa'ye'ǎh.
- 16 Də neh' nə gǎ', neh huh', naeh, hǎ'ǎ neeh' he'ò-  
 eh' wah o'i wa da dyièh' ǎga'e wah dvas'hǎ yǎh; neh,  
 wa', naeh, no di'wa ye is doh', he'ò weh wah o'i wa da-  
 yìèh' hǎ ya'go he dyièh'.

OI'WAH XXVI.

- N**EH no nəh' neh huh' he ya'wǎh oh, ho'dyǎ nok'dah-  
 oh ne Je sus, nə gǎ' ne yò i'wa gwegòh', ha gò'-  
 ǎh'seeh na gò'i o nya ni'ak,
- 2 Swǎn noh'dòh, neh no nəh' ǎ'ǎat ne de wǎ'nis hǎ-  
 a, waeh, he'ni ǎ'non dek hwe'ò ek thaè ne Pass over;  
 eh huh' ni yo'ò weh' ne'neh Nò wǎ'wak' no'gweh wa-  
 'wǎyah'dat gah neh neh dǎ'ò wǎ yah'son dǎh.
- 3 O nəh' ho non'dyo os'òh na di'h'sǎ no wa'nǎs ha di'-  
 ah dont hwus'; kuh na di'ya dǎ'òh; kuh no di'gǎh jih'-  
 ah ahòh ne gǎn dyòh'gwah gèh, he'ò weh tha dyǎn'dah-  
 wah na gwus' hò wǎ go wa'nǎh na di'yah dont'hwus',  
 ǎ i a phas hò wǎ'yas gwah.
- 4 Neh no di'ǎh heh'dòh he .de'ò di yah'do weh'da noh  
 e gah ni'gòh hah'dvs hǎǎ go nǎnt ha'di ye'ǎh duk ǎ'ò wǎ-  
 e nǎh' ne Je sus, ǎ o wǎ nyòh', kuh.
- 5 Neh, dih, ne' o nǎ', Sǎ noh', naeh, neh huh', no-  
 ǎh' hǎ'ǎ'eh ǎ'non dek'hwe'ò ek: dyǎ gwah' shò, dǎ-  
 ǎ'dyòh gwa'e syòh ǎ yò'ih's da gae'h', kuh, ne gǎn-  
 lyòh'gwah gèh.
- 6 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no nəh' neh huh' ǎh dyòh ne  
 3eth a ny, ho noh'sa go ne Si mon, no'yah'dat gǎs'gwah,
- 7 Neh huh' hò wǎ'yah do'wǎh oh ne ya gò'gweh, ye'a-  
 ri'h' ne gah'sgwǎ no'òh nəh gas'heh doh'dǎh, gǎ'ǎ dyièh'  
 agwus' o'ni yò, ho noh'ǎh'gèh dya go'out hwǎh', he'-  
 ǎh weeh hǎh'dyòh' ho dek'hò niih'.
- 8 Neh, dih, no nəh' wǎ'ǎ nont'gathòh na gò'i o nya-

nih do'non de'nyah doh'goh, ho nã', A'nah ot', ne gãh, naeh', hã ya'wã duk nã gã' noh ga'yẽs haah'?

9 Neh, sãh'ãh, nã gã' o'noh, a'wa dã'ni nok, o'io wa-nãh, naeh, on da ya'weh dah'goh, neh a'o wãn'no wih' no'ni dããs.

10 Neh no nãh' wa oh'ni go'ã yãn daht ne Je sua, ha-go'yã ah'seeh, A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yãh'ni go-hããh'gwa nih? neh, sãh'ãh, naeh', ne gai yoh' duh'chiyo' he'noh o'ga dye'ãhs.

11 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne dyòt gont, naeh, e chi'aah' no'ni dããs; neh, gwa', nih tãh'ãh deh'dyòt gont' dah'de-dwa'dii.

12 Neh, sãh'ãh, he'noh a'wãh da yã'on thoh' no'noh ne gyah dah'gẽh, neh gai'o nih neh huh' noh e yech, ho geh'sa do'neh.

13 Do gãs oh gwã'os, Neh ne ga'ã dih gwa'o weh nã-gã' gai'wi yòs'duk hã gat'hããh'go ok ne yo'ãn ja gwẽ'goh', neh huh', haeh'gwah, nã gã' he'nah'o goi yoh' duh' hã wãh' nã gã' ya go'gweh ã want'yo wi'aak, haeh'gwah; neh' ã yon'da dãn'noh do'nyoh gwaak.

14 O nãh' sha yah'daat ne wus hã' dek nii' aga'oh ni ã'nãn dii', Ju das Is car i ot ha ya'soh', neh huh' be-a'we noh' he thã nih'dyoh na dih'sãn no'wa nãs, ha di'yah dont hwus'.

15 Ha go'yã ah seeh, Do ni yo'i wãh a'sgyooh', nã a'gwa yah'dat gah'wããh'? Neh huh', dih, ni o'non'di'wih-sãh'oh neh sãh' ni'wus'hã ni yo'wis da ge, no wis'de-no'oh.

16 Neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ni yo'o weh' hoh saah' ne wa'ih saak na'yò nok'do daht o nãh' a'o yah'dat gah.

17 Neh, dih, ne da'wa dyẽ ãnt wã nis'hã deh wa'non dek'ho nya'nooh ne . deh wat'hãh gwãh'gwah dõh', ho wa'yãh do'wãh'oh ne Je sus na go'i o'nya nih, ho wã'gh seeh, Ga ã o weh', ne gãh' nits'no'ehs, nãnt gwẽ'syo nyãh nã'sa dek'ho nih ne Pass over?

18 Neh ne' a wããh', Neh hu' oh sneeh het'ga'non'de-yãh, ã she'swa yãh do wãht ha yah'da do gã' no'g gwah

shé'swǎ os, Neh ne' a wǎǎ Na di' o nya nih, O nǎh' hǎ gǎ'oh ni ga deh he nis wak'hok dot, Neh'huh, dih, 'sa noh''sòt. ǎ ya'gwa dek'hò nih ne Pass o ver ne he'i o nya nih.

19 O nǎh, nah, no'wan di' o nya nih' ho di'wa ye'is-oh' neh huh' ni o'di ye'ǎh he ni a'goh ni gooh'dǎs dòh' o Je sus', waa'dis syo nih', nach, oh wa'des aah ne 'ass o ver.

20 Neh huh', ni yo' o weh' no nǎh' oh gǎǎs'ah oh wa-oh' o nǎh' do gǎ' ho non'dyǎn dcs'oh ne wus hǎ' dek-i' sga'ch ni ǎ'nan dii.

21 Da neh' he nǎh weeh ho non'dek hò nih, ha wǎ', hǎ gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, neh ne sha yah'daat nǎ gǎ' he'ni-wa'di' ǎ o'gyah daat gah'.

22 Neh huh' ni ya'wǎh oh na gwus' dyo deh'has dos'oh o dih'sǎh'sch'oh, ga gwe'goh' neh ne ye yah'di a dyiéh' o wǎ'ah seeh, Syah'da gwèn ni'yòh, iih', gǎh'?

23 Dech ha'go wǎ'nǎh sǎ gwǎh', ha wǎ', Neh ne shah-ǎ'ya gyèn'nis oh'do jǎnt, neeh sha a'yah daat ne'neh ǎ-ga dwǎn det'.

24 Neh No'wa'wak' no'gweh ho'oh dǎn'dyo'on dyiéh', i'wa ye'ih o'on dyiéh' he'ni ga ye'ǎh ha'a ya dòh; ga-o'oh, dih, ha yah'da deh no' o'gweh he' o'weh nǎ-weh'dck No wa'wak' no'gweh ǎ o'yah daat gah' neh sh'gwah noh huh'ji gǎ'aah na'gǎ noh de o'no gǎ'dos oh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Ju das, no'yah'dat gah'wǎh, des ho'wǎ-ǎh'sǎ gwǎh, ha wǎ', Sa di' o nya nih, iih', gǎh, neh huh' ǎ gyech'? Neh na'wǎ'ah seeh, Neh', wach, sa'doh'.

26 Neh, dih, he'nǎh weeh ho non'dek hò nih, de oh'-wǎh no sh'gwah ne Je sus; de o'dǎ no'nyos'oh; de o'-ah'goh', kuh; o nǎh' he a'go ya wiih na go'i o nya ni'-k, ha wǎ', Swa ye nǎh'; i swaak: neh ne gǎh' nǎ gǎ', e' gyah dah.

27 O nǎh, haeh'gwah, de oh'gwǎh' ne ga wis'dah: de-'no'nyos oh, haeh'gwah; o nach' he a'go ya wiih, ha-wǎ, Swa gwe'goh' swa ne'ge ǎh:

28 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, neh'huh nǎ gǎ' ne get gwǎh'sah no i'-

wa ni'yās dōh ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'oh, neh ne gēt-gah'deh' dyon'da dā'ont hwah seeh' nō'sa gā'gō'e wat ne go i'wa neh'ak shāh.

29 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, tsh'gh niih to'sak ne'geāh nā'gā' ne wa dō nih noh oh'sah, ne ga oh' nōh'wan dih he'ni dwā'nīs hā deh, o nāh' do gā' wa seeh' šji'dwa ne'geāh he'ō weh' ni thoh'nok da yāh het'ha nā geh Naah-nih.

30 Neh no nāh' wā'š nān ni hāāh' no'non dā no'duk', ho di'ya gāh'oh, neh huh' he'ō'uc nooh' he dyo non'da deh neh Olives. O nāh ha gō'yā āh'seeh ne Je sus,

31 Swa gwe'goh' ne gāh' dā swa'do dāāh'dāh neh gai'ō nih he'gyah da deh' nā gā' wah son'da deh; neh sgh'gh he'ni ga ye āh' he ga'ya dōh, Neh nā'e nyōh ne de-yō'di nōh'gā ont' hos de'is dōh; da, neh' ne de yō'di nōh'gā on'dōh oh wā nān'ni dyōh'gwi nehs' dā wān'nan-do guh', sho.

32 Neh, dib, no nāh' dānt gaat'gāh, iih š gwa'ān dah hā gyōh' ne Galilee.

33 Pe ter des ho'dwā nāh'sā gwāh' ha wā'āh seeh, neh' giš shāh', he nā'ya wāh ne ga gwo'goh' nō'gweh da'ya gō'do dā'āh dāh on'da yō'i wah'heht he'syah'da deh', tsh'gh gwa', naeh, niih, de'wān'dōh' tah'da'wa ga'do dā'āh'dāh.

34 Neh nā'wā'āh seeh ne Je sus, Do gās' oh gō'yā as, Neh nā'gā' wah son'da deh, ah soh' š gō'ak deh os-nyīēh oh ne da gāāh'āh, sgh' nāh sa'dōh hiih, naah-gwis'dāh' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah da deh.

35 Det hōs'nyīēh oh ne Pe ter, ha wā'āh seeh, Neh huh', giš shāh', nā'ya wāh ne do gā' da eh'ni ceh', tsh'gh deh dōs'gāh' ta'go ya'dōh hiih'. Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' nā'ō di wān'na wāh nā'gō'i o nya ni'ak.

36 O nāh ne Je sus det ho'yah dā'dyeh dōh de tho'di-yos'oh ne Geth sem a ne ga ya'soh; neh huh' o nāh' ha gō'yā āh'seeh na gō'i o nya ni ak, Nā, kuh, ja dyāāh', he nā yo nis heht hō'ō weh' š geet', š ga'dā nā'yā nōh.

37 Neh he a'gō āh ne Pe ter, kuh ne dei'ysheeh ne Zebedee ha gō'a wā'āh'oh; oh wah'na wāh' e nāh'.

wa ah'ni go'et gäh, wah'ooś däh', kuh, naah'ni go äh'gäh.

38 O näh' ha go yä'äh'seeh, Hah'de yò dohk' gah'ni go'et gäh na gat wais'häh; a gwus' neh huh' he'yò dohk' ne gä'e yaht gäh; nä', kuh, swa äh'heht; neh, kuh, naah'de dwa'ye nagh', dwa dah'ni go'ä ähk.

39 O näh' os thooh' hes hot'gä is'doh; neh, kuh, ne'eh dah'gäh ho da'do nyvs'oh, ho dä'na yän'dvs'oh, ha wä', Hah'niih', neh, giñ shäh', ne' theh o'gwe nyooh', nagh' ga wis'dah a'ga'at he'ni gyah'da deh. Neh huh', diñ, naeh', sho; täh'äh, naeh, neh niñ he'ni dwak'ni-go'oh dääh; neh, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah'ni go'oh dääh.

40 Neh ne sha go'yah do'wäh oh na go'i o'nya ni'ak; ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, no näh' saa'go gäh; ha wä'äh seeh ne Peter, Gwe! täh'äh, gäh, deh swa'gwe nyooh, ne do-gä' a'e dwa dah'ni go'ä ähk sgat a'ga'is dah'ek'?

41 Swah'ni go'ä ähk, swa'dä na yäh, kuh; neh na'gä-ak deh di'swah'ni go'än'di äñ'twäh'; neh not wa'is shäh hah'de yo dohk', naeh, o'ga'yäs'; o da'ge e yoo', gwa' naeh', noh wa'ah.

42 O naeh' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh' ne dek niñ wa-doh'tah, sho'dä na yän'dvs'oh, kuh; ha wä', Hah'niih', neh', giñ shäh' nagh' ga wis'dah ä'gä'ak deh o'äh dooh he ni gyah'da deh, neh', sho, näk ne'ge äh, neh huh' ni-ya'wäh' he ni di'sah'ni go'oh dääh.

43 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', aeh, no näh' saa'go gäh; neh, säh'äh, nos'deh na di'gah'gäh

44 O naeh' shòt hä'da doh' o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh', neh, ne säh' wa doh'tah he sho'dä na yän dvs'oh, shah'-o wä'nos shoh', sho, ne' sa'äh.

45 O näh' sa'a go yah'do wäht na go'i o'nya niñ, ha go'yäh'seeh, Swäh dah'hooh', sho, o näh': swa do'is shä', kuh; swat ga'thòh', o'näh' hoh ga'eeh he'ni yò'is daah-eeh', No'wä wäk' no'gwew wa'o wä yah'dat gah ha dis-oh dah'gäh no di wa'neh a goh.

46 De swa dah't: neh no gwah'dän dyo'on dyiäh; swat-gat'hòh', o näh' wa'a yoh' na gyah'dat gah'heh.

47 Neh nah'goh hot ha'ah, jat ga'thòh', Ju daa, ties-



sha yah'daat ne wcs hăă' dek'ni' sga'eh ni s'nan dñ, wa a yoh, hă dyoh'gwăo wih gă dyoh'go wa năh, ah'sha-ah', gah huyah'shoh oh, kuh, ha di'a wi'no on dyieh'; dă-ă noh dăn'dih' he thă nih'dyoh na dih'să no'wa năs' ha di-yah dont hwcs; kuh no di'găh jih'dah shoh ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh.

48 Da neh' he o we'gwa da weh'duk' wa'o wa yah'dat-gah o yăn deet' ha go'yo nya nii', ha wăă', Neh ne son-dih gwa'nah ot dă'e ji'gwa yos', neh neh'huh, ne' neh; ă she'swa ye ngah, să noh' ă sha'doh sech.

49 Wah o'gon daa'dyieh' o năh' ho yah'do wăh'oh ne Je sus, neh ne' wa ăh, Sgăă noh'gă ăk, Sa di'o nya nih'; o năh' de o'ji gwa'yos doh.

50 O năh' ne Je sus ha wă'ăh sech, Gya dă'oh', a' nah ot' ne găh gai'o niih' he ga oh' non da'sech'? O năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho wă'n'nis oh'da eeh ne' Je sus, wa'o wa ye'ngah'.

51 Neh ne jat'ga thoh', sha yah'daat ne Je sus hă-nch'sgwah, tho nis'oh'da gwa'il sooh, thoh'shă'ges sgwăh', ho yăh'doh no'lah'shăh no'wă go wa năh' na di'yah dont-hwcs'; neh ne wa'oh dyahk'dek.

52 O năh ne Je sus ha wă'ăh sech, Sa seh'să no'nih' ne sah'sha ah' he'o weh ni ye'yăn dah'gwah; neh, ăh'ăh, ne gagwe'goh' ne' neh dă yăk nah'sha ah', neh, kuh, ă ya go'i wah doht nah'sha ah'.

53 Neh'huh, găh', ni yoh'dăă he să noh'do nyoh' mb'-sech, tăh'ăh deh'sho gwe nyoo' ne'wah no'sa o ya'dă ng'-yă'os Naah'nih, ne' neh huh' no'ya'wăh ne'wah, si'gwa no'o gi'dyuh goh ne wcs hăă' dek ni sga'eh ni ga ye'ih ne ye'ih ni wăh'nyah-es'hăă hăă na di'o yah'ge o noh'?

54 A, dih', nă ya'wăh', ă gai'wa ye'ih he'ni ga ye'ăh' he ga'ya doh', ne tga gont neh huh' no'ya wăh'?

55 Neh ho'o weh', sho', kuh, he'ni dyo'is dah'e noh, ne Je sus ha go'yă ăh'sech ne găn dyoh'go wa năs', Neh huh', găh, ni swa'da dyc'ă an dyieh' he na'e swa yeeh neh sha goh'set hah' da'e'swa do gant swah sha'ă o wi'non-dyieh', swa wăh'ga'ă o wi'non dyieh', kuh, gwcs' no'wah

sgwa ye'no eh? Oh hãh'syo nyoh', naeh, do gã' dwãh'-  
dyoh' ga di' o nya nih no noh'sa do'gãh dih'gẽh; da, tãh'-  
ãh deh'sgwa'ye'naah.

56 Ga gwe'goh, dih', nã gã' neh hul' noh a'wãh, ne'  
tga gont' a'gai'wa ye'ih he'ni o'di ye'ãh ho di'ya doh no'-  
di do gã's'da nih. O nãh' ha'di gwe'goh' na'go'i o nya nih  
ho wa'yah dat'gah wãh, wa'ã non deh'goh', kuh.

57 Neh ne sha'a di yah'daat no'wa ye'naah' ne Je sus,  
neh hul' o nãh' wa'o wa'gon'duk' he' thãh dyoh' ne  
Ca i a phas, ho'wa go wa'nãh' na di'yah dont hwrs; neh-  
hul', kuh, o'o weh tho di'yah'da ye ih'oh' na di'ya do'oh,  
kuh, na di gãh jih'shoh oh.

58 Neh, dih, ne Pe ter wa'o non dãh we'ãh non da'-  
eh, he o'yos oh' haeh'gwah he tha dyãh'dah gwah no'-  
wa'go wa nãh' na di'yah'dont hwrs neh shah'gaat' ho-  
non'dyãh des'oh na dih'haã shãh, neh n'eh ã gat'gat-  
hoh hã'ya wãh.

59 O nãh' na dih'sãn no wa nãs' ha di'yah dont hwrs',  
kuh na di'gãh jih'shoh oh, ga gwe'goh', kuh, na di'a shã'-  
ãh, wa ã'niã saak no no'wãh'oooh a'wa di'wa gwa'ih sih  
ha'yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh hul' no'da ga ye'ãh duk a'-  
o wa nyoh.

60 Tãh'ãh, dih, de'o di'gãh'; do gã's, naeh, he sòh-  
jih gòt gah'deh no'no'wãh'oooh ye i'wa gwa'ih sos ho di'-  
yos'oh, tãh'ãh, gwa', ah soh' de'o di'gãh. Neh', dih,  
na gwrs' he yo'dohk dah'goh, de i'yrs heeh neh hul' ho-  
di'yos oh, no no'wãh'oooh ho di'wa gwa'ih sooh',

61 Neh ne' o nã', Ha wã' nã gã' ho'gweh, A ge'gwe-  
nyooh' na'gi wah'doh't no noh'sa do'gãh dih Na'wẽn ni'-  
yoh, neh', kuh, ne' sãh ni wã'nis hã ge o nãh' o'sa ga'-  
noh sih'sah o'ok.

62 Neh ne det'ho'dah oh no'wa go wa nãh' na di'yah'-  
doh't hwrs, ha wã'ãh seeh, Tãh'ãh, gãh, deh thah'gwis-  
dãh thah'do'sah swãn'noh'sã gòh? A' nah ot' ne gãh  
nã gã' wa ni'wa gwa'ih sih leh'syah'da deeh?

63 Neh, dih, ne Jo sus, ho dwã'noh doh'doh, sho.  
O nãh' no'wa go wa nãh na di'yah'doh't hwrs det hoc'-

nylêh'oh, ha wă'ăh sech, Oh go'yă os, da ses'nylêh, neh  
ăh sa dyc'ăh duk ha yah'da deh noo'heh'oh weh Na'wên-  
ni'yoh, neh na'sgwa o wih', a'dih gwah do găs iis' ne  
Christ, No'a wak Na'wên ni yoh.

64 Det hos'nylêh oh ne Jesus, ha wă'ăh sech, Neh',  
waeł', naeh, oh'sih: tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' ton'da yoh-  
syo nânt noh go'yă os, Neh no'ă do'gwa hah'de ga gont'  
wa'eh se găh' No'wa'wak' no'gwel' ă thăh'dyon dahk ga-  
yăn'neh go'gwa ne gah has'des hăh, kuh no năh' dânt-  
heh' oh jih'gă go'shoh ne gă'oh ya go.

65 O năh' no'wa go wa năh' ra di'yah'dont hwus de o'ăh  
ne gă'oh no'dyah'da wih'shăh, ha wă', Neh nă gă', hō-  
gwel' wa et'găh ho dwăn'noh diis: ah'soh, găh, de yō-  
dō'ăn jo oh ne ye i'wa gwa'ih sos? Swat'gat hòh', o năh',  
nach, e swa'ok he non'dwă nă'ct gânt ha yah'da deh Na'-  
wên ni'yoh.

66 A' ni swah'ni go'oh dăă'? Det ho'dis nylêh'oh, ho-  
nă', Neh', wach, he no o'yăh hihk, gă'e yaht o di'wa deh.

67 O năh' hō wăn'nis gyon'dyos oh na'goh'sah gēh, ho-  
wa'go ek hoh, kuh; o yah'shoh'oh', kuh, hō wăn'nis oh-  
da gwăh'dă nih hō wa'go ees;

68 Hă năn dōh', Da gwa'do găs'dăh, iis, ne Christ,  
soo ne hul', wa ya'go cek'?

69 Neh ne Peter as de'gwa noh gah'să dih nŷt hăh'-  
dyoh no gyêh. O năh' neh hul' hō wa'yah do'wăh'oh  
ne yêk sah'da sech ah', ga wă', Iis, ăh, gyech', aneh'-  
sgwah' ne Jesus, ne Galilee tho ya'găh'oh.

70 Ho dōh'hi ycs'oh, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'goh, ha-  
wă', Tăh'ăh deh gi'wa yăn de'ih ne' nah'ot' sa dōh'.

71 Neh no năh' hes ho'ya găh'oh as'gwa gooh' hes ha-  
da dyiêh, o yah', kuh, ne ye'oh sho wa'găs'oh, neh  
no'wăn nă'sech, ne' neh hul', ha dih'si ă dyiêh, Neh,  
nă gă' hō'gwel', hach'gwah de ya'di'a'dyiêh gwah ne  
Jesus tho ya'găh'oh ne Nazareth.

72 O nach' sho dōh'hi yăh, agwus' neh noh'has'deh/  
o wăn'nă et'găh ho ye'ăh dah'goh, Tăh'ăh niih deh'oh-  
thoh de'e yăn de'ih. se'gwel' . . .

3 Neh ne deh ja' o nis' heh' oh o naeh' sho' wa' yah do-  
h' oh ne dos' gah' oh ni a' dih si' aah, ho' wa' ah seeh ne  
ter, Do gas' iis gyech chyah' daat he' ni a' non diih,  
h, sah' ah, ne sa yah' do dah' sos he' nih swan' noh' dah'.

4 O' nah' hoh saah' no' dwah' na' et gah' da' noh, wa oh' sa-  
' et gah' da' noh', kuh, Na' wen ni yoh: ha wa', Tah' ah  
ih deh os' thoo' deo' yan de' ih no' o' gweh, Neh' ne'  
ah o' gon da' dyeh' da' gus' nyeh' ne da' gah' ah' gah'.

5 O' nah' shos shah' oh ne Pe ter, he' ni o' wan' noh'-  
h' heh' oh ne Je sus, ha wa' ah seeh, Neh' nah' soh' a-  
' ak deh dyos' nyeh' oh ne da' gah' ah' gah', sah' nah' sa-  
h' hiih he' gyah' da' deh'; o' nah' he' o' ya' gah' oh; neh'  
we' suh' de' o' gah' sa' nis' hah' syoh.

## OI'WAH XXVII.

NEH no' nah' wah' o' hah' t', ga' gwe' goh' na' dih' san' no-  
wa' nās ha' di' yah' dont' hws', kuh' no' di' gah' jih' dah-  
oh ne' gan' dyoh' gwah' geh, ho' di' a' shah' dws' oh, he' na-  
di' yeh' a' o' wa' nyoh' ne' Je sus.

1 Neh' huh, dih, no' nah' wa' o' was' hah' on' dah', o' yah' jih'  
o' wan' nos' gwah' gah, he' o' want' gah' wah' neh' huh', het-  
ih' dyoh' ne' Pon ti us Pi late, thah' noh' do' oh.

2 O' nah' ne' Ju das no' yah' dat' gah' wah', no' nah' waat-  
ah' hoh, o' nah', gwah', wa' o' wai' wis' aah' a' o' wa' nyoh,  
hoh' ni' go' an' de' nyoo, neh' huh' hes' ho' aah' ne' sah'  
wus' hah' ni' yo' wis' da' ge' het' ha' di' yah' da' deh' na' dih' san-

3 wa' nās ha' di' yah' dont' hws, kuh' na' di' gah' jih' shoh' oh,  
4 Ha' wa', Neh' uoh' gi' wa' neh' aak, he' nah' gyech, a' gat-  
ah' wah' ne' deh' thah' gwis' dah' deh' o' i' wa' eh' not' gwah'-  
h' Neh' ne' o' nah', A' nah' ot', dih, naeh', ne' neh'

5 ah' o' gwa' di' wa' deeh'? Iis, wach, naeh, ne' neh' gai' wa-  
in' dah' goh' sa' di' wa' deh.

6 O' nah' eh' dah' geh' ho' dyoh' no' wis' dah, o' gyeh'  
ah' sa' do' gah' dih' geh; o' yah' jih' hes' ha' we' noh, wa-  
de' dyah' thah' ah.

7 O' nah' na' dih' sa' no' wa' nās ha' di' yah' dont' hws' de-

ho'dih gwäh no'wis'dah; ho nă, Tăh'ăh deh ga'ya nes-hăh gôh ne' neh huh' hac'dwah sânt he'wus de'is doh no'wis'dah; neh gai'ô nih he' neh huh' ni yô'i wah'heh-ôh not gwäh'sah hoh dwech'.

7 Ho di'as hăn'des ôh o năh', neh ho di'eh daa'ni nôh'-doh he'ô weh hot'ă'ă yăh na gahs'dă ô nis', neh huh' ă-sha'go dih'sa doh'gwaak no'yah jih thă'neet thah'.

8 Neh huh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'goh no'wah ga ya'soh he ga'eh da deh' nă gă' he ya'wă nis'hă eh, Neh' ga'eh da-deh'goh not gwäh'sah.

9 O năh' ôh gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wăh ôh hos nyi'eh'ôh ne Je re my ho do'găs da'ni ak, Neh ne de o'dih gwäh' neh săh' ni wus'hă ni yô'wis da gee' no wis'da no'ôh, neh huh' ni'ô yah da no ôh'heh ôh' he ga gă do'găs doh', ho nô hoh' na'a wa ji yăh' ne -Is ra el, neh huh' ni o di-no'ôh gôh.

10 Neh ho non'da wis'dah gôh' ho'eh'da deh', na gahs'dă ô nis, neh huh' ni a'gi wis'ah sech' Na yah'da gwên ni-yôh.

11 Neh ne Je sus o năh' neh huh' i saat he'a gat ne thăn nôh'do'ôh' ho on'dos ôh, ha wă', Iis, găh', ne Go-wăh go waa' ho nô wăh' ne Jews? Det hos'nyi'eh' ôh' ne Je sus, ha wă'ăh sech, Neh', wach, sa'doh.

12 Neh huh' no năh' wa'ô wan dwăn'nôh dih' na dih'-săn no wa năs ha di'yah don twes, kuh na di'găh jis'hoh-ôh', tăh'ăh deh thah'gwis dăh' dah des'ho wăn'nôh să-gwăh.

13 O năh' thos nyi'eh'ôh ne Pi late ha wă'ăh see, Tăh'-ăh, găh, deh sat'hon deh', he'ni we sôh' ni yô'i wa gee, ha di'wa gwa'ih ses de yô do găh'doh heh'syah da deh'!

14 Tăh'ăh, dih, deh'jo'wă nant ah' dah des'ho wăn'nôh-să gwăh; neh huh' hoh gaak daht' naah'de yô doh'k' wa o'i wa nă'ă gôh, ne thăn nôh'do ôh'.

15 O năh', no năh' shah ga'ech he ni ă'non dek'hwe'o-ees, neh huh' non da'ô i ôh dă'on dyi'eh', ne thăn nôh'do-ôh wa'a go yat'gah wăh', găs', ne gûn dyôh'gwah gôh', sha yah'daat na nos'gwah, ga nyôôh, sho, uă ă nih, neeh'-

16. Neh', dih, nò di yān dvk' ne' neh ho'q weh no'oh-  
sān'no'q gaht' ne wa'et gāh'gēh' na nos'gwah, Ba rab-  
bas hq wā'yaas'.

17 Neh'huh, dih', no nāh' shá o di yah'da ye'ih ha go-  
yā'gh seeh, né Pi late, Ga š ni gaah' de swa'do an jo niih'  
š gwat'gah wāh'h', Ba rab bas, q'gii', Je sus ne Christ  
hq wā'yaas'?

18 Neh [sāh'gh' no noh'doh, neh', sho, gai'q nih no  
gah nos'hah qoh', heh hq wā'yah dat'gah wāh'.

19 Neh huh', dih', no nāh' neh huh' da'a dyāh'h' he  
det tha'yah do'weh dah'gwah, go di'wa nyeh'do on dyiēh'  
ne' yòoh', ga wāh'h', Sā noh' hah gwis'dāh nāh syeeh'  
ha yah'da deh' ho igāh' tgai'wa ye'ih ho'gweh; neh,  
sāh'gh, ne we sòh' o i wa gee oh gyo'ya gāh nā gā' wā-  
nā'hā deh', q'ga'dya nohk', neh gāi'q nih' ha yah'da-  
deh.

20 Neh', dih, na dih'sān no wa nās' ha di yah'dont hwus',  
kuh na di'gāh jis'hoh' oh', oh sha'go dih'ni go'da gòh ne  
gān dyòh'go wa nās', ne tga gont', neh š'q wān do'e syok  
ne Ba rab bas, š'q wā'i wah doht', naeh, ne' Je sus.

21 De cha go wān'noh sā gwāh ne thān'noh'do'oh', ha-  
go'yā'gh seeh, ga š ni gaah' ne de i'yus heeh, di swah ni-  
go'i yòò' š gwat'gah wāh'h'? Ho nāh'h', neh' ne Ba rab-  
bas.

22 Ha go'yā'gh'see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh', sho',  
nā'gyeeh' ha yah'da deh' ne Je sus ne Christ hq wā-  
yaas'? Neh' ne ga gwe'qoh' hq wā'gh seeh, De q wā'yah'-  
son dāh', naeh.

23 O nāh' neh thā'noh'do'oh' wā'gh, A nah'ot',  
dih', ni o'dye'gh' ne wa et'gāh'? Neh, dih', noh'ga gā-  
k', sho, des ho'noh sāt'hwah'oh', ho nāh'h', De'q wā-  
yah'son dāh', naeh.

24 Neh'huh, dih, no nāh' wa a'gah'š yoooh' ne' Pi late,  
heh tāh'gh dah'a'wa des, neh', sho, sāh'gwah ne da'-  
o non dihs'do wa nāh' do'on dyiēh' o nāh' de'oh gwāh no'-  
ne ga nòs, hoh'jo aēs'oh he'a di gaht' ne gān dyòh'go wa-  
nāh; ha wāh'h, neh niih nā gā'ak deh' o'i wa eh' he'-

gyah da deh nă o'want gwăh'saih' nă gă tgai'wa ye ih ho'gweh'; iis, naeh, gai'wa yăn'dah gôh swat ga'g oh.

25 O năh' des ho'di wă năh să gwăh ne găn dyôh'gwa gwe'goh', ho năh', Neh náat gwăh'sah iih g'gai'wa yăn-dah'gô ok; kuh ha di'yah da deh nô gwak'sah dah!

26 O năh' neh ha go'yah dat'ga wiih ne Ba rab bas; neh', kuh, no năh' shah ga'at neh' sâh ni yô'joh dyoont ho ye'ah'dah gôh hoh soh'gwa wes'hos oh ne Je sus, o năh' ho yah'dat gah'wăh neh neh dă o'wă yah'son dăh o năh'.

27 O năh' no dis'geh g'geh dah no dyôh'gwa ne thă noh'do oh neh huh' he o'wă g' ne Je sus heh tho noh' sôt ne' thă noh'do oh; neh huh' o năh' wa'o wăn dyah-de'o e găh ne găn dyôh'gwa gwe'goh' ne sgan dyôh'gwaat, no dis'geh g'geh dah.

28 O năh' hō wăn'dyah da'wih sooh, neh' hō wăn'dyah da'wih doh' ne gwăh dăăh găh ni wa'dyah da'wih syôh'dăh.

29 Neh kuh, no năh' waa'dih hi gwais'aah' na we'ok' nah oh'dăh găh, tho di'ech' no'noh găh'găh; neh, kuh, ne da o'wăn dah'dis yoh na yăn'neh go'gwa; o năh' de o'non dos'ho'dos'oh he'a gah't, neh nō wăn'dăn do'nyah doh; ho năh', sga'noh' săn noh'do nyo'ok ne Go'wăh go waah ho nă wăh ne Jews.

30 O năh' wă'o wă nis'gyon dih'; sho wăh'gwăh, kuh, na dah'dis hăh; ho'noh găh'găh, kuh, tho di'yăh doh.

31 Neh no năh' shah ga'at ne' wă'o wăn dăn do'nyah, sho wăn'dyah da'wih sooh ne gwăh'dăăh găh ni wa'dyah da'wih syôh'dă, neh na'o hwăh ho wăh sho wăn'dyah da'wih doh; o năh' o'yah jih he o'wă g'ah, de o'wă yah'son-dah'nooh.

32 Neh no năh' wa'a'di ya găht', hō'wă'yah dus'bi-nyooh no'gweh, Cy re ni an no'yah doh'dăh, Si mon ha-ya'soh'; neh da'o wăn noh'do os' hot hăs'oh no'o wăh ne de ga'yah sont.

33 Neh no năh' neh huh' wa'di yoh' he'o weh' Gô-go tha ga'ya soh', (neh găn doh', he'o weh ga'nă găh' no'noh găh' ok dah,) neh neh tho'wă wii' ne de yô'no-

'yòh jis' nã g'ne ge äh, neh de ga'yes dõh' nos hah'-  
h.

4 Neh, dih, no nãh' wa'ak dõgh, tãh'ãh de o'ga yãh'-  
h na'a ne'ge äh.

15 O nãh' de o'wa yah'sõn dvs'õh; de o'dik hah'sõgh  
syõ'nyvs hãh; de o'nõnt gã'nyõs õh de o'dih wvs'dyah-  
õh, [õh gai'wa ye'ih, dih, he ni o ye'ãh hos nyiõh'õh  
r'dõ'gãs dã'ni ak, Neh neh de o'dik hah'sõgh na gvs'yõ-  
rã'hãh, da'õ nãh' neh heh'tgãh' tkhãh'gwah', neh,  
neh; ne de o'nõnt gã'nyõs õh, de o'dih wvs'dyah gõh sõn-  
ih gwa'nah ot' ã ye'õ gõh.]

16 O nãh' ho nõn'dyãp dvs'õh, hõ wãnt'gã'õs õh ne'  
ah hah'.

17 Neh no di'ãh nãn'dak dõh ni o'nõh ã'gã'yaat neh'  
õh ot' wa'õ dõs dõs duk', ga'ya dõh', NEH NE GãH'  
ã Gã NE JESUS, NE GO'WãH GO WAAH, HO-  
Q'WãH NE JEWS NO'NQ ãN'JOH DãH.

18 Da neh ne dei'yvs heeh ne sha go'nõh set'hah'  
nah gaat de'õ wãn di'yah sõnt; sha yah'daat ha yãn'neh-  
g'gwa, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwa di'gwa.

19 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ha di'ãh da'nõh, hõ wã'nõh-  
põ'dõ nyõh', ho nõn'dwã na'et gãh'da nõh ha yah'da deh;  
ãh, kuh, neh de ã'nõh wõh'õ ãn dõs'; hã nãn'dõh', kuh,

20 Iis neh si wah'dõht.hah no nõh'sa dõ'gãh dih, neh,  
nh, neh sãh' ni wã'niã hã ge'õ'sa sa dyã'nohk'dãh, sa-  
s'dyah da'geh hah, sa sa'da deh'nya gãnt; neh', gi-  
h'ãh', neh iis Ya'a wak Na'wãn ni'yõh', da sa'dyah dãnt  
ã' de ga'yah sõnt.

41 Hach gwah', kuh, na dih'sã no wa nãs' ha di'yah-  
gat hws hõ wã'nõh gã nis'õh, he'a di yah'daah na di'ya-  
g'õh, kuh na di'gãh jih'shõh õh, hã nãn'dõh,

42 Neh, naeh, neh cha go'yah da gwvs' no yah'shõh;  
õh nã'õ h'wah, tãh'ãh, naeh, de'õ gwe nyõh'õ'õ sa a da-  
yah'da guh. Neh, gi h'shõh, ne' dõ'gãs' neeh' Go wãh-  
õ'wah' ne Is ra el no'no ãn'joh dãh, õ nãh' he' de ga'-  
ah sõnt' det ha'dyah dãnt; o'ãh. ne' neh' ãs' ha gwai'-  
ã gwën ni'yõs'.



43 Neh, naeh, ho yah'dääh'sgwah Na'wën ni'yòh': o-ngh, dih, ho yah'da ge hah, nânt hoh'ni go'i yò'aak, gih-shäh', ha yah'da deh. Neh, säh'gh, ne' a wääh', lih' ne gäh Hak'ha wak', Na'wën ni yòh.

44 Haeh gwah', kuh, neh sha go'noh set'hañ neh shah gaat' de'o wan di'yah sont, shah'o'i waat ho di yä'äh-dah goh ho wan'dwä noh'di oh.

45 Neh'huh, dih, nah wah'sa wäh ne ye'ih chi yò'is-da eh oh dwa'dah son daik, ti'ga gwe goh he'yo än'ja deh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' hoh ga'ak daht, no näh' dyuh dooh' chi jò'is da eeh.

46 Neh'huh, dih, noo, no näh' dyuh dooh' ni jò'is da-eeh, o näh' tho deh'has dos'oh de oh'sânt hwah'oh ne Jesus; ha wä, Eli', Eli', la ma' sa bak tha'ni? neh' gän doh, neh Sgwën ni'yòh, Sgwën ni'yòh, a', naeh', heh gwah' ti sgaat'gah wääh'?

47 Neh, dih, neh de'g non dyes'doh ne' neh huh' ha-dih'si aah, no näh' wa'ng ok, wa'g nih, Neh neh, he-o'noos ne' Eli as.

48 Neh' ne wah'o'gon da dyiëh de o'gh da'dos oh sha-yah'daat' he'ni än'nän di, de oh'gwäh ne de ga'ne gah'gwah, neh' ho noh'heh doh ne de yò'ne ga'yòh jia, oh'ä'ng gä'yaat ha'o'aah, neh wa'o'ne ga nont.

49 Neh, dih, naeh, no yah'shoh wa'g nih', sä noh', sho: neh' ne dwat gaat'huh a'dih gwah änt heh' ne' Eli as, änt ho'yah da'geh hä'neh.

50 O naeh' no näh' des hoh'sânt hwah'oh ne Jesus, tho deh'has dos'oh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o näh' ha we'e-yos'oh.

51 Da neh ne jat ga'g oh, neh ne yò'sa ni'yont' oh-seh'dah goh he'o weh gwos dyò nok'da do'gäh dih de yu'do wäs'oh, hoh tgäh' dyuh sa'wah goh, a ok'dah goh hoh de yuh'dyon dah'doh; neh', kuh, neh wah a'än jon daat' oh dwa'do wäs'yoo'oh' kuh, he gas dään'de nyoh.

52 Neh, kuh, noh wa'deh ho'do gwa'oh he'yeh sa'dg-nyoh, neh no yah'da we söh' neh tho di'wa ye'is doh no-ni'dah hok det ho'nont gä'oh,

53 Tho di'ya gäh'oh ha dih'sa do'nyok, no nãh' shah-don'da at gäh; neh huh' he o'di yos'oh he'ga non'da yãh neh o non'da do'gäh dih, neh huh' he sha'go non'dyah-do'dah sah'seeh gôt gah'deh [no gweh.]

54 Da neh' no nãh' no'wa go wa'nãh no'dis'geh ä'geh-dah ne skat de wãh'nyah eeh ni ä'nãn dii, neh, kuh' neh, shah'gaat de ä'nãn dii ho want'ga oh ne Je sus, wa ä'nont gaat huh' wah a'ãn jon daat, kuh he'nãh g'wãh-syoooh no yah o i'we nooh shoh, wa o'noh dyok hoh dwa-dok dãh; ho nãh, Gai'wa gwën ni'yoh' do gãs' nã gã neh Ho a'wah gã'gãh Na'wën ni'yoh'.

55 Da neh no nont'gah deh ne wã ni'oh shoh'oh neh-huh' he wã'nehs gwah, we äh' de dwa'di ga'neeh, ho wa'-non dã dyieh' ne Je sus he ni yo'o weh' ne Galilee da-ä'noh dãn dih, de o'was nye'dyieh', kuh.

56 Neh he'ni yo' ne wa di'yah'dã dyieh, neh gyeeh ne Mary Magdalene; neh, kuh, ne Mary no'wan di noh'-ãh ne James, Jo sea, kuh; neh, kuh, no'wan di noh'ãh ne Ze be dee hok sah'dah shoh.

57 Neh' kuh, no nãh' oh gã'ãs ah oh wa'doh', neh-huh' ho yos'oh no'ot ga'no nii no'ogweh, Ari ma the a da eet', Jo seph ha ya'soh; neh, haeh'gwah, na'oh wãh neh ho i'q nya ni'ak ne Je sus.

58 Neh huh' he a'we nooh' het'hãh dyoh' ne Pi late, ho do'e syoh'gwa nii na yah'dah ne Je sus, O nãh' ne Pi late, ho i'wih sah'oh nã dwat'gah wã'ak.

59 Neh ne Jo seph, no nãh' don da'ah sãnt na yah'-dah, neh na gwus' ga ni gã'o shi yò ho wa'da seeh.

60 O nãh' neh huh' he'o yas hãh he'oh weh neh' ha'oh-wãh' ho da'des ah'seeh non da'deh sa'doh gwah; ha'oh-wãh', kuh, ho ya'do nyus'oh ne gas dã'goc; thoh sgwã'-gah ha'de nyah'doh he' gah ho'ga änt, ne gahs gwã'ãs-dãh, hon da'deh sa'doh gwah; o nãh' o'yah jih he sha'-we nooh.

61 Da neh ne' neh huh' ik'nehs neh ne Mary Magdalene, neh, kuh, ne je yah'daat ne Mary; dek nih'-dyoh, hek'ni gat' heh on da'deh sa'doh gwah.

62 Neh no năh' wah' o hăht', neh wă nis' hă deh jo' non' dă dye' neh chi' g' non' des' yo' nya' noh, neh na dih' să no wa năs ha' di' yah' dōnthwus, kuh ne Phariseas, ho di' yah' da ye' ih' qh' neh huh', he' h' dyoh' ne Pi late;

63 Hó năh, Syah' da gwên ni' yoh'; Neh no gwus' hăhă na' a wă nă gă' naah ni' gōh' hōh' thah, nah soh' chi' o' heh, Neh no năh' g' ga' at ne săh' ni wă' nis' hă gē, o năh' dănt' gaat găh'.

64 Neh, dih, ne ji wis' ah' o do' găh' qoh. nă' ya wăh' g' want' ga' g' ok' hōn' da' deh sa' dōh' gwah' he' ni' yo' o' weh' hă ga' eeh' neh săh' dwă' nis' hă deh; dyă' gwa' sho, na go' i' o' nya' nih' neh huh' g' an' di' yoh' ne so' eh, g' o' wă' yah' da' nos' gōh; da' o' năh' g' sha' go' nă' g's no' gwēh', O năh' det' hōt' gă' qh' he' o' weh' ni' a' we' e' yo' noh. Da' neh ne nah' găh' nă' yō' yăh' hihk' g' ga' gă' is' he' nă' ya wăh, naeh he' ni' ya' wăh' qh' ne dyō' dye' ah' dōh.

65 Neh na go' yă' ah' sech' ne Pi late, Swa' yăh', waeh, naeh, nă' nōnt' ga' g' qh; swah' dăn' dih, swa' ni' yăat', kuh, he' nă' swa' gwe' nih'.

66 O năh' ho nōh' dăn' dyos' oh', o do' găh' qoh' he' ni' o' di' ye' ah' ha' ah' sa' dōh, ho di' so' wah' da' năn' dak' dōh; kuh, ne găh' gwăh' gēh; neh, kuh, no non' dăh' hăh' qh' ne wa' g' nōnt' ga' g' qh.

## O' WAH XXVIII.

**N**EH no năh' wa dă' nis' yōhk' thah. na wăn' da' do' găh' dōh, he' ni' yo' o' weh' no năh' da' ya' wăn' dō' da' dyeh' ne dyō' dye' ah' dōh' wă' nis' hă' deh' he' nōh' de' wa' dă' da' eh, o di' yos' qh' ne Mary' Mag' delens, kuh ne je' yah' daat' ne Mary', gyat' gat' hwah' seh' haeh' sa' dōh.

2 Neh, dih, neh, nă' nōh' g' wăh, wă' hă' g' jōn' daah' ne neh' huh'; neh, săh' eh, no' o' yah' gē' o' năh' Na' yah' da' gwên' ni' yoh', tho' dyah' dăh' dōh' ne gă' o' yah' gēh; tho' sgwă' oh' nōh' he' găh' hō' g' ant, neh' huh', kuh, daa' dyăh' găh' gwăh' gēh.

3 Neh dea' gya' dye' ah' he' ni' a' gōh' seh' dōh' nōh' dwă' nih-

böh', i gäh; neh', kuh, no syó'nyah dön neh hüh' nī-ga gā'āt, he'ni-ga gā'āt' no'ni yah'.

4 Neh he nō'wys ha'nihk, wa o di yah'don daah't, sho', no'nont'ga a o'h, neh hüh', sho, na o di yah'da wāh ne ga we'e yoo'h' no'gweh.

5 O nāh' thos nyiēh'oh nā o yah'ge'o nōh', ha go'yā ah'-seeh ne dek ni'oh, Sā nōh' ās nyah'dyohk; A gā nōh-dōh', naeh, he neh' she ji'yah dih'saas ne' Je sus, ne de o wa yah'son duk.

6 Tūh āh neh'kuh, naeh', neh hüh' de āh'dyoh nek-huh; neh sēh'āh, naeh', neh o nāh' det hōt'gā oh, o i-wa ye'ih oh he'ni a wāh. Gas nih', jat gat hōh' ha yus-hān duk Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

7 Neh', dih, ne de jīh'sā i'yāh jah'dān dih', e ch'ō wih na go'i o nya nih, heh' o nāh' det hōt'gā oh he'a we'e yōt' nōh; jat gā'ā oh, dih, neh' ā'o ā deh' hā swa yōh' ne' Galilee; neh hüh', naeh, o nāh' ā che'swa gāh; da o nāh', naeh, oh gi'ō wih.

8 Neh nōh dyo'dih sā i'yāh oh gyat'hā daat' haah'sadok o nōh'dyoh o'on dyiēh; we sōh', kuh, o nōn'dōh-hō'on dyiēh, neh, kuh, neh, oh tgyā'āh'daat ne gon da-dyeh' a'o di do gās' na go'i o nya nih.

9 Neh he'noh weeh' o nōh'dān dyo'on dyiēh wa o wa di'o nya'neh na go'i o nya nih, nā' nōh a'wāh', oh thā'non-dāht' ne Je sus, ha wā, Sgā nōh' jā nōh'do nye'ook. Neh ne dyo nōh'dān dyo'oh, hah sih'dah geh' hōh gi'ye'nooh', de o wa nō'nyo'oh, kuh.

10 O nāh' ha go'yā ah'seeh ne Je sus, Sā nōh' ān jah'dyohk seek; jah'dān dih', he yech'hi'o wih' ne de ya'gwa-dā'non-deeh, neh hüh' hā ā neeh' ne Galilee, neh hüh', naeh, o nāh' ā'o ge gāh.

11 Neh no nāh' o nōh'dān dyo'on dyiēh, nā' nōh a'wāh, neh hüh, gyeeh, wa a'di yōh' he' gā'nen da'yāh' no'nont'ga a o'k, neh neh, wā'o wan di'o wih na dih'sā no-wa nās' ha di'yah dōnt hws', o i'wa gwe goh' he'nah a'wāh syō'oh.

12 Neh he'nah weeh' ho di'yah da ye'ih oh, kuh na-

di'gǎh jih'shoh' oh, do'o non dah'ni go'ih saak hoh', ho di'ǎh heh'doh', kuh, neh no i'o wa nǎs no'wis'dah ho'wan-na wiih' no dis'geh' ǎ'geh dah.

13 Ho nǎ', Neh' nǎ swih' neh huh' ho di'yos'oh na-go'i'o nya nih neh so'eh: neh ne wa'o wa yah'da nos-goh' he'nah weeh o'gwǎn'dah hoh.

14 Neh, dih, gih shǎh', no'i wa'ok neh' thǎ noh'do-oh', neh, naeh, nǎ sha'gwah ni'go' ǎ yǎn dah'dǎh; tǎh'ǎh naeh, niis tah'gwis dǎh ta e'swa yah'da wǎh'.

15 O nǎh', naeh, ho di'ye nos'oh no wis'dah; neh huh', kuh, nǎ'ǎn di yeeh he'ni o'wan dih'ni go'o niih; da neh' nǎ gǎ he'ni o'di wǎ'noh dǎh'heh'oh, ne wah' nǎ gǎ wǎ nis'deh' ho di'wa nǎ geh' ne Jews.

16 O nǎh' neh' sgat' sga'eh ni ǎ'nǎn di no'wan di'o nya nih neh huh' he o'ne nooh ne Galilee, he o'di yos'oh ho'non'da deh' he'o weh he a'go yo'wan da niih ne Je sus.

17 Neh no nǎh' wa'o wa gǎh', ho non'dyah dye'nǎh-doh' he'a gaht, de o wa ǎh'sǎ o'nyos'oh; neh' gwa', gyeeh noh'tho dih'ni go'ǎ geh' heht'.

18 O nǎh' ne Je sus neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha gos'nyǎh-seeh, ha wǎǎh', Gañ has'des hǎ gwe goh' ne gǎ'o yah-gǎh, kuh ne yo'ǎn'jah gǎh, lih ho ga'wiih.

19 Neh, dih, neh jah'dǎn dih', ǎ yech'hiih ni'go' ǎ yǎn-dah'da ni'a dyǎh' naah'de ya ga'ǎn ja ge, neeh' ǎ swa yo'ǎh dah'go'on dyǎh' ne baptism ǎ yech'hi ye'ǎh dah'gwa-ni'a dyǎh', no'oh sǎ nah' No'oh nih, kuh No'a wak, kuh, No twais'hǎ do gǎh'dih;

20 Neh ǎ yeh'chi'o nyǎh ǎ o'non't ga'ǎ ook hah'de yo'i'wa ge he'ni yoo'h' oh gwa'wis'vs: da neh dih', naeh, niih ne' dyòt gont' ne wǎ nis'hǎ de nyoh dǎ dwa'di'a-dyǎh' seek', he'ni yo'o weh' hǎ wan'dohk dǎh' he'yo'ǎn-ja deh. Do gǎs' neh huh' nǎ'ya wǎh.

# NO I'WI YUS'DQS HĀH NE CHA GA'Q HE DUS

He'ni o ye'āh ho'ya doh

## NE MARK.

### O I'WAH I.

**S**HON DA'WAH SA WĀH' no i'wa do'gāh dih'shāh ne-  
Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wēn ni'yōh';

2 He'ni ga ye'āh' ga'ya doh' ha di'ya' da deh' ho di' do-  
gā's da ni'ak, Sat ga thōh, hwa e'ya' da nyeet' hee se'goh-  
m gat', nā os'yo nya'nooh hāh sat'ha iih' no'ā doo'gwa  
hee'se gat.

3 Neh na'wā' noh' no gweh, dooh'sān twā'on dyīh' he'o-  
weh deh'e'ng ge nyoh' ha do'neh, Swa syo'nya noo' he'-  
nānt hat'ha iih'. Na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh', swa do'gāh da'-  
noo' he ni'a'ah dah'gwa noh'.

4 Do gās' ne John, neh' ne baptisim wa ye'āh duk  
he'o weh' deh'e'ng ge nyoh'; neh, kuh, 'ho i'wa no'da-  
dyīh's' ne baptisim ne de yāh'ni go'ā de'nyah thah, neh  
ne wak ah' o'sa ga'is ne gai'wa neh'ak shāh.

5 Onāh' neh huh' he o wa yah'do wāh'oh, he o'no'ān-  
ja gwe'goh' ne Ju de a; kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; ga gwe-  
goh' neh, ha go ye āh'dah gwa niih' ne baptisim, he'gāh-  
han deh' ne Jor dan, deh sho'non doh'hi yāh' no di wa'-  
neh ak'shāh shoh.

6 Da neh' ho syo'nyah do'noh' ne John, ne ga'nyah'-  
ngwaat o'āh'dāāh; gah syōh'sah, kuh', gah heh'sah, de-  
ot'wah hāh; neh', kuh, i'aas' no gwā'yōh dah, oh noh'-  
gont, kuh, o'ā'ngah;

7 Ho'dān thā'ni a dyīh's, kuh; ha doh, Neh, ne' da-  
eh' sha yah'daat hāh has'des yō wa nāh', ne noh'gāāh;  
neh ne de a'noh son'dah gwah' nooh'dah'gwah', tāh'āh  
thah'de ga ye ih' he ni gyah'da no oh' ne' daa'gus hah'geet,  
sak'kyōh'dā.

8 Iih', naeh, do gäs' oh gwa ye äh'dah gwäh' ne baptism, o'ne ga nos' oh gye'äh dvk; neh gwa', naeh, ä she'swa ye'äh dah'gwäh ne baptism, o twai'shä do gäh'dih ä g'ye'äh dvk.

9 Neh', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah a'wäh', neh dwä nis'ha de nyok, neh huh' da'ah dän dih ne Jesus, het-ga non da yäh' neh Nazareth, dyo'an ja deh' ne Galilee; o näh' ne John, neh wa o ye'äh dah'gwäh ne baptism, het'gäh han deh' ne Jordan.

10 Neh' ne wah o'gon da dyiëh no näh' det ho'da wä-än döq, ho'ne göh', ho gäs'oh de dyo'nih ho'on dyooh' ne gä o'yah gäh', dyò dah'säh döq', kuh, No twai'shäh, neh huh' ni yòh'dä on dyiëh' he ni ga'ye hah ne jäh'go waah gvs'he näh' ne da wa'dah sänt; neh huh' o dä'dvs oh ha yah'da deh.

11 Da neh ne dyò ya'gäh oh no wä nah' ne gä o'yah-gäh; wa döq', Iis' ne gäh' go no'oh'gwah Go'a wak', neh huh' tga ye ih' ak ni'go i yòò heh' syah'da deh'.

12 O näh' wah o'gon da dyiëh' Not wai'shäh neh huh' wa'o do nyaht', he'ò weh' deh dye'ng ge nyoh'.

13 Neh huh' he äh'dyoh he'ò weh' deh dye'ng ge nyoh', ha dän'noh ge'ät hah, Na nis'he o noh', na'oh ni'go da göh', ge ih' ni wä'nis häs'hää, nah o'nis heht; de'ä non di'noh, kuh, ne ga nyòh'shoh oh; da neh ne de'ò was-nyes'oh na di o yah'ge o noh'.

14 O näh', shah ga'at ne'neh, sha o wä yah'dat gah' ne John, Galilee ni tha we nooh' ne Jesus; neh hot-häh'goon'dyiëh ne gai'wi yòs'dos häh' ne dwän noh'do oh'säh-oh'säh gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni'yòh gäh dya weh'dah-goh,

15 Ha dö'neh, o näh' he'ni yò weh' he ga'wiha, oh gai'wa ye ih'; oh ga yoh' o näh', ne dwän noh'do oh'säh-gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni'yòh gäh' dya weh'dah-goh; do-sa'swäh ni'go äh de nih, dih'; swa i'wa gwën ni yòs', gwäh-hòh', ne j'gai'wi yòs'dos häh.

16 Da neh he noh weeh' ga nyò dääk'da dyiëh' i eh' ne Galilee, ho gäs'oh ne Simon, Andrew kuh, ne de-

ya'dă non deeh', hya dah'e'oh ne ga nyò dăăh'gêh;  
neh, sâh'gh, ne nijòh'yaas, nă i'yah doh'dăh.

17 Neh na'go yă gh'seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih', dak hni'-  
non dă dyiêh; neh kuh', naeh, âk hnis'yò nih' ne'neh,  
a jis'ni jòh'yak seek' nò gwêh'.

18 Da neh', ne' wah o'gon da dyiêh' ho nont'gah wăh'  
no nòh'ăăh'shòh, hò wă non dă'dyiês oh.

19 Neh nos tho'oh, sho, tho sa'at gâ is, he o weh' hwa'-  
we no'qn dyiêh, neh ne'wah wa o'gâh' ne James, Ze be-  
dee ho'a wak'; neh kuh, ne de ya'dă non deeh' John,  
ga'ò wă goo' ha dih'nont shăn no'ò nyoh no nòh'ăăh'shòh.

20 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyiêh' he a'go nò gòh'; da  
neh ne' ga'ò wa go' da'ò want gah' nò wăh nih, neh  
shah det'hă non diih' na dih'hah shăh; o năh', naeh, wa-  
ò wă non dăh'.

21 Neh huh' he'ò ne nooh ne Ca per na um: da neh  
ne wah o'gon da dyiêh na wă'nis hă do gâh'dih gêh neh-  
huh' he o'yos oh he yon'dă nă yăn'dah gwah, ho di'ò-  
nya'nis oh.

22 A gwua: wa'ò di'wa nă'ă gòh he'nă yă'ă nooh: neh,  
sâh'gh, he'wa'a go'i'ò nyăh neh huh' ni yòh'dăgh nooh'-  
has'des hă yăh', i gâ; tăh'gh deh neh'huh deh a'wăh ooh  
naeh he ni yòh'dăgh ne sha go'di ya dò nih.

23 Da neh nò gyeh' hă'nont'găn nîs'at hah, ha yah'-  
daah' nò gwêh, naah ni go'et gâh ho dyă'niih': neh ne  
de oh'sânt hwah'oh,

24 Ha wă', sâ nòh' dă agwăh'ni gòh hăgh'gwăh: a nah-  
ot' o gwă'di wa deeh' he'syah da deeh'; iis, ne Je sus, ne  
Nas a reth di seh'dah gòh? Neh gâh oh syoh'dok nă-  
agwai'wah'dòht? Gò'yăn de ih', naeh; iis wach, ne Sa-  
yah'da do'gâh di; Ha wên ni'yòh gêh di seh'dah gòh.

25 O năh' ne Je sus ho is'da nii; ha wă', Sâ nòh' âch-  
hes'nyiêht: da'ja'gâht' ha yah'da deh.

26 Neh no năh' no twai'shă tgih' na nîs'he o nòh we-  
sòh wa o yă'ăs' nò gwêh, de oh'sânt wah'oh, kuh, tho-  
deh'has dòh, o năh', tho ya'gâh oh ha yah'da deh.

27 Neh' ne we sòh' ho di'wa nă'ă gwah'oh', ne'a di-



gwe goh'; a gwas' neh huh' hoh gaak daht' noh' thaj-  
non da' da on do nyoooh'; ho nãh', a noh' o'i wa' ses yoh'-  
dãh' ne gãh' neh', wach, ne gah has' des hãh ha' eh-  
gwah ha go ye'ãh dah gwa nih' no nont' wai shã tãih' ha-  
di nis he' o noh' shoh'; da', do gãs' ho want' hon daaa.

28 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyieh', thi' ga gwe goh' hoh-  
dwa' di o goh' he' ni wa do' ãn jak ha' oh' ne Galilea, ho-  
wah' sãn na' o gãh.

29 Neh no nãh' shõ', kuh, no' nãh' shah don' da di ya-  
gãht' he' yont gãn' nis ah' dah gwah', hã neh' ne James,  
kuh ne John, neh huh' he' o di yos' oh' ho di' noh' sòt'  
ne Simon, kuh ne' Andrew.

30 Neh', dih, ne Simon yòh' o noh' ãh ye yus' hãh,  
go nook' da nih', goh doh' go ã' oh'; o nãh' shõ', kuh, wa'-  
o wa' o wih' he ni yòh' dãh, he' ye yah' da deh.

31 O nãh' neh huh' ni tha' we nooh', yes oh' dah gèh'  
tho ye' nos oh', sha go' yah da' ges gwãh; wah o'gon da-  
dyeh' ja go' yah dat' gah wãh' ne goh doh' go ã' o noh, daa-  
ho' wan dis' nyes oh', kuh.

32 Neh, dih, no nãh' oh gãs' ah o doh' o on dyieh',  
o nãh', naeh, chi yo' ãh gwãh' oh, neh huh' ga gwe' goh'  
ho wan' di yah' theeh ha' yah' da deh, no di nook' da nih';  
neh', kuh, na di' nis he' o noh' ho non' dyã niih'.

33 Da neh ne ga non' da gwe goh' neh huh' tho non'-  
dyo oh' het' gah ho' ga ãnt.

34 Neh no' nont' gah deh' sha gon' jãh da' noh, nooh-  
tgah' hoh dãh' shoh' ho di nook' da no' ni ak; ho nont' gah-  
deh', kuh' cha go' yah dit' gã oh' na di' nis he' o noh'; tãh'-  
ãh deh' os' tho, de a' go nok' do da niih' na di' nis he' o noh'  
na' a dis nyieht', neh gai' o nih' hoo' wa' yãn de' ih'.

35 Neh no nãh' se deh' ji a ne' gwa, ah soh', naeh, ã-  
yo' nis heht' hã yo' hãht', o nãh' thot gã' oh, ho ya' gãh' oh,  
neh huh' he' a we nooh, he' o weh' deh' dyo gwèh da' na-  
geh', neh huh' he' o dãn na' yãn dus' oh.

36 Da neh ne Simon, kuh he' ni ãn non' diih' de' ã-  
non di' noh, neh huh' he' o ne nooh' he' o weh' he' a' we-  
nooh.

37 Neh no nǎh' he o'wǎ gǎs'oh, hǎ wǎ'ǎh seeh, 'Ga-gwe gǎh' nǎ gweh' hǎ sa'yǎh dih'saas.

38 Neh na gǎ'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Dwǎh'dǎn dih', neh huh' he-dwa yǎh' no yǎh' det gǎ'nǎn da'yǎn dǎh'; neh naak he-i'ǎ nyǎh' haeh'gwah, ne' neh huh'; neh', sǎh'ǎh, a gǎ-di wa deh', heh neh huh' a gyǎoh'.

39 Da neh na gǎ'i'ǎ nya niih' he'ǎ weh' ni'ǎ nǎnt gǎn'nis ǎh'da nǎh', thi yǎ'ǎ ja gwe'gǎh' ne Gali lee; sa'a gǎ-yǎh'dit gǎǎ sǎh', kuh, na di'nis he'ǎ nǎh'.

40 O nǎh' neh huh' ni tha we nǎǎ' no yǎh'dat gǎs ha-yǎh'da deh'; neh' neh de o'dǎs ho da niih, ho dǎ'eh syǎh'gwa niih; ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh' gih shǎh' nǎ'de sa ga yǎh', sa gwe'nyǎoh', nǎ'sas gyǎh'da gǎ'eeh.

41 O nǎh' ne Je sus, da wa'dǎ nya'nǎoh, na yǎh'da gǎ, he'nǎ o dǎǎh, he o'nis oh'da da dǎh' hǎh tho'yǎ ǎ nyǎoh', kuh; ha wa'ǎh seeh, o'ge ga yǎh'; neh' neh, sa'sa dǎh'.

42 O nǎh' shǎ, kuh, no nǎh' sha'dwǎn nǎh'k'dǎh, wah'-o gǎn da dyǎh' wa o'yǎh da tǎh nǎh, ot gǎs' nǎh gǎh'-hǎh dǎh; do neh ne shǎ wǎ'yǎh da'gǎ e wǎh.

43 Neh no nǎh' sha'ǎh ni gǎ'o' niih, o nǎh' shot gǎh'-wǎh:

44 Ha wǎ'ǎh seeh', } Sat gǎ'ǎ oh, sǎ nǎh' hǎh gwis'dǎh  
ǎ she'yǎ ǎs sǎ gǎah' nǎ gweh'; neh gwa', shǎ, ne' sǎh-  
dǎn dih'; neh huh' hǎh sa'da dyǎh'dǎ dah'sih he'thǎh-  
dyǎh', na'yǎh'dǎn twǎs; neh, kuh, ne' sat gǎh', nǎ yo'-  
yǎ deh'dah gǎ'ǎk heh ji sa'dyǎh da'gǎ e wǎh', ne nǎh o'-  
i oh'dǎh, ne Mo ses ho i'wih sǎh'ǎh, neh ǎ gǎi'wa gwa'-  
ih sǎh sǎk', ha di'yǎh da deh'.

45 Neh dih, ne' sho'ya gǎh'ǎh, o nǎh', shǎ, kuh, hǎh saah' we sǎh' de o'di'o'gwah dǎh, a gwǎs' ho i'o'wa-nǎh dǎ'ǎn dyǎh, he'nǎh g'wǎh; neh'huh, gwa', hwa'-sǎk dah't', ne tǎh'ǎh, deh sho'gwe nyǎs'ǎh ne Je sus ne de yǎh'hat hes'gǎh ga nǎn'da gǎoh' hǎo'sa a yǎh'; as-de'gwa, gwa', shǎ, nǎh gǎ'nǎn da'dis hǎh' he'ǎ weh' deh'e'nǎ ge nyǎh', neh huh' ni'ehs; da neh ne' thi ga-gwe gǎh', da ǎ'neh da'nǎoh, heh huh' he ǎ wǎ yǎh'do-wǎh'ǎh.

## OI'WAH II.

**N**EH no năh' dòh'gaah ah' ni wă'nîs hă gee chi jo'dî-nîs yò gòh'dòh, o naeh' hes ho'yos oh' ne Caperna'um; neh no di'wa'ò găh nò gwèh', heh o gyèh' hă-dyoh'.

2 Neh no năh' sho', kuh, gòt'gah'deh neh huh' goyah'da ye'ih oh, neh huh' hoh'gaak dah't', ne tăh'ăh deh jo'nok doot nò gyèh', no'da di yoh'; tăh'ăh, ha'eh-gwah, he'tgah ho'ga ănt dah'de'dyò nòok doot'; o năh' neh, ha gos'nyîeh seeh no wă'năh.

3 Neh nò wă'yah do'wăh oh, hò wă'wih, sha'yah'dast no nòok'da nih, ne deh swăn'ni non'dok hah' nah oh'dăh-ăh; ge ih', ni ă'non dii nò wă'wih.

4 Neh dih, no năh' tăh'ăh deh jo'gwe nyos'oooh ne-dòs gă'oh hò sa'ăn non this he ni tha'yah'da deh', he ni găn'dyoh go wa năh', da ă nò weh'să gòh' ne ga noh'sah-gəh, o do'găh dòh' he'ò weh' ni'aat'; neh no năh' dən-daa di'it, ne' neh huh' da'ă noh sânt ne ga'nòok dah', neh huh' ha yah'da a dyîeh' no nòok'da nih, ne deh swăn'ni non'dok hah', nah'ot.

5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus shaat'gat hòh he nit ho'năh-ni go'ăs ah dòh', ha wă'ăh seeh', Gò'ă wak', de ji'sa di-wah sa gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shăh.

6 Neh, dih, na di'yah da do'gă ne sha go'di ya'dò nih, neh huh' hă nih'dyoh, det ha'di yah'do weh'da noh' no năn'nyah sa goo,

7 A, naeh', he go'waah', nă gă' hò'gwèh' hòh să'ng-et'gănt hah' Na'wën ni'yòh'? Sò' nah ot' no yah' go-gwe'nyoooh' ne do'sa ye'i wah'să gwus' ne gai'wa neh'ak-shăh, neh', sho, Na'wën ni'yòh'?

8 Neh, dih, ne wah o'gon da dyîeh', no năh' ne Je sus sha'a gah ă yoooh' not wa is'hă gooh, he det ha'di-yah'do weh'da noh' na di'yah da gooh', ha go'yă gh'seah, A, naeh', he go'waah' de di'swa yah'do weh'da noh' nă-gă' năh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ne swăn nyah'sa gooh'?

9 Ga'ă dih gwah' ni gaah' deh'ga no'oh', na'yon da'dă-

ne go nòok'da nih, ne deh swǎn'ni non'dok hah' nah-  
 Dò'se sa di'wah sǎ gwvs ne sai'wa neh'ak sháh; neh,  
 sháh' na'ya gǎh', Des daht';] de sǎk' ne sa'nòok dah',  
 dǎn dih'?

Neh gwa', sho, na'e swai'wa yǎn deeh', haah has'-  
 háát Nò wǎ'wǎk' nò'gweh' nǎk'huh yò'ǎn'jah gǎh,  
 dǎ cha'go i'wah sǎ gwvs' ne go i'wa nǎh'ak sháh,—ha-  
 gh seeh no'nòok'da nih ne deh swǎn'ni non'dok hah  
 ot,—

Neh noh go'yǎ as, Des daht'; de sǎk' ne sa'nòok-  
 '; sah'dǎn dih; neh huh' hò sa'seeh', hò sa'joh' he'-  
 s'noh sòt.

Wah o'gon da dyǎh des ho'dah oh; de oh'gwǎh ne  
 nòok'dah'; hoh dǎn'dyos oh', ga gwe'goh' de o'wǎ ga'-  
 h; neh huh' hoh'gaak daht, naah'de yo dohk' wa'o di'-  
 ná'ǎ gòh; de o'wǎh'sǎ o'nyos oh', kuh, Na'wǎn ni'-  
 '; ho nǎ, Tǎh'ǎh de'wǎn dòh' deh dyo'gwat gaat-  
 ih' neh huh' nò'ya wǎh'.

O naeh' hoh dǎn'dyos oh', ga'nyò dǎák ah' hes-  
 we nòoh; da neh ne gǎn'dyòh gwa gwe'goh'  
 huh' he o'di yah'da ye'ih oh, ha go'i o'nya nís'oh',

Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha'at, ho gǎs'oh ne Le vi, ho'-  
 ak ne Al phe us; neh huh' ha nyòs'yòt he'tha di'ga-  
 k'thah na di'wis de'o es; neh, kuh, na wǎ'gh seeh,  
 non'dǎ dyǎh': o nǎh' det ho'dah oh, ho non'dǎ-  
 s'oh.

Da neh huh' ni ya'wǎh oh, no nǎh' ne Je sus shah-  
 non don dòh het'ho noh'sòt, ho nont'gah deh na di'-  
 de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh, haeh'gwah neh huh'  
 ih'dyoh, há'ǎh dyoh' ne Je sus, kuh na go'i o'nya-  
 k: neh, sǎh'ǎh, no'nont'gah deh; hò wa'non dǎá'-  
 s'oh', kuh.

Da neh' no nǎh' ne sha go'di ya'dò nih, kuh ne  
 risees sha o'wǎ gǎh, neh'gwah de'o non don dòh'  
 li'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh',. hò wǎ nǎ'ah'-  
 na go'i o'nya ni'ak, A ni yòh'dǎh, he' neh' de'ǎ-

nɔn doos'', neh, kuh, shaḥ gaat' ha di'ne ge haah' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh'!

17 Neh, dih, no nāh' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nā gā, ha go'yā ah'seeh, Neh net'ga ye'ih, i gā, hā'no heh', tsh'āh, naeh, dah'de'yō dō'ān jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' na'de-jāhs; neh gwa', naeh, de'yō dō'ān jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' no'di nook'da nih. Tsh'āh neeh' deh' a'gyoh dah'goh no'sa khe'nok no di'wa ye'is dōh; neh, gwa', neh dō sa'ā nāh'ni'go ān de nih' no di wa'neh a goh.

18 Neh, kuh, na go'i'o nya ni'ak ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees, de'ā nōn dōn'dyet hak', naeh. Ho di'yōoh haeh'gwah, hō wā'ah seeh, A, naeh, he go'waah' na gū'i'o nya nih' ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees de ān nōn dōn'dyet haah'; neh, dih, naeh, niis ne she i'o nya nā, tsh'āh, naeh, dah'de'ān nōn dōn dyet ha'?

19 O nāh' ne Je sus, ha go'yā ah'seeh, Ho di'gwe nyoh, gāh', no dā'oh shōh, no'nyak heh' ne da ān nōn dōn dyet', he nā yo'nis heht dā' nōn di'aak no'nyak heh'! Neh, waeh, he nā yo'nis heht, no'nyak heh' dā' nōn di'aak, tsh'āh deh' o'gwe nyoh' da ān nōn dōn dyet'.

20 Neh', dih, ne wā nīs'hā de nyoh' da weh, ne nāh' no'nyak heh' ā o wā yah'dōh neek he'ni a'di yah'da deh'; da o nāh', neh huh' ni yō weh' dā' nōn dōn dyet', neh wā nīs'hā de nyoh'.

21 Tsh'āh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' nō gweh', ne ga'āh'dāā seeh ne' deh' ga'yān nān'dah'oh, a'ya go'ok' ne wus syo'nyus hā ga yo'nch; dyā gwah', shō, ne ga'āh'dā seeh' no weh'sāh dōh' ānt gāāh ne gāāht' ne wa ga'yō neh; da', sah'gwah', shō', sa'yo gā is' he nōh dwa'dāh ne gaah'.

22 Tsh'āh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' nō gweh', gus heh'da ga'yō neh' a'a ne ga'āh' no'ne ga seeh' nō (wine;) dyā gwah', shō, no'ne ga seeh' dā gus heh'da nō gā o'gwa'ooh, ā ga'ne ga'ih't, waeh, ne (wine,) ā wā'ā jooh', kuh', ne' gus heh'dah; neh gwa', gā, ne' gus heh'da seeh' gēh' ga'ne gōn da hōh' no'ne ga seeh' nō (wine.)

23 Da neh huh' ni ya'wäh oh, ga'än da go shoh', no nan'jah', neh huh' ho äh'doh, na wän da do'gäh dōh' wä-nis'hä deh; o näh' na go'i o nya ni'ak, he'noh weeh honoh'dän dyoo, ho noh'saah wa di jih'ji yahk' no nan'jah.

24 O näh' ne Pharisees ho'wä'äh seeh, a' naeh he-go'waaah', neh huh' nan di yeeh ne täh'äh deh ga ya nes'häh gēh' na wän da do'gäh dōh'gēh?

25 Neh na go'yä'äh seeh', täh'äh, gäh', deh swa'wän-noh'saah, naeh he'ni o dye äh' ne Da vid, no näh, shah-tho'do ä joos; kuh no näh' sha o'dos sweh'däh, ne' a' o hwah', kuh ne' shah gaat' hä neh.

26 Neh huh', waeh, he'o yos oh' ho noh'sòot Na wän-ni'yòh', ne chi tha'wä nis'hä de nyoh' ne A bi a thar, ho'wä go wa näh' na di'yah don twus'; neh, kuh, neh ho-äh'gwa gōh' ne yo chih'wäh'gwah, ne täh'äh deh ga'ya nes'häh gēh' na yeek'; neh', sho, ho noh'ho'g'ah na di'yah don twus; tha go ya wi'oh, kuh, ha'eh gwah' ne'ä neeh.

27 O näh' ha go'yä'äh seeh, neh, no'gweh ho wä dyä'-nohk dah'seeh, na wän da do'gäh dōh; täh'äh deh neeh' no gweh' a go wä dyä'nohk'dah'se aak' na wän da do'gäh-dōh.

28 Neh', dih, gai'o nih' No wä'wak' no gweh', ha yah'-da gwän ni'yòh', ha'eh gwah, na wän da do'gäh dōh.

OI'WAH III.

**O** NAEH' neh huh' hes ho'yos oh he'o weh ho di yah-da ye'is dah gwah', yon dän'na yän'dah gwah'gēh, neh huh' gyeē, häh dyoh' no'gweh hos oh'dat häs'oh.

1 Neh no want ga ä'os oh', a'dih gwah' o'sa o jäht na-wän da do'gäh dōh'gēh wä nis'hä deh, neh na o wä'wa'yäh duk.

2 O näh' ha wä'oh seeh', no'gweh, noos oh'dat häs'oh, des daht', gän dyoh'gwa äh.

3 Neh na go'yä'äh seeh, ga ya'nea häh'gēh, gäh, ne wi'yò' nä yoon'dyeeh', na wän da do'gäh dōh'gēh wä-

nis'hã'de nyoh'; o gií, neh, ne' wa et gãh' nã yoo-  
dyeeh'f & ye'yah da'ge hah ne yoh hes'hãh, o gií, & ye-  
nyoh'f. Neh gwa, neh' thi'o non dye ãh', sho.

5 Neh dih, no nãh' de ot'gah doos'oh, ga nõh kwã hã-  
gõõ' ha go'yat gat'hwah'oh, hoh'ni go et gãh'oh, kuh;  
neh gai'õ nih' he'sõh jih' o ni yoh' no nãn'yah sah; ha-  
wã'ãh seeh' nõ'gweh, Da sãn'nis oh'da gwa'ih sih. O nãh'  
tho nis'oh da gwaih'sõ: neh ne jo doh'oh naas oh'dah;  
neh huh', nõh de dyõ ye'ih õh he ni yoh'dãã ne' sãaat.

6 O nãh', sho, kuh, ne Pharisees ho nõh'dãn dyõ-  
õh, neh' shah gaat' he o di as'hãn dus'oh nõ Her od ho-  
hah'bhãh shõh; neh' ho di'as hãn'dah gõh' ha yah'da deh,  
he nõn'da di ye'ãh duk a'õ wã'i wah'dõht.

7 Neh no dyah'dõh nõõ, ne Jesus, kuh na go'i'õ nya-  
ni'ak, neh huh' he'o ne nõõ' he'tga nyõ dá eh; da neh'  
ne gãn dyõh''go wa nãh, ne Galilee, kuh ne Judea  
tho'neh dõh', hõ wã nõn dã'dyõs õh;

8 Kuh, ne da ã neet' ne Jerusaleem; kuh, ne Ida-  
mea; kuh, neh si'gwa ne Jor dan; kuh, ne tho neh'-  
da nõh' ne' wak da dyõh' ha'di ngge nyõh' ne Tyre,  
Sidon, kuh, gãn dyõh''go wa nãh, neh no nãh wa a di'-  
wa õõk. he ni yõ'i wa nãã'gwah dõhs ni o dyã ã'nõh, neh-  
huh' ni tho ne nõõ' hõ wã'yah do'wãh õh.

9 O nãh' ha gos'nyeh seeh na go'i'õ nya ni'ak, neh nõ-  
õ wãn'des ah'se aak' ne ni ga'õ wah'gãh', neh gai'õ nih'  
he sõh jih' gãn dyõh''go wa nãh; dyã gwah', sho, sõh-  
jih' & o deh se'õ ãh.

10 Neh sãh'ãh ne gõt gah'deh sha gon'jãh da'nõh;  
neh huh', gwa', hoh gaak daht' ne da ã nõn dyah'da eek'  
ha yah'da deh, neh naah da'õ wã yã õ nyõõh', he ni yõ-  
gweh da gee' ne' gõh hã'yãn dõh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nõnt wais'hã tgi'h', no nãh', wa'õ wã-  
gãh', ho di'yah dye'nãh syõh he'a gat, do'nõh sãnt'wãh-  
õh, kuh; ho nãh, Dogã's Iis' neeh, Ya'a wak' Na'-  
wën ni'yõh.

12 O nãh', sho, kuh, ha gõh'ni go'õ nii, neh na'gã-  
gãk' de õ'wã yah'do dah'sõõh.

13 Neh huh' o nǎh' heht gǎh' he a'we nooh heh' o-  
non'da deh; he a'go no'gos oh, kuh, ga nyóòh hé ni tho-  
ga'yás; da neh huh' ni tho'ne noo', ha yah'da deh.

14 O nǎh' ha go'yah dá gwǎh', ha goh'hah oh' wu hǎh'  
dek ni'aga'eh; neh i gǎh', da'ǎ non'di aak; neh, kuh',  
na'a go hǎh' a'ǎ non'dǎnt há ni'noh.

15 Neh, kuh, nǎ'o dih has'dca há yǎn dahk no'sas ha-  
go di'ǎh thaak ne go nook'da nih; neh', kuh, no'sa o-  
wan di'yah dit'gǎh seek na di'nis he'o noh.

16 Da neh, ne' Pe ter, Si mon, no sa'oh sǎn'noh-  
dǎa.

17 Da o nǎ' neh, ne James, Zeb e dee ho a wak';  
neh, kuh', ne John, de ya'dǎ non deeh' ne James;  
Bo an er ges, naeh, no'goh sǎn'noh dǎs; neh' gǎn doh'  
neh, neh, o a'wak shoh ne ga wǎn'no da dyǎhs;

18 Neh, kuh, neh, An drew; kuh, ne Phil ip; kuh,  
ne Bar thol o mew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne  
Thom as; kuh, ne James, Al phe us ho a wak'; kuh,  
ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Si mon, ne Ca naan ite;

19 Kuh, ne Ju das Is cari ot, neh ho yah'dat gǎh'-  
wǎh: o nǎh' o gyeh' he o di yos'oh, he ga noh'sóòt.

20 O naeh ne gǎn dyoh'go wa nǎh', sho di'yah da ye ih-  
oh', neh huh', he yòk'dah oh o nǎh', ne thǎh'ǎh deh jo-  
gwe nyos'oh, neh o sa a di ǎh'gwaak.

21 Neh, dih', no nǎh waa di'wa ook no dá'oh shoh,  
ho di ya gǎh'oh' ho noh'dǎn dyos'oh' wa'owa ye naah; neh  
ǎh'ǎh ná'nan doh, Tǎh ǎh dah det'hañ ni'go ǎ ye'ih.

22 Neh, dih, ne' sha go'di ya do nih' ne Je ru sa lem  
da'noh dǎn dih', wa ǎ nih', Neh ho aah' ne Beel ze-  
bal; neh, kuh, ho ye'ǎh dah'gwah no'wǎ go wa nǎh' na-  
di'nis he'o noh, he sha go'yah diit gǎs' na di'nis he'o noh.

23 O nǎh' he'a go no'gos oh; neh, kuh, ne' des ho'yǎ-  
ga dáah goh', ha go'yǎ gh'seeh, A nǎ'g yeeh Na nis'he-  
o noh', o sa'o yah di'gǎh' Na nis'he'o noh'?

24 Neh, dih, waeh, gih shǎh, ne go wǎh'go waah,  
he'oweh' thǎ noh do'oh'shá gwèn ni yòh' da wa dek'hah-  
sǎh', a o hwah, sho, kuh, do'sa gya do gǎnt; neh, waeh,



ne neh, he' o weh thă nōh dō oh' shă gwën ni' yōh ne go' wāh go waah tǎh' ǎh deh a oh' a' ga gwe nih' a' ga dahk'.

25 Neh, kuh', gih shăh', ne ga nōh' sōt da' wa dek' hah' sih', a o hwăh', shō', kuh, dō' sa gya dō gânt, tǎh' ǎh ne' neh ne ga nōh' sōt deh o' gwe nyooh' na ga dahk', shō.

26 Neh, kuh', gih shăh', ne' dō' da' a daht' Na nis' he o' nōh, ha o hwăh', shō', kuh, a' a' da' dat gon dăh', da a da' dek hah' sih, kuh; tǎh' ǎh de' o' gwe nyooh' na' a dahk', shō; neh gwa', naeh, ne wa a' dohk dăh'.

27 Tǎh' ǎh', kuh, deh' sō gaah', nō' gwēh, a' a' gwe nih' neh ha' a yōh ho' nōh' sōt na deh ji' at hah nō' gwēh, dō oh gwa' nōos, kuh, nō' shă nō nyvs' hăh, neh, gwa', naeh, ne tga gōnt' neh, yaeh', ǎn' tha dye ǎt' nă' os hă on dăh' na deh ji' at hah nō' gwēh, o năh' wa' eeh ǎ' a' gwe nih' dō oh' gwa nōos' nō' nōh' sōt.

28 Dō găs' neh' nōh gwă' os, Hah de gai' wa neh' ak shă' gee', naeh, dăs ho' wan, di wah' să gwus nō' wan di' a wah' shōh' nō' gwēh'; kuh neh ǎ' yon' dwă' nă' et gânt, ne ga' ǎ' dih gwa' o weh nă' dye' a wih duk' ǎ' yon' dwă' nă' et gânt.

29 Neh, gwa', ha yah' da deh, ne' neh huh', i gă', nă' g yeeh, ǎ' ǎn' dăn dō nyaht' No twa' i shă dō găh' dih, tǎh' ǎh' de' wă ǎn' dōh' thah' dō sa' o' wă' i wah' să gwus'; neh, gwa', naeh, ho ye nō wăh' khōh ne wah' o' i wa da dyeh' ga' e wah' dus' hăh;

30 Neh, gai' o nih, he' wa ǎ' nih', neh ha aah' no twais' hă tgih.

31 O năh' neh huh' ho di' yos oh ne dă' nōn dă' nōn' deeh, kuh nō' nōh' ǎh, as de' gwa tha dih' si aah, neh huh' he o nōn dăh' hăh oh', he o' wă yas hōh'.

32 Neh, dih, ne găn dyōh' go wa năh ne neh huh' hă' nih' dyōh, de o wan dyah' da dōh, neh' hō wă' ǎh seeh, Sat ga' thōh', nă ǎ' ne sa nōh' ǎh, kuh ne de swa' dă' nōn' deeh as deh' tha dih' si aah', iis hō sa' yah' dih' saas.

33 Neh ne dech ha' go wă' nōh să gwăh', ha wă ǎ. Sō' ne găh' nōh yăh'', de ya gwa dă' nōn' deeh', gih shăh'?

34 O năh' de' ot gah dōs' oh he' o weh' ni ǎ' nih' dyōh' ne de' o wan dyah' da dōh'; neh', kuh, ne' a wă ǎh, Ech hī'

rat ga thòh' ne' noh yáh', kuh ne de ya'gwa dǎ'non-  
leeh.

35 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dǎh ǎh' do gǎs'  
neh huh' nǎ'ye yeeh' he nit hoh'ni go'oh dǎh Na'wǎn-  
ni'yóh', neh' shah gaat' ne' neh ne de ya'gya dǎ'non-  
deeh' na'ji noh, kuh ne ye'oh, noh'yáh', kuh.

## OI'WAH IV.

**O** NAEH' shoh'saah ha di'ǒ nya nih', ga'nyò dǎák ah:  
da neh ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh' neh huh' he o di-  
yah'da ye'ih ǒh ha yah'da deh; neh da ga'i'ǒ nih, o nǎh'  
ga'o wa go' ho deh'noh da hoh, ga nyò dǎh'gǎh da'a-  
dyǎh: da neh, naeh, ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh', ga nyò-  
dǎk ah' ha dih'si aah, he ni yo'ǎ ja da dyeh'.

3 Neh' ne we sòh' oi'wa gee ha go'i'ǒ nya nis'ǒh de-  
ga'yǎ ǒn dǎh'gwah shǎh' ho ye'ah dah'goh, neh kuh  
he no'da ye'ǎh dah'gwa nooh, ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh,

3 Jat'hon daat'; Nǎ' noh a'wǎh; neh neh ho ya'gǎh-  
ǎh neh ha nan ja yǎ twus no'yah doh dǎh, ho nan'jon-  
dyieh'sooh.

4 Da neh', dih, no nǎh' neh huh' shah a'wǎh', he-  
neh weeh' ho nan'jon dyon'dyehs', o a'ah'gǎs'hoh, gyeeh',  
oh ga'ge'on dah syooh'; o di yos'ǒh neh huh' ne jih dǎh'-  
gǎs hǒh'ǒh, [neh heh tgǎh' wa'di dyehs';] neh, naeh',  
o dih'sah ǒh.

5 Gas dǎh'gǎh, gyeeh', oh ga'ge'on dah syooh, he'o-  
weh' os to ǒh', sho, ti yo'eh da'eeh; o nǎh', sho, kuh,  
naeh, wah o'gon da dyeh', da wǎ'non do dyak'; neh gai-  
qnih he deh o'eh da'no deea.

6 Neh huh, dih', no nǎh' heht gǎh' noh wa'dǎh gwa-  
ǎh', oh wa'dih sgon daht', naeh'; neh', kuh, gai'ǒ nih'  
neh tǎh'ǎh deh ok'de ont; oh ga da gǎ'eeh, nach', ne' neh.

7 O ihk'da go shoh', gyeeh, ne ni yo'ihk dah'aah, he'o-  
weh' noh ga'ge'on dah syooh'; da wǎn'non do dyaak',  
naeh', no ihk'dah; neh', naeh, oh tga'o nyaahk; tǎh'ǎh,  
kuh', naeh, deh o do nyvs'ǒh.

8 Da o n̄h neh', o yah'shoh, yō'āji yōs'gēh, naeh, oh ga'ge oon daht, oh wa do nih', kuh', naeh', he ni yōo' noh'wa di ya gāht' oh wān'non do dyaak', kuh'; da neh he'noh wa do nih' s̄h, gyee, ni wus'hāā ni ga ye ih' n̄s-sa'yō gē is'; ye ih', gyee, ni wus'hāā; agat, kuh, gyee', de wāh'nyah eeh.

9 Neh na go'yā āh'seeh, Son dih gwa'nah ot' ha'oh do-doh', no gwe nyōō' a o'thon deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

10 Neh huh, dih', ni yō weh' no n̄h', chi a'oh hwah'-ge ah, neh' ne neh huh' ha dih'si aah de o wān dyah'do-doh'; he a di yah'daah', kuh, ne wus'hāā' dek nii' agah; ho wān dōs'oh, ne' nah ot' wa ān doh'; heh', oh-tha'yā on dāāk'.

11 O n̄h' ha go'yā āh'seeh, Iis ech hi'ya wii na e swān-noh'dook nah'soh o yān deet' deh yō nii, he'ō weh' t̄h-noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh', Na'wēn ni yōh: neh, gwa', ha di'yah da deh' ne t̄h'āh' de a di yah'daah, he yō'ī wa-gwe goh' n̄g gē' de ga'yā on dāāh'gwah shā goō' ga'yā-āh dah'goh.

12 Neh ha di dōk hah', naeh; dyā gwah', sho, āā dī-gāh', t̄h'āh gwa', ānaeh, thah da'a di'ga yān daht: h̄n-ō'ok hah', gwah huh; dyā gwah', sho, ā'no'ok'; t̄h'āh', kuh, āgē'gāk de o dih ni'go ā yān dah'ōoh; dyā gwah', sho, ne ga ā gwah' n̄g yō'nis heht, neh' ne wa a dii'wi yōs; neh, kuh, ne do sa'ō wān dii'wah s̄ā gwō' no di wa'neh ak'shāh shoh.

13 Neh na go'yā āh'seeh, T̄h'āh, gāh, deh swah'ni go-ā yān dahs', n̄g gē' de ga'yā on dāāh goh'? A, dih, n̄g ya wāāh' a'ga gwe nih' o gwe goh' ā swah'ni go'ā yān daht' ne de ga'yā on dāāh'gwa noh'?

14 Neh' no noh'gwā on dyeha, ho dyehs' neeh' no wē-nah'.

15 Neh', dih, ne'huh, naeh, n̄g gē', neh, o-aah'gah'-hoh ne ni yō'aah'aah', he o weh' wa dyōoh' no wē nah'; neh gwa', no n̄h' ho n̄g'ō gāh', wah o'gon da dyeh' nah-huh' i eh Na nis'he o noh'; neh', naeh, o'yah'jih' hwa-a'ah no wē nah', wa dyō'noh no n̄n'nyah sa gooh'.

6 Neh', naeh, nə gə', haeh'gwah, ne neh huh' ga-  
h'gwə on dyooh' he'ə weh' os tho'oh, sho, thi yo'eh-  
"eeh noh əgwāh'gəh, neeh' no nəh' oh nə'ə gəh' no-  
nəh', wah'ə gon da dyeh'' wa a di ye nəah'; wa ə non-  
h'ha əh, kuh;

7 Təh'əh deh os'tho'oh deh dyo'dek de ə niih na di-  
h da goo; dah ji'ah, sho, neh huh' ne yoh dəh;  
h'gəh'gəh, gəə, no nəh' oh ga dəh' ne de yə'doh ho-  
nyat', kuh ne ga noh'gon dws'həh, neh dyə'iwah no-  
nəh, wah'ə gon da dyeh', gəə, oh tho'nən do dəh-  
h'.

8 Neh', naeh' nə gə' neh', o ihk'da goo' ga noh'gwə-  
dyooh, neh' he'ni yoo' ne wa ə nə'ək' no wə nəh',

9 Neh', gəə, he ni yo'ə ya gəh' ne yeh ni go əh'gəh  
'ya go'yən dah' ne yo'ən jah'gəh o di'wa de nyoh',  
h he ni ya go yah'dah' dōh'thah ne' wa tga nə n'əhəh;  
h, kuh, na wən'det gəə des'həh no yah' o i'we noh-  
əh' də yə di yoon'dyeh; neh', naeh, oh tga'ə nyahk  
wə nəh'; da, təh'əh, gəə, deh a'oh a'wa də nih'.

10 Da neh, naeh, nə gə' ne' yo'ən ji yə's'gəh ga noh'-  
əh on dyoo; neh he ni yoo' ne wah'ə'ək' no wə nəh,  
ə e ye nəah', kuh; oh wa də nih', naeh', ne'neh;  
h'huh, gyee, neh', səh ni wws'həh' ni ga ye ih' nə sa'-  
gə'is; ye ih', gyee, ni wws'həh'; əgat', kuh, gyee,  
wəh'nyah'eeh.

11 Neh na go'yə əh'sech, Neh', gəh, gai'ə nih' ne ye-  
'do dah'gwah, neh huh' ga'eeh ne gah'noh'gwa goo'-  
raah' on'da ga'yən dahk, ne yon də'noh' ge'əh dah'gwah,  
nə'ək'da go'ə gwa', giəh shəh' təh'əh', naeh, ne' neh-  
h', i gəə', ə da ga'a nyə dahk, he'ə weh' ye nyə'dah-  
raah'.

12 Neh, səh'əh, ne deh thah'gwis dəh' deh wah'seh-  
əh, nə'gə'ək' i gəə' deh ə yən det'heh'əh; təh'əh',  
ə, de wən dōh' he noh weeh, naəh gwis'dəh' a dah'seh-  
əh'gəh ə ga'yən dahk'; nə'gə'ək', i gəə', deh dyoh'dən-  
noh, gwah thaa'ga aht'.

13 Neh, giəh shəh, neh sə'gaah' nə'gweh ha əh'do dōh,

o gwe nyoo', i gää', nä'ot hon deek'; hot hon deek' ne neh.

24 Neh na go'yä ah'seeh, Ja dah'ni go'ä ähk ne nah ot ä swa'ok'haak; neh ne yon dön'noh ge'äh dah'gwah ä swa ye'äh dah gwaak', ä yech'hi ya dä noh'ge äh'dah gwa-ni aak; neh, kuh, nääh' iis ä jech'hi ya dä noh'ge äh'dah gwäh; neh', dih, he swa yah'da deh' ne' swa ook-hah, si'gwa, neh'huh, he'nän jech'hi yoh.

25 Neh, säh äh, ha yah'da deh' ne' o yäh', i gää', ä ho wä yoh' ne neh' tga gont: neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh' ne täh'äh, i gää', de o yäh', ä o wah gwah' ne' neeh, na'dih gwa'nah ot', ha'eh gwah, ä'o yän dahk.

26 O näh' ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ne gäh ni yoh'dääh he thän noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yoh' Na-wën ni'yoh', he no'ya wäh', gi shäh', no'gweh, yo än ja goo' ha o noh'gwä on dih;

27 Da neh' neh, a'o dah'wah seek, dön da at'gä oh'seek, kuh, ne' wah son'da de nyoh', wä nis'hä de nyoh', gwah huh', on da gah'hwäh o däh', na'eh, o näh' no noh'gwä oh; a'wa do dyaak', gwah huh'; täh'äh deh' os'thoq de oh'ni go'ä yän dahs, he non'da ga ye'äh duk.

28 Neh, säh'äh, neh' a o hwah', sho, he'yo än ja dah' dyo i'wah, heh, o dö'ni a dyeh; da wa dye änt', neh noh-ga ge'oh jo däh; da o näh' neh noh ga'jih jo däh', oh ga-at ne' neh, o non jo doh' ne'wah no jih'jah gäh.

29 Neh huh, dih', ni yöö weh' no näh' oh wa da wä'- aah, wah'o gon da dyeh' neh huh' hwa o haht' na'non ji-yahs, wa'a non ji yahk; neh, gai'ö nih, heh', o näh' ho h ga'eeh he'no ga yah'go ok.

30 Da o näh' ha wääh', Ga o weh', dih, na'eh, nä-di'dwa ye'äh duk', dön ji dwa yä o da ak', heh, thä noh'do oh shä gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh' neh', gi shäh', neh, a nah'oh'däh äh' o gwe nyoo' da e dwääh ne gäh': no'sa yö gä is', i gä, a'yöh ni'go ä yän dat'heht ne' neh'.

31 Neh shah gaat' des gya'dye äh' ne' neh, no noh'gwä o ji waagäh', noh o'noh gwä'oh'däh; neh' no näh' yo än ja goo' he ga'noh gwä on dyoo, neh a'oh'hwah äh'

ò nòh gwá'os thòh no nòh gwá'òh shòh òh' he ni yoo'  
ò àn jah gèh' ga yáh':

Neh huh, dih', no nǎh' ga nòh'gwá' on dyoo, òh wa-  
lyak', gās, ne' neh; neh', kuh, a'òh hwañ ah go-  
áh' he ni yoo' nòh e'òh dah'shòh òh, òh hah'do wa-  
, gwah huh', nòh gah'hah dǎ gwa'òòh; neh huh,  
, hah de ga ye ih' ne jih dǎh ò'shòh òh' neh, heh-  
i' wa di dyehs', á wǎ'nòn dǎh dǎh, ò dǎ ò nos'hǎ gòò  
neh huh'.

Da, neh huh ni ya'wǎh òh, we sòh' neh ne de ga'-  
n dǎh gòh' ho ye'áh dah'gòh, he a gos'nyeh seeh no-  
nǎh; neh heh' ho di'gwe'nyos'òh, na'eh, nǎ o'nòn-  
n deek.

Tǎh áh', kuh, na'gǎ ak, i gǎh, deh gaah ne de ga-  
n dǎh'gwah sháh ha gos'nyeh seeh: da neh', dih,  
nǎh', sho nòh'hòh ge'ah o'i'wa gwe gòh' ha gòh'ni gò-  
jà'dah da nii' na gò'i'ò nya nih.

! Neh, sho, shah wǎ'nis háát', no nǎh' òh gǎs'ah  
wa dòh', ha go yǎ ah'seeh, Sig waa'gwa nòh ga'nyò-  
i dih' he dweeh.

! Neh huh, dih, no nǎh' sa'ò wǎ'nont'gah' ne gǎn-  
h'go wa nǎh', neh huh', sho, he yòh'dǎh he o'wa ah,  
ò wa gò' he'ò wǎh nòh'da hòh; o yah'shòh òh, kuh,  
e', ne ni ga'ò wǎh aa'shòh òh, ne shah gaat hǎ-  
h'.

! Da neh huh' ni ya'wǎh òh, nah'de yò dohk' òh gò-  
nǎnt', ga ò wǎh gèh he wa'dòh da'yǎn thǎh; neh huh,  
a', hòh gaak daht', neh, o nǎh' òh ga'nòh heht.

! Neh ne nòh gǎh'gwa he yòt'ho yòhk', naeh, ni-  
h'non't; ga gòh'sǎh gèh' ho dah'òh: o nǎh' hò wǎ-  
'dòh, hò wǎ'ah seeh, Sa di'ò nya nih', neh, gǎh, neh'  
h thah'gwis dǎh' he sǎ nòh'dòh nǎ dwai'wah'dòh?

! O nǎh' thot gǎ'òh; wa'is dǎh' ne gǎh hah'; neh,  
h, ne wǎ'ǎ os he ga nyò da eh', Thah'sa dyeeh: Sgǎ-  
h'gǎ ak. Da neh nòh wǎ'nih háh ne gǎh hak':  
h huh' nòh g wǎh' naah'de yò dohk' thah wa dyeeh.

! Ha go yǎ ah'seeh o nǎh', A naeh' he go waa' sòh-

jih' swah dyoh'ni'?' A ni yoh' dāā, heh, tǎh'ǎh deh-  
swa yǎh ne gai'wa gwēn ni yoh'dos hāāh'!

41 Da. neh naah'de yo dohk'dah'oh, ho nōh'dyoh'oh;  
do'non da'dā'ǎh'seēh, A' ne gǎh nō'gweh doh dāh' nō-  
gǎā', heh o gwe nyoo ne gǎā hah', kuh, he ga nyō daeh'  
hot hon daas'?

## O'WAH V.

**O** NĀH' don da'ǎ non da wǎ'ǎnt neh sga nyō dā dī-  
gwa ho di,yos'oh he'ō weh' ho nō'ǎn ja deh ne  
Ga da renes.

2 Neh, dih, no nǎh' ho deh'nōh dah'gwǎh ne' ga'ō-  
wa goo', wah'ō gon da dyeh' de'ō wan dāh'doh ne da-  
ya gǎh't' he'ō weh' dyon da'deh sa'doh gwa'nōh' nō'gweh',  
neh' ho'aah' no twai'shā tǎih.

3 Neh huh' ni'a nō gǎ dyehs' he'ō weh' yon da'deh sa-  
doh gwa'nōh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh sō gaah' nō'gweh de'ō-  
gwe nyoo na'os hǎ on dāh; tǎh'ǎh deh o'gwe nyoh',  
ha'eh gwah, ne' de gǎ'ō we'ō da hōh':

4 Neh ga i'ō nih', heh, o nǎh' we sōh ni yō'ǎh dōh ne  
dah'ji'ah neh' o naeh' sha sha'ont, neh ga ye'ǎh dah'gōh  
ne de yō'da dah'sih da'nōh sōn'dah'gwah', kuh, ne de gǎ-  
ō we'ō da hōh': da neh' ne de'a yabk hō'oh, shō', ne'  
de gǎ'ō we'ō da hōh'; neh, kuh, ne de yon'da dah'sih da-  
nōh sōn'dah'gwah' de a'it hah', shō; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, nō-  
gaah' nō'gweh de o'gwe nyos'oh na oh ni'gō'ǎ gwa'ih sīh:

5 Dyōt gent', gwah huh', ne' wah sōn'da de nyoh', kuh  
ne wǎ nis'hā de nyoh, neh huh' hah de'ō da wǎ nyee  
he ga e'non de nyoh'; kuh he'ō weh' on da'deh sa'dāh-  
gwa'nōh, daah'sǎn twah'seēh, ha dat he nō'nōh, gwah huh,  
neh ha ye'ǎh dah'gwah' ne gah sgwǎ'ǎh shōh'oh.

6 Neh huh, dih', no nǎh' wa'ō gǎh ne Je sus, we'ǎh,  
hah de'ō ǎh'da dōh', hah de'ō yah'da nō'oh gwa'nōh',

7 De'oh sǎnt wah'oh, kuh, tho deh'has dōs'oh; ha-  
wǎ'ǎh, A nah'ot' a ga'di wa deh niih' heh syah da deeh',  
Je sus, iis ne' ya a wak' ne si gwa'di hah heh tǎh'  
Ha'wēn ni yōh'? Neh Na wēn ni yōh' hoh sǎn'na gō' dak

ha'wih duk' oh go ya do'eh syoh gwäh', na'gä aak' dah-des'ga doh'ho ga'nyah dooh.

8 (Neh säh'äh na wä'äh seeh, Da ja gäht' ha yah'da-deh' no'gweh, iis, ne sat hwa'is hä tgih.)

9 O näh' ho'on dos oh', A nah oh'däh'äh' sya soh'? Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh', ha wääh, Legion, neh'huh gya soh'; neh, säh'äh, no gwat'gah deh'.

10 Neh ne we söh' wa o do'eh syoh gwäh' na'gä ak da'go ya do wih' aa go'yah di tgih' he'yo ä ja deh ne neh huh'.

11 Da neh', dih, ne' neh huh' dös gä'oh, ho non'da-de nyoh', gän dyoh'go wa näh' ne gwis gwis' dyo non'-dek ho'ni a dyeha.

12 Neh' ne' ga gwe goh' na di'nis he'o noh' wa o wan-do'eh syoh'gwäh, ho näh', neh huh' da'gwa gon duk' he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis; neeh'', ha'yak hi''-yah dyohs.

13 O näh', sho, kuh', naeh, ne Je sus wa go nok'dot-hae'. Neh ne' wa di ya gäht' no nont wa'is hä tgih, neh-huh' he'o di yos'oh he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis: da neh he ni gän'dyoh gwah' de yo näh' da doh' ; deh-swä'nön da dwän ni yò dyeh', o nän non dws'näh doh he'g-weh gwus' ga ne jööt'; ga nyò dääh'gäh hah de yò dih'-sööh oh'; (de wääh'nyah es'häs hääh', noo', ni wän'nön di-nöh;) neh huh', naeh, da wän non do'is swäh'däh ga'nyò dä'göo'.

14 Neh neh, ha di'nön dä'ak ne gwis gwis wa ä non-deh'goh', naeh; neh huh' hwa'ä nont yò wih' he'tga non-da yäh'; kuh, he'yo'än ja deh' ne' neh huh'. O näh' ho di'yä gäh'oh ho nont'gat wah soo ne' nah ot', ne gäh, non da'ya wäh'.

15 Neh neh' ho wä'yah do'wäh oh' ne Je sus, ho wä-gäh', kuh, neh ha nis'he o noh' ho dyä'ni noh, neh, kuh, neh ho a wahk ne Legion; häh dyoh'; hös yo ni, kuh; neh, kuh, ne' det ga ye'ih naah'ni go äh'gäh; da neh neh ho noh'dyoh oh.

16 Neh neh ho nont'gat wäh' wa o wan di'o wih', he-



ng'o yah da wăh', neh ho dyă'ni nōh' na nīs'he o nōh'; neh, kuh, he nōh' o di yah'da wăh ne gwīs gwīs.

17 O năh' ho nōh'saah ho wan do eh'syoh gwa nii nō'sa ya găht' he ni o'no ăn ja deh.

18 Neh no năh' hes ho'deh nōh'da hōh ne' ga o wa gō', neh ha yah'da deh' neh ha nīs'he o nōh' ho dyă'ni nōh', ho do'e syoh'goh ne da'a ya di'aak', sho'.

19 Neh huh, gwa' ni ya'wăh oh, ne thăh'ăh de o gwa'yăh'ōoh' ne Je sus: neh, sho, na wă'ăh seeh, Sa saah'dăn dih, hō sas'he yah'do wăht ne' she'nook shoh'; neh, kuh, năš he'o wih he ni yò i wa năă'gwah dohs, nōh o'i-oh'dăh Na yah'da gwên ni yòh' nō'ya dye ähs'; kuh he ni găn dăăs'yò wa năh' wa yăn dăăh.

20 Neh no'yah jih: hes'ha we nōo, neh huh', sho', kuh, o năh' hoh saah oh tha'di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni-yò i wa năă'gwah dohs nōh o'i oh'dăh shoh ne Je sus ni-o dye äh'see: da neh ne ga gwe gōh' nō gwēh' ho dă'wa năă'gwah oh.

21 Neh huh, dih, ni yo weh' no naeh' ne Je sus ga o wa gōo ho ye äh dah'goh des ho ya yah'goh', gōt gah'deh nō gwēh' neh huh, hō di ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh: neh ne ga nyò dăăk ah', sho', ni ehs.

22 Neh neh, nă ni ya'wăh oh, dyă gwah', sho', da-eh' sha'yah'daat he'ni ă non dīi ne thă năn'nōh do'oh, hă nont'găn nīs'at hah', Jai rus ha ya'soh; neh', kuh, no năh' wa'o găh', neh huh' he'o yvs hăn'dah oh he de-ah'sih da'de nyoh.

23 Da neh' ne we sōh ho do e syoh'gwa nii', ha wăh'. Neh ne ni ya'gah a'ah khe'a wak ye yvs'hăh, neh huh' o năh' he gaa deh' ne yai'e yos: Oh gō ya do e syoh'gwăh, dih, ne neh huh' haah seeh, a'she yăn'nis-oh'da ăh, o'sa yon doh', igăă, a'ya gō heek', dih' naeh.

24 O năh' ne Je sus sho ne nōo'; da neh' ne găn-dyòh'go wa năh' hō wa'non dă'dyes oh, do'wa yah'do hō gō'on dyeh' ne gwvs'.

25 Neh, dih, neh' ye yah'da do găă' ne ya gōo gwēh',

rus hää' dek nii' sga'eh ni yòs'hä gee' nõh o'nis heht,  
et'gwäh ji tgäh's',

Ho nõnt'gah deh', kuh, nõ'non de jäh's' tho di'wah,  
h' o i'wa gee' de ya go dõh'ho ga'nyah õh; ga gwe-

kuh, he ni yoo' go yän duk, go däh daah; tãh'äh',  
deh thah gwis däh deh a'go yah'da geh'has õõh; sah'-  
t, gwa', sho, a yäh'h, õh ga gäh'is';

Neh no nõh' ho wai'wa õ gäh' ne Je'sus neh huh'  
dya'go'yos õh he de a di yah'dah si'aah, has ho ne'gwa  
a'ga we nõõh' hah de ya go'yä'õ'nyos õh no dyah'da-  
häh.

Neh, säh'äh, ne ga wäh'h, Neh, gih shäh', sho,  
uh' ni yò gwe nyõõh', ne neh', sho, hah dë gyä õ-  
h. no'syo'nyvs häh, tga gont' ne' neh' äs ga'

Da neh, na'gws' o nõh', sho'', kuh, wah ä ni-  
jähk; neh, kuh, neh, da yän'ni nõn dook' ne ye'-  
la goõ, do gäs' sa yon dõh'. he ni ya'go yah'da wäs'-  
t.

Neh' ne Je sus, wah'o gon da dyeh' tho gah'ä yos'-  
na yah'da goõ, heh, o ya gäh'õh, gwah, ha yah'da-  
ne gah has'des hä gwën ni yòh ja go'jäh dah'gwah,  
dih sa de nyoo' he nõh da di'yah dah'si aah, ha wäh'h,  
ne gäh' hoh dye'yä õ nyõõh' na gvs'yo nyvs'häh'h''?

O nõh' na go i'õ nya nih' ho wä'äh seeh', She gäh',  
t, naeh, ne gän'dyõh go wa nõh, kuh he'nõh de ye sa-  
lo'ä gõh; da, a ni yòh'däh'h heh' sa dõh', So'  
t' hoh dyõ'gyä õ nyõõh''?

O nõh' de ot'gah dõõs'õh neh na'sha go gäh' ne'  
uh' nõh'e yeeh nõ gäh'.

Neh, dih, ne ya goõ gwëh' gõh dyõh'õh, go yah'-  
laah thah', gwah huh', ye i'wa yän de ih' he ni ya-  
õh he ye hah'da deh; dya gòh'dän dyõs'õh, neh huh'  
h'dye nõh'õh he'a gat, o i'wa gwe gõh' ne gai'wa-  
ni yòh' ho wä'o wii.

O nõh' sha ga wä'äh seeh, Go'g wäk', neh ne sai'-  
wën ni yòs'dõs häh' se sa jäh't; säh' nõh' sã nõh'dõ-

nyo'neh, sah'dan dih; neh, kuh, ne ji sa'doh o'ok he ni sa'yah da wah.

35 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh ah soh' ho thaah ha di'yah-da do gah' ne neh huh' da g'noh dan dih he tho ngh'at ne tha'noh'do oh' hah' nont'gan nis'at hah', ho nah', O nah' ga we'e yoh' ne' she a wak: a, naeh, he go waah' ah-soh deeh'seh no'weh hah' ni a dyeh' Na di'o nya nih?

36 Neh, dih', he ni yos'no weh, no nah' wa g'ok ne Je sus he no'di wa'noh dah'heht ne wa a'dis nyeh, he wa'gh seeh ne tha'noh'do oh' hah' nont'gan nis'at hah', Sa'noh' g'ah'dyohk; neh', sho, ne' ji wa gwaa ni yos'.

37 Da neh ne tha'gh de o ga yah'ooh neh' so'gah' no'gweh a o wa'non dah; neh, sho, ne Peter, kuh, ne James, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'da non deeh ne James.

38 O nah' neh huh' ho yos'oh ho noh'soot ne tha'noh'do oh', hah' nont'gan nis'at hah'; hot gat'wah oh' heh' ngh de yo dyoh'gwa e'syoh; neh, kuh, nah' nas'da o nyah' hah' non dah' ngh' he ni yo gwe nyoo.

39 Neh huh', dih', ni yo weh', no nah' tho yoo, he ga ya'ah'seeh, A, naeh', he go waa', nah' ni swa dye'ah; swu'da o nyoh', kuh? tha'gh ne gah', naeh, deh' ga we'e yoo ne yek sah'da seeh ah; neh', sho, ne go dah'oh.

40 Da neh no wu'gat gwah'oh, ho wan dan de'nyah-doh'. Neh huh, dih, ni yo weh', no nah' ga gwe'gok' ho sa a go'yah di'gah', neh he a'go'gah ne' sha go'nga-deeh'oh' ne yek sah'go waah, kuh ne' sha'gah' hah' neh', neh huh' he o di yos'oh he'q weh' ni dye'yus hah' ne yek sah'go waah.

41 Neh noh sha'gos oh'da ye nah' ne yek sah'go waah, neh', kuh, ne sha ga wa'gh seeh, Ta li tha cumi; ah' gan'oh ne de ga'wan non de nyoo', Sek sah'go waah, Neh noh go'yah' ah, sah'gah'.

42 Neh na gwus' o nah', sho'', kuh, don da'yont'gah' ne yek sah'go waah, wah'oh'dan dih', kuh; neh, sah'ah, ne wu' hah' dek ni' ga'eh ni ya ga'os hi yah'gah. Da

'na gwes' deh sho'dih ni gonat', sho, he na o di'wa-  
goh.

Da neh na goh'ni go'oni ha go ya is da nii na gah-  
wo gaah' no'gweh de'oi wa yan deeh'oh; wa a'i wis-  
, kuh, naah gwis'dah o'da yon da doh' a'yon dek ho-

OI'WAH VI.

NĀH hoh dān'dyos oh, sho ya'gāh oh ne' neh huh';  
neh huh, hes ho'yos oh he'oweh' ha o hwah' tha-  
ja deh; da neh no wā'non dā'dyos oh na go'i o nya nih.  
Neh huh, dih', no nāh' boh wā'nīs hā'ech ka wēn da-  
gāh doh'; o nāh' hoh saah' ne wa a'di o nyāh' hā-  
st'gā nīs'at hah: neh no nont'gah deh no wā'di wat-  
deh, we soh wa'o dii'wa nāā'goh, ho nāā, Ga s o  
ne gāh ni tho a wih'dah goh', nā gāā' ho gwēh',  
gāā noh o i oh'dāh shoh? neh, kuh, ne noh gah'ni-  
'dus yoh'dāh' nā gāā', neh, ho wā wii'; he'soh jih'  
'o i'oh dus'hā nāā gwah dohs da ya weh do'on dyeh  
yah'da deh?

Tāh'āh, gāh, deh neeh nā gāā' na noh'so nis, ho wā-  
t' ne Mary; neh', kuh, de ya'dā non deeh' ne  
ses; kuh, ne Jo ses; kuh, ne Juda; Simon  
ah'huh? Tāh'āh, gāh', kuh, ne de s non dā'non deeh  
wān ni'os hoh'oh nā', kuh, deh wān'nih dyoh he'o-  
t' dwāh dyoh? Da neh noh tho'non do dāāh dāh  
yah'da deh.

Neh dih' ne Je sus ha go'yā gāh'seeh, neh no do'gā-  
hāh', tāh'āh deh neeh' na'gā ak igāā' de oh'sān'ni-  
, neh, sho, tāh'āh, he'oweh ha o hwah' tha'ān ja-  
, kuh, he'oweh ne a di yah'da deh ne sha s no-  
ā'daat'; kuh ne a o hwah' ho noh'sa goo.

Da neh ne tāh'āh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos'oh  
oh dus'hā nāā gwat nā'ān dyeeh; neh, sho, he we-  
'ne wa a'go yā'n nīs oh'dā āh doh gaah ah ni s non dii'  
h nōok'da nih; neh, kuh, ne' sa a'gon jāht.

Neh ne wa'o i wa'nāā gōh, neh gai'o nih heh, dah-

aa di'wa gwën ni yòe. Da neh ne de o da wän'nyes òh ne dos gäs'hòh òh ga nòn'da yän dòh', ho di'ò nya'nia-dyeha.

7 Neh ne a'gò nò'gòs òh ha yah'da deh, ne wus häh' dek nii' sga'eh, hoh saah' o nàh ha gòh'häh syòh' ð'noh-dän dih' de a di yvs'hes hòh; ha gòh'has des'hä wii, gwah-huh', neh heht gäh' ð'ò wän nont'häh gwa'ni saak ne nont'hwais'hät gih;

8 Neh, kuh, na gò i wís'ah seeh', nã gã'ak hah gwís-däh the o'di saah na wa'dye'äh duk hä'nont ha'ni neh; neh, sho, he we gäs' na dah'dis häh; thäh ðh ne yak hwa-dah gwah, thäh ðh no äh'gwah, thäh ðh no wís'dah, tha-wa dahk' no nont'hwah has'häh.

9 Neh gwa ne dë onã so'ook; thäh ðh', kuh, sah, ne de wa dyah da'wih shä gee a'a dyah'da wiht.

10 Da neh na gò'yä ah seeh, Neh ne ga äñ dih gwä'g-weh nã swa yòh' ne ga noh'sòt', neh huh', sho, swäh-dyò dahk', he ni yo weh' hä swat'hä daat' ne' neh huh'.

11 Neh, kuh, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ð gã'ak deh ech'hi gwääh', ð gã'ak, kuh, deh ech'hi yat'hon da dòh', neh huh' ni yò weh' no nàh' ð ji'swat hä daat' ne' neh huh, swah gã'wääk ne swah säh'dah gäh', neh ð gai'w-gwai'sòh seek, ha di'yah da deh'. Do gäs'òh gwä'ga, neh naah'de ga gont' ti gä'òh, naeh, he nã yò di yah'da wih ne So dom, kuh ne Go mor rah, no nàh' neh' dwä nã'hä deh neh dë swä'dyah do wet', naeh hoi gä' ga'na-da yäh.

12 O nàh' ho di'ya gäh'òh ho noh'dän dyos'òh, neh ho-dit'häh gòh neh do sa ð nàh' ni'gò äñ de nih nò gwah'.

13 Da neh ne we sòh' ne' sas ha'go di yah dit'gäh-sòoh na di'nis he'ò nòh; neh, kuh, ne wa ò wän noh'g-òoh ho nont'gah deh' no'di nook'da nih, o nòh ho di ye-äh'dah gòh, sas ha'go dii jäh't', kuh.

14 Neh ne go'wäh go waa Her od, no nàh' wa o'i wa-ook, (neh, säh'äh, ne de yò'di o gwäh' he ni oh'sän noh'dä,) neh ne'a wää, Neh ne John ne Baptist; det hot'gä òh nòn da'deh sa'dòh gwah'gäh; neh, dih', kuh, ga-

uh, o i'oh dva'hä nää'gwah'dohä, wa do'dah so'gwa oh ah'da deh.

O yah'shoh oh' hä nän döh', E li as ne'huh: o yah', gyeé', hä nän döh', Ho do'gäs da nih' ne'huh: neh- ni yöh'dä, he ni yöh'dä no do'gäs da nih.

Neh, dih, no näh' ne' He rod wa i wa'ook, ha wä, äh nä gä ne John ne'noh'onyah'goh: det hot'- h non da'deh sa'doh gwah'géh.

Neh, säh'äh, ne'a o hwaäh ne' Her od he o'däh- 'oh ho'wa ye näg' ne John, on da'deh ho'doh gwah'- ho wä'hä ont, neh dya go i'wah ne' Her o di as, ne a'dä non deeh Philip yööh; neh säh'äh ne'neh di nyak heh'oh.

Neh säh'äh ne John hos nyeh'oh, ha wä'äh seeh Her od, Tääh äh ne'huh deh ga ya nes'häh gäh häh da deh' ne'neh a'shegöh ne' yööh ne de ja'dä- deeh.

Neh dyö i'wah heh'oh, ne' Her o di as wa o wän- nyah äh; neh, kuh, na'ö wa'nyos oh' o näh'; täh- gwaä, deh a'go gwe nyööh.

Neh, säh'äh ne' Her od, hos'ha nis' ne John; ho- 'doh heh tga'i wa yeih ni o'gweh doh'dä, ho yah'- lo'gäh dih', kuh; de o snyeh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne- wa o di wat'hon daat', we söh o i'wagee nä'än- chä; wa a'doh hä'äh, kuh, gäs', he wa'ö di wat'hon- k.

Neh huh, dih', ni yö weh', no näh' hwaäh o'nök do- ut' hoh wä'nis hä'eeh, neh ne' Her od no näh' ho sa'- nis hä'eeh he'ni o nö gä döh', wa a'gök hwa'e has na- yah da wäh' ne thä nä'noh do'oh, kuh neh, ho näh' nä- ä'gwas de is da'noh no dis'gäh ä'geh dah', neh gwah'- v na dih'sän no wa näs' he non do'ä jas de is da'noh ne i'lee:

Neh huh, dih', ni yö wah' ne' go a wak', ne gäh' Her o di as, da ye yöh, oh dyont, kuh, wa o wääh ni- yöé' ne' Her od, kuh ne de gäh' hä nih'dyoh, äh- wä'äh seeh yeksa'go waa', ne go wääh go waa',

Da ga dō'eh syoh gwāh' ga nyòòh, sho, ne nah oh'dāh-  
h; da, tga gont ne'neh dā go'yah do'weh dāh.

23 Neh ne de o no oh'gwa nyoh sha ga wā'ah seeh,  
Neh na dih gwa'nah oh'dāh h' ās ga dō é syoh gwāh, tga  
gont ne'neh ā go yoh', neh'huh', gih shāh, hā gaak dakt  
naah de'wah sē noh' he'nit gā noh dō'oh gyah'da gwān-  
ni yoh.

24 O nāh gòh dān'dyos oh, he ya ga wā'ah seeh no noh-  
h, A nah oh'dāh h' ā ga dō e syook'? Da neh' ne ga-  
wāh', Neh no noh'hāh ne John ne Bap tist.

25 O nāh wah o'gon da dyeh' de dya'go yos'oh de ya-  
goh sāi'yāh'ō on dyeh' sho wa'yah do'wāh oh ne go'wāh-  
go waa, go dō e syoh'goh, ga wāh', Neh dwa go ga yā'  
ne neh' ās gōh' ne ji gwus', sho', ga jāh'gēh ā gāh dyah,  
no'noh'hāh, ne John ne Bap tist.

26 Neh nooh dwa'dohk dāh wa oh'sās ne go'wāh go-  
waa, neh gwa', sho, dyò i'wah, he de o nooh'gwa nyoh;  
neh, kuh, dyò i'wah ne gāh' ne' shah gaat hā nih dyoh,  
tāh'h de'o gwe nyos'oh ne don'das ha ga'oh ne gāh.

27 O nāh' wah'ō gon daa dyeh' ne go'wāh go waa he-  
oh'hah oh sha yah'daat ne de o'dyah da dōh, ho i'wāh-  
sah'oh, nānt ga'aak no'noh'hāh'; o nāh hoh dān'dyos oh,  
he o noh o'nyah gōh on da'deh hó dōh gwah'gēh.

28 Neh, kuh, ne' tho aah no'noh'hāh ga jāh'gēh gā-  
dyeh'; neh hes ha'go wii' ne yek sah'go waa: da o nāh'  
ne yek sah'go waa, neh, naeh, he ya go wii no noh'h.

29 Neh huh' ni yò weh no'nāh neh', ha go'i o nya nih  
wa dii'wa ook, neh huh' nit ho ne noo', de o'dih gwāh no-  
yah'dah, neh huh', he o di yān'dus oh, he'ō weh' on da-  
deh sa'doh gwah.

30 O nāh' nō wā'dih hah'oh neh huh' ho non'dyah de-  
o e gōh', ha yah da deh ne Jesus, hō wā'o wii o i'wa-  
gwe gōh', de ja oh' he'nā ā non dyeēh, kuh, ne nah oh-  
dāh h' hā non'di o nya ni'ak.

31 Neh na go yā'ah'seeh, Ga swih', swa dyah'don da-  
gòh; neh huh' hoh swee' he'ō weh' deh dye'nā ge nyoh,  
swa dō'i shāh, ya eh', sah nā yo'nis heht: neh sēh'h ne

gòt gah'deh ha dii yoh, shə'noh'dən dyehs', kuh; neh ne' deh a oh a o di'noh do dahs', ha eh'gwah na ʒ non'dek hō nih.

32 O nəh ho nont'hă da dōh', neh huh' he o'ne noo he'ō weh' deh dye'nə ge nyoh', ga o wə goo' ho di ye ăh'dah gōh, ho non'dyah don'da gwăh.

33 Da neh ne găn dyòh gwah gēh' wa o wən di găh' no nəh' ho non'thă da'dō on dyeh; got gah deh', kuh, ne' wa o wə yăn deeh; o nəh eh dah'gēs hōh de o nəh'h'da dōh, ga gwe gōh ho di ya găh'oh ne ga'non da yăn dōh, neh huh' he o ne noo' he'ō weh' hă oh'di heht, neh noh'thō wən di s'hă nih, neh huh' wa o di yah'da ye ih' ha yah'da deh (no nəh' wa a yoh.)

34 Neh ne Jesus no nəh' da a'ya găht, gòt gah'deh no gwēh' wa a'go găh, neh' ne da wa'do nya'nooh na-yah'da goo he'nə o gon dăh; neh gai'ō nih he neh huh', shō, ni yòh'dăh ne de yo di noh'gă ont ne thăh'ăh, i-găh', deh o di yăh' nas de'is thah: o nəh' hoh saah ne wa a'go i'ō nyăh, o i'wa we sôh'.

35 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh' no nəh we ăh' he wa'dă-nis hi nehə, hō wə yah do'wăh oh na go i'ō nya nih, ho-năh', Tăh'ăh deh e'nə geh' nek ho'ō weh; o nəh, gwah-huh, we sôh' o ăh'dōh he ni yò noh doòt:

36 She'yaə tğah, neh neh a'ă noh'dən dih, da ă non'da wă nyeeh' ne dōs găs'hōh oh he'yo ăn ja deh; kuh, he'ō weh ga'non da yăn dōh, neh na ʒ non'dah hni nohs' no ăh'gwah: neh, săh'ăh, ne thăh'ăh de o di yăh' ni-yeə.

37 Dech ha go wă'noh să gwăh, ha go'yă ăh'seeh, Da-yech'hi yoh na'a diik. O nəh hă wă'ăh seeh, Neh găh' ne găh' niih' ă ya'gwah dăn dih'. ă ya'gwa ni noh' dek-ni de wăh'nyah eeh ni gah'si yoh'shă gee nă yò i wăh'-săk no ăh'gwah, neh ă dyak hi'yoh na ʒ non'dek hō nih?

38 Neh na go yă ăh'seeh, Do ni yò'ăh gwa gee' swa-yăh' swah dăn dih', swat gat'hwah sah. Neh huh' ni-yò weh no nəh' wa'o di do găs', neh neh', ho nəh', Wıs: de găn ja gee', gwah huh.



39 O năh' ha gô i wis'ah see, neh nă yôh'gôh so nyôôh',  
o ge'oh jah'gôh ă a<sup>w</sup>wên nih'dyôôh.

40 O năh' wa ă non dyăăh', wa ă non da'deh gôh'so-  
nyôôh', de wăh nyah es'yôn dyeh'; wis, kuh, ni wus'hă-  
an dyeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yô'o weh' no năh' de oh'gwăh] ne wă'  
ni yô'ăh gwa gee, kuh ne de găn ja gee', gă o'yah găh  
he ot'gat hwăh, de o dăn nô'nyos'oh'; de o yahk hoh',  
gwah huh', he ni yô'ăh gwa gee; o nă'neh he a'go ya wă'  
na gô i'ô nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' ă di ge'ôôh  
he'a di gat; neh, kuh, ne de găn'ja gee' wa a'go yahk-  
hō os', haeh gwah, ne'a di gwe gôh.

42 Da neh ne gagwe gôh' wa ă non dek'hô nih, wa o'-  
nôh daht', gwah huh.

43 Neh he ni yôô' des ho'dih gwăh, wus hăă' dek nă'  
sga'eh ni gah'ach hii, ne de yô'ăh'gwa'ih ôh; ha'eh  
gwah', kuh, ne găn joh.

44 Neh ha di'yah da deh' ne wa ă non dek'hô năh' he-  
ni yô'ăh gwa'ge nôh, neh huh', nôô, ne' wis ni ăn năh-  
nyah'es hăh'hăă na'di ji nôh.

45 Neh no năh', shô', kuh, da'go yăn nôh dô'os sa'go-  
i'ô nya nih, ga'ô wa gôô' wa ă non deh'nôh da ah'; neh,  
kuh, năă'nôh dăn dih' si gwaa'gwa nôh wan dih' hō'săă-  
neeh, he o weh' tga'nôn da yăh' ne Beth'sa i da he'm-  
yô o weh', nae, ya eh, ne' a o hwah', ă sa'go ya tga'  
nô gweh'.

46 Neh huh' ni yô o weh' no năh' sa a'go ya tga', hot-  
hă'da dôh', neh huh' ho dăn'nô yăă'nôô heh' o nôn'de-  
deh'.

47 Neh huh' no năh' oh găă's'ah oh waa dôh', shah de-  
ga nyô dă'ăh, naeh, he ga'ô yô dyehs; da o năh' ne' a-  
o hwah', ha ôh hwah'ge'ah, naeh, ah sôh' ga nyô dăăh-  
ah' i ehs.

48 Da neh' na'go'găs ôh ho di'ô ya găă, ho'di ga wăô;  
neh, săh'ăh, ne' neh huh' dyô ă gont' he wa o ne nô'ge-  
dyeh; neh huh', dih, nôô, ni yô weh' no năh' da yôk-  
hăh'ô'ôn dyeh, neh huh' hôt gon'dah gôh het ha di'yah-

da deh, o ne'gah gës'hoh he'a we noo; gwch thah, ãh', kuh, na'o ãh'doh', sho, ha di'yah da deh.

49 Neh, dih, no nãh' wa'õ wa gãh' ga nyõ dããh' gëh' ieh, neh no'neeh oh othwais'hãh, ãh', noo; o nãh' de o'noh sãnt'hwah oh.

50 (Neh sãh'ãh neh ha di gwe goh' wa'õ wa gãh' wa o'noh dyohk', gwah huh.) O nãh' wah'o gon da dyeh' de o'dit hããs'oh; neh, kuh, na go'yã ah'seeh, Neh ne ag- noh' swã noh'dõ nyõ'ok, swã det'gãã deek. Lih ne gãh: Sã noh' ã swah'dyohk seek.

51 O nãh' neh huh' hot gon'dah goh, he a go yah'do- wãh'oh ne' ga'õ wa goo, neh noh wën'ni hããh ne gãã- hak'; neh, kuh, ne dyõ nook'deh, sho, he ni'o non dã- yõ gwãh, ho di wa'nãã gwus', gwah huh'.

52 Neh, sãh'ãh, net hãh'ãh deh sho'nãh'noh'dõ nyõs'- ooh he ni yõ i oh'dws hã'nã ã gwat ni ya'wãh'oh he ni yõ- ãh'gwa'ge noh; neh sãh'ãh no ni'yoh heh'oh no nãh'- nyah sãh'shoh.

53 Neh huh' ni yõ weh' no nãh' dõ sa'a di nyõ dai yãh', neh huh' ho di'yos oh he'yõ ãn ja deh ne Gen- nes a ret, neh huh' he o'non this'doh he ni yõ'ãn ja da- dyeh'.

54 Neh no nãh tho di'ya gãh'oh ne' ga'õ wa goo, o- nãh', sho', kuh, wa'õ wa yãh'deeh;

55 Neh ne de o nãh'da dõh, thi yõ'ãn ja gwe goh' thit ho'neh dõh ne dos gës'hoh oh; o nãh' wa ã'noh sa- wãh' oh sha'go di a wih'sooh no di nook'da nih, ga nook'- dah gëh ha di'yah da'on dyehs, neh huh' hes ha go di'aas, he'õ weh' ha di wa'õk hãh nit hãh'dyoh.

56 Neh, kuh, ne ga ã dih gwa'õ weh no'õ yoh' ne ga non'da yãh dõh; neh, gih shãh', he'õ weh deh ga'non- da yãh dõh; neh huh' sha gò nih dyõ'oh de ga'non do'- gës'hoh no di nook'da nih, ho wa dõ'e syoh gwa nih' ne neh', sho, he we'gãã' na ã nãh'nyoh gut; agwus', ha'ah- gwah, neh, sho, ne de yõ'geh ont no dyah da wih'sãh: da neh', kuh, he ni yõ gweh da gee' nooh'thõ wa yã õ- nyõoh' ja go'doh oh.

## O'WAH VII.

**O** NĀH' neh huh' ho di'yah da ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh ne Pharisees ha di yah da do gā'noh, kuh, neh he di'ya do'oh, Je ru sa lem da'ā noh dān dih.

2 Neh no nāh' wa'q wa di gāh' ha di'yah da do gās' na-go'i o nya nih', neh huh', sho, he o'dis oh'dat gi h ha di'āh gwaas, (neh gān doh' net hāh'āh de o'noh jo'ae h,) neh' ho di'wā o gwāh', ho wa'i wa'yāh dah'goh.

3 (Neh, sāh'āh, ne Pharisees, ga gwe goh', kuh', ne Jews, neh nā gās'ak i gās' deh shān'noh jo'ae s, thāh'āh de ā non dek'ho nih, neh ha di'ye no'wahk hoh he non'da-o di oh'dā on dyeh' na di'gāh jis'hoh oh.

4 Neh, kuh, no nāh' neh huh' do da'ā neet he thān-nont'ge on'dah gwah', ā gās'ak i gās' de o'non dyah do a-eh', thāh'āh, kuh, dah a'ā non'dek ho nih. We sōh, kuh, no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' ga ge'on da dyeh', na di'ye no'wahk hoh; neh, i gās', nā ga no aeh'hook ne ga wis'dah-shoh'oh ga noh'jah shoh'oh, kuh; o gwān'nīs hāh', kuh ne ga wis'di yōh s; a dek hwaah'gwah shoh'oh, gwah huh'.)

5 O nāh' ne Pharisees, ga gwe goh', kuh, ne sha go-di ya do nih', ho wa'on dos'oh, A na'eh he go waa' ne ahe-i'o nya nih, neh huh' dah'de o nont'ha h ah'gwā ā dyeh' he no da'o di oh'dā on dyeh' na di'gāh jis'hoh oh' neh, gwa, gās', naeh, na di'āh gwaas nah'soh de o noh jo'ae h.

6 Dech ha go wā'nāh sā gwāh' ha go'yā ah'seeh, Ho i'wa ye'is doh do'gās' ne Esai as, ho do'gās da nii, he'swa yah'da deh, de swa'goh sa neet'; neh he'ni ga ye'āh' ga ya doh, Neh nā gās' noh ga wa ji'yōh dāh ho geh'ā-ni'yōs thāh, neh ha di ye āh'dah gwah' na dis gwāh'ā-shoh; we āh', gwa', naeh, nit'ga deh' no nān'nyah sah.

7 Neh huh', gwa', naeh, thāh'āh deh wa'des-thāh, heh', tho ga'dān nā'yā nih'; neh', gwah huh', hān non'ā-o nya nih' ne noh o'i oh'dāh shoh no gweh' ho di'wih-sah oh.

8 Neh, sāh'āh, ne' wak ah' ā swais don'dyeh'seek no i'wih sah'oh Na'wēn ni'yōh', neh, wae h, swa ye no wahk'-

! no gwēh' ho di wih'sah'oh; neh, i gāā, na ga no a' hōok, ne ga nōh'jah shōh'oh, ga wis'dah shōh'oh, h' hūh'; o'i'wa we sōh', gwah hūh', no yah' o'i'we h shōh', ni swa'dyeh hah.

Da neh' na go'yā'ah'seeh, Wi yòò'', āāh, he' wak- swais'do on dyehs nō i'wih sah'hōh Na'wēn ni'yōh', na'e swa ye nō wahk'hōok', shō', he ni swai'oh'dāā.

! Neh, sāh'āh, neh ha wāā ne Moses, De e'seek ne' yah nih, kuh, ne sa nōh'āh; neh, kuh, ne 'dih gwa'nah ot ānt hōh'syo nānt' he dā'o snyeek' no' nih; neh, gi h shāh, no'noh'āh, neh nā'o wā nyōh.

Neh, waeh, niis' ne swa dōh', Neh, gi h shāh, nō' h āā wā ās no'oh nih; neh, gi h shāh', no'noh'āh; i, sāh'āh, ne Cor ban; (neh gān dōh', neh, de wa' h do'weh dōh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon dah'gōh o nōh' lo'gāh di h'gēh,) na wa gye'āh dah'gō nāh a'gi yah'da' hah dōh; neh ān dyō i'wah'gāk āā da'dwēn ni'yōh' it.

! Neh, kuh, ne thāh'āh deh che'swa ga'yah seh ā'gwis'dāh nō sa'o dye āhs no'oh nih, neh gi h shāh' nōh'āh;

! Neh hūh, di h, ni swa ye'āh ne swa nyòò' na'wā nōh' wēn ni'yōh, swa ye'āh dah'gōh he nōn de swai'oh dā'ān' h; neh hūh' ni swai'oh'dāā he swa ya'gā'oh; we sōh', h' hūh', no yah' o'i'we nōh shōh' nā gāā' des'gya' āh', ni swa yā nōh'dāā.

! Neh no nāh' ga gwe'gōh' nō gwēh' he a'gō nō'gō' ha yah'da deh, ha go'yā'ah'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'hōn' dāh, hah de jō gwēh'da gee; swah ni'gō ā yān daht', h' hūh.

! Tāh'āh deh thah'gwis dāh deh'ga deh' nas de gwa'a' t' nōh wan di h' ha yah'da deh nō'gwēh, neh, ha yah' gō', gi h shāh', ha'weeh, deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih', na' h'dat git: neh, gwa, ne' nōh o'i'oh'dāh shōh' tga' āhs' ha yah'da deh, neh ho yah'dat git'hah nō'gwēh.

! Neh, gi h shāh', neh, sō gaah' nō'gwēh ha oh'do' nō'gwe nyōh' ā ot'hōn deek', hot hōn deek' ne' neh.

17 Neh no năh' he ga'noh sòt {he o'yos oh, w he'ò weh' ni ă'nih dyoh' nò gwēh', hò wa'ân dōs'òl go'i o nya nih ne'nah' ot' wa'ân dōh' hoh'tha yă o di  
 18 Neh na'gò yă ăh'seēh, Neh huh, găh, năh ah soh' neh'huh ni yòh'dăă, ne thăh'ăh deh swah' ă yăh dahs? Thăh'ăh, găh', deh swa'gah ă'yò oh r gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh as de'gwa'a gwa năn dweēh duk yah'da gòò nò'gwēh hă weēh', heh thăh'ăh del a'ga gwe nih' a'o yah'dat git?

19 Neh gai o nih he thăh'ăh ha wăn'nyah : theh'we nōs; hat gwis'da gòò, gwa', găs; neh huh', hes'ga ya găhs' he'ò weh he ga'ya găh'dah gwah, dwvs'at hah' naah de'yòh wa'gee.

20 Neh neh ha wăă, Neh nânt'ga ya găht' ha y deh nò'gwēh, neh ne'neh, ho yah'dat git'hañ nò'g

21 Neh, săh'ăh, ne nòh'gòò'gwa năn dwe'eh dōl o weh' tho năn'nyah saat' nò'gwēh', neh huh' : tga ya'găh dah'gwah, ne wăn nòh'dò nyoh'shă et găh dyah'don dyos, oh nò'weh ha at, wa dyo'ò nyoh,

22 Ga nōs'gwa oh, oh nò'shăăh', gai'wa neh'ak shoh'oh, gah ni'goh hoh'dvs hăh, ge os'yos hăh, găh' ne ye gaah'gēh, gòh'ăn nò et'gânt hah, wa nyăs'dos hăh, deh oh'ni gont;

23 O i'wa gwe goh' nă găă neh huh' dwet hah nòh'gòò'gwaa; neh' ho yah'dat git'hañ nò'gwēh.

24 Da neh huh' o năh' det ho'dah oh, neh huh' we nòh', he o'yos oh' he'noh de yò d'ă johk'dos ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; he o'yos oh' he ga nē ne'neh huh: neh, kuh, de'ò dō ăn jo ni'ak na'gă ă gaah' nò'gwēh de o'gah ă'yos ooh: thăh'ăh, gwa', gwe nyoooh' na'ò dyah'dah seh'dò ok', sho'.

25 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ye yah'da do găă' ne ya gò neh ne' go a wak' go dyă niih' not hwa'is hă tgil wai'wa'ò găh; neh huh', kuh, ni dya'ga we nòh' g dye năh'oh, neh huh' he de ah'sih da de nyoh.

26 (Neh, ne ya gò gwēh', Greek nah oh'dăh ăh, phe ni ci an, naah, nòh o ga'ă joh'dăh.) Da neh' :

e'syoh gwa nii', neh no sa' o yah doh'neek na nis'he o-  
h, he' o weh ni ye' yah da deh ne' go' a wak.

7 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, sha ga' wă' ah' seeh, Neh', ya-  
dwa dye' ant' na dik' sah shoh' oh ho noh' daht; neh,  
hăh, ne thăh' ah' deh neh' hoh' jih ne' neh' don da gah'-  
gak no di' ah' gwah na dik' sah shoh' oh; neh huh'  
wa dyo' ook he wa di' yah da deh ne ni ga ji yah' aa'-  
h oh.

8 Des ho' wă' wăn' noh' să gwăh', ho wă' ah' seeh, Neeh',  
ah' da gwên ni yoh', neh gwa', naeh, găs, ne ni ga ji-  
h' aa' shoh' oh, neh wă' non' dek ho nih noh' do' nyoh'-  
ih, ne wa dek hwaah' gwah shă goo' gwa, neh ho noh'-  
i seh' na dik' sah shoh' oh.

9 Neh ne' sha ga wă' ah' seeh, Neh gai' o nih nă gă'  
ne sa wăn' nă wăh', neh huh' ho sa seeh' he' o weh'  
h' heeh; sho ya' găh' oh, naeh, o năh', na nis' he o noh',  
o weh ye yah' da deh ne' she a wak.

10 Neh no năh' neh huh' sa ye yoh' he go noh' soot,  
ya' găh' oh, gwa', naeh, ha nis' he o noh'; ga nok dah-  
i, naeh, ye yus' hăh' ne' go a wak.

11 O naeh' shot hă' da doh' ne neh huh' he' noh' de yô-  
n johk' don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; neh huh'  
ho' yos' oh het' ga nyô da ch' ne Galilee dyo' an' ja-  
h; neh huh' hah' de' wăh' sən' nos' hoh' ho' ah' doh' he ni-  
do' an' johk' da dyeh' ne' De cap o lis.

12 Neh ne' o wă' yah' theeh' neh huh' ha yah' da deh,  
yah' daat ne de ah' swe' goh, thăh' ah', gwah huh',  
a wăn' ni yoh'; da neh no wă' do eh' syoh' gwa nii' na' o-  
'oh da' ah'.

13 O năh' ho yah' doh' noo, he' ni a di yah' da deh ne  
dyoh' go wa năh; neh huh' ni yoh' weh' o năh', wa ah'-  
yah' da nooh' neh ha oh' da go shoh'; da' nis' gyo' dih',  
ah' huh; hoh' tha' yă' o nyoo' h', kuh, nă ah' noh' sah' găh;

14 O năh' ga o' yah' ge' gwa he ot' gat hwăh, thos syô-  
is' oh', kuh; neh, kuh, na wă' ah' seeh, Eph pha tha;  
h' găn' doh, neh, Wa deh' ho do' goh.

15 Neh no năh', sho', kuh, oh wa' deh ho do' gwa' ooh

heh, ha\_oh'do\_doh; neh, kuh, nos'hää deh nä äh'n  
sah'gëh, oh wa'tyòh däs; da neh neh, sa yo'ò gaht'hu  
ne wa as'nyeht.

36 O nãh' ha goh'ni go'ò nii na'gã ak so gaah' no'g  
de o'wa o wiih: sah'gwah gwa', sho, gäs, no sa'a g  
sa a goh ni'go o nih'; neh huh', kuh, gäs, no sa''a di gi  
he ni we sòh' do sa ä non'di o gwat:

37 Neh huh', kuh', nah'ä wãh, ne we sòh' sa yò'  
duk hé no'o dii wa ná'ä gòh, hä non doh', Neh huh  
he'no o yeeh' ne yò'i wa gwe goh; de ja'oh', wash,  
gwe nyoo ne de yoh'swe goh, ä jò'ok; kuh', ne' de  
wã nont', ä jes'nyeht.

### OI'WAH VIII.

**N**EH, ne' neh ho'ò weh chi dwä'nis hä de nyoh', 1  
he'sòh jih gän dyòh'go wa nãh; thãh äh', 1  
deh sho'di yãh' ni yees'; ha a'go no'gos oh ne Jesus,  
go'i o nya nih, ha yah'da deh; neh', kuh, na go'yã:  
seeh,

2 Neh ne' we sòh' o yah' ni dyòh'dã ne' gyah da  
khe dã äs' ne gän dyòh'go wa nãs: neh gai'ò nih, 1  
o nãh' sãh ni wãä'nis hä gee' shah'de ya gwa dii'; thãh  
kuh, deh thah'gwis dãh' de o'di yãh' na'a diik'.

3 Da neh', gi shãh', kuh, no sa khe'yat gah da'o n  
don dyo'on dyeh, neh huh' ho sa di yo'nooh he tho  
noh so doh, ä o dih'ni go'äh'doh, wash, ne'huh, he'ni  
weh; ha di'yah dã o nyoh', sãh'ãh, ne'huh, ne we  
tho neeh doh.

4 Neh ne' des ho'wa wän'noh sä gwãh', ho nãä, G  
o weh' ne gãh' nãnt ga wih'dah go ok' no äh'gwa  
na'ga gwe nih' a'o dih'ni go i yòs' nã gãä no gweh', n  
huh he'ò weh' deh e'ng ge nyoo'h?

5 O nãh' ha go ya on'dos oh, 1 Do ni swa'ah gwa yã  
Neh ne' o nãä', Ja duk'.

6 Neh na go'i wis'ah seeh no gweh', ne yo ä'n'jah  
ä non dyãh: o nãh' de oh'gwãh ne ja duk' ni yò

gwa gee, de o'dän nō'nyos'oh, de o'yahk'hoh', gwah huh'; ongh' neh, he a'go ya wii na go'i o nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' ä'ä di yäh' he'a di gat; do gäs, naeh, neh huh' ho di'ge oh he'a di gat nō'gweh.

7 Neh, kuh, ne dōh gaah'ah' ne nigän'jahs a'ah ho-di yäh'; de o'dän nō'nyos'oh; wa i wis'aah, gwah huh, ne' neh huh, ha'eh gwah, ä ga'yän dahk, he'a di gat.

8 Neh huh', naeh, ni ya'wäh oh, ho non'dek hō'nyos'oh, wa o nōh dah't, gwah huh: da neh he ni yoo do sa'a-dik, ne de yò äh gwa'ih syoh' wah o'da däh', ja duk' ni-gah'ach hii'.

9 Neh he ni yoo' ne' wa ä non dek hō nih', ge ih', nōo', ni ä'näh nyah'es häs'häh. O nöh' sha go'yat gah'wäh.

10 Da neh' no nöh', sho', kuh, ga o wa goo' ho deh'-nōh da hōh', kuh na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' ni tho'ne-nōo', ho di'yos oh he'yō'än ja deh ne Dal ma nu tha.

11 O nöh' ne Pharisees da ä'nōh dän dyo gwa'ōoh; ho nōh'saah', kuh', wa o wan do nyōoh, wa ä nih saak' ha yah'da deh' neh o i'wa nää'gwat he nō'ya wäh', gä o'-yah gēh o'da weeh duk' hah'da wa dyä o nyōoh'; hō wah'-ni go äk'doh.

12 Da neh na gwcs' ho twa'is hä'goh jih da weeh duk' wa os'yò dyäh; ha wäh', kuh, A, naeh, he go waa' hä-nih'saas, nä gä' ga wa ji yä deh', neh, a ä nont'gat hōh na yò'i wa nää gwah'do ok'? Do gäs' neh, nōh gwä'as, Thäh'äh tha'ō wä nōh j na yò'i wa nää gwah'do ok nä gä' ga'wa ji yä deh.

13 O nöh' ho thä da dōh' ha di'yah da deh; ga o wa goo', aeh, sho deh'nōh da hōh, des ho nyò dai yah'goh.

14 Da neh' he ni ya'wäh oh, wa o di'h ni'goh häh na-go'i o nya nih, na'a di'aah no äh'gwah, thäh'äh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, ne' ga o wa goo de o di yäh', neh huh', sho, ne jo äh'gwat.

15 O nöh' ne Jesus ha gōh'ni go'o nii, ha wäh, Swat-ga'ä'ōoh, swa dah'ni go'ä'ä'k', kuh; he'ni ga deh neh hä nont'häh gwäh'gwat hah ne Pharisees; neh, kuh, sa thäh'gwäh gwat'hah neh Her od.



16 O nǎh' dé o di yah'do weh'da nǎh na di'yah dii, nǎh, Neh, gǎh, ne gǎh gai' o nih he deh o gwaah'g yǎh.

17 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no nǎh' wa ǎ'ni nǎn do ha go'yǎ ah'seeh, A, naeh', he de swa'yah do'weh da n neh, gai' o nih, he deh swa'ah gwa yǎh? Tǎh'ǎh, g ah soh' deh swa gǎh; thǎh'ǎh, gǎh', kuh, deh swah go'ǎ yǎn dahs? Neh, gǎh, nah'soh o ni yoh' ne a nyah'sah?

18 Swa gaa'da nyoh', naeh, thǎh'ǎh, gǎh', deh swag Swa oh'do doh', gwah huh', thǎh'ǎh' gǎh' deh swa hah? Neh, gǎh', kuh, ne thǎh'ǎh deh ji'swa ahs?

19 Neh, waeh, ne shah khe'ǎh gwi'yahk ho'os ne ni ǎ'nǎh nyah'es hǎs'hǎh ne wis ni yǎh gwa gee, do gah'ach hii' ne de yǎh gwa'ih oh' de ji swah gw Neh nǎ wǎ'ah seeh, Wws hǎh dek ni' sga eh.

20 Hach gwah', kuh, ne ja duk', no nǎh neh huh' wa do gwah'doh ha di'yah da deh' ne ge ih' ni ǎ'n nyah'es hǎs'hǎh, do ni gah'ach hii' ne de yǎh syoh' ji'swah gwǎh'? Neh ne' o nǎh, Ja'duk.

21 O nǎh' ha go'yǎ ah'seeh, A ni yǎh dǎh' he thǎh deh a'oh a e swah ni'go ǎ yǎn daht'?

22 O nǎh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne' Beth sai da; da ne' neh huh ho wa'yah theeh' ha yah'da deh, ne da gah gwe goh' no'gweh: neh', kuh, nǎ wǎ'do eh'sy gwa'nis oh naah da o'yǎ o nyooh.

23 O nǎh' wa os'oh daah ne de a'gah gwe goh' gweh; wa'o nǎch hiih' wa o'yah diit gǎh' he'ga non yǎh; neh huh, dih, no nǎh' ho nis'gyon dyos'oh gaah'gǎh, wa o nis oh'da ǎh, gwah huh'; ho on'dos oh', dih gwah hah gwis'dǎh ha'gǎh'.

24 O nǎh' hot gaa thwǎh' neh' heh'tgǎh; neh, ni ne'a wǎh, Khe gǎh' nǎ gweh', neh' shah gaat he ni y dǎh ne' gǎ i doh a'wǎ neh.

25 Oh ga'at ne' neh, o na'eh sho nis'oh daas'oh gaah'gǎh; don da o nǎh'do os', gwah huh', heht gǎh'

atgat hòh : neh huh' ni yò weh' de dyò ye'ih oh, det'ga-ye ih', gwah huh, he'sa a'go yat'gat hòh' no'gweh'.

26 O nãh' shot gah'wãh, neh ho'gwa sa'o go duk' he-tho nõh'sòòt; ha wãã', Sã nõh' neh huh' hãh seeh he'ga nõn da yãh; sã nõh', kuh, so gaah' ãs he'o wih ne' ga-nõn'da goo.

27 O nãh' ho ya'gãh oh ne Jesus, kuh na go'io nya-nih; neh huh' he o'ne nõo het ga'nõn da yãn dòh' ne Cesa re a Phi lip pi. Neh', dih, he'nõh weeh hã nont'-hai neh', ha go ya'on dos oh' na'go'io nya nih, ha go'yã-ãh'seeh, So nah oh dãh ãh gih oh', ha nan dòh' no'gweh', ne gãh Niih'?

28 Neh ne' des hõ wa wã'nõh sã gwãh, ho nãã, John ne Bap tist; neh gwa', gye, nã'nãn dòh, Eli as; o yah'-shõh oh, kuh, gye, nã'nãn dòh, Sha yah'daat no'o di do-gã's'da nih.

29 O nãh' ha go'yã ãh'seeh, So, dih, niis' nah oh'dãh-ãh swa dòh' ne gãh niih'? Neh ne' Pe ter thos nyeh'-oh, ha wã'ãh seeh', Neh', waeh', niis ne Christ, [ne Cha ga'oh he dua.]

30 O nãh' ha gõh'ni go'ãn do'gãs dòh na'gã ããk' so-gaah' de o'wã o wiih no'gweh, ha yah'da deh.

31 Neh huh' ni yò weh', o nãh' hoh saah, ne wa a'go'-io nyãh, he neh' ne' tga gont we sòh' o'i'wa gee, ã o'-ya gãh Nõ wa'wak nõ gweh'; neh', gwah huh', nã'o wa-dih na di'gãh jis'hõh oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sãn-no wa nãã, ha di'yah dõn thwã; kuh ne sha go'di ya dõ-nih; neh', gwah huh', nã'o wa nyòh'; da neh' no nãh' ã ga'at neh sãh' ni wã'nis hã gee, o nãh' dãnt hat-gãh.

32 Da neh' he'no o wãn nã wãh' he wa as'nyeh't, a-gwã' neh', ne gwah' tha dwën nã'ãh. O nãh ne' Pe-ter wa o ye nãh', wa ah'sa wãh' ne wa o'is dãh.

33 Neh huh, dih', no nãh' oh tha'dih sa de nih', wa a'-go yat'gat hòh', kuh, na go'io nya nih, wa o'is dãh ne' Pe ter; ha wãã, Ges hõ ne'gwa niis' da sa dãk' Se nis'-he o nõh : neh, waeh, niis ne' thãh'ãh neh' deh sãn'nõh-

do'nyoh gwah Na wën ni'yòh gee khaah; neh, sho, he we gäh nò gwe'e khaah.

34 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nãh' he a'go nò'gos oh nò-gweh' ha yah'da deh; he a di yah'daah', kuh, na go'i-nya nih; ha go'yã gh'seeh, Son dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh ho ga yãs' na'ak non dã dych', neh nã an da dat'gah wah'jãh; neh, kuh', de ak ne'o wãh' ne de ga'yah sont; o nãh' hak'non dãh.

35 Neh', waeh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ã eh'he aak, Dã wa'gãh nya dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dooh ne' neh: neh', kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ã eh'he aak, ã wa'gah dooh he'go heh, neh ã dyò'i wah'gã ak haak-no'oh gwah, kuh, ne gai wi yòs'dvk, neh ne'neh aha's-yah daat, hah de ga gont' sa a da dyah'da gòh.

36 Neh, sãh ãh, neh, a nah oh'dãh ãh' a o des dãh'' nò-gweh'', ne neh', gih shãh', ga gwe gòh' a a yah'da gwën-ni yòh'heht he'yo ãn ja deeh', a'oh dooh', naeh, not hwa'is hãh'?

37 Neh', gih shãh, neh, a nah oh'dãh ãh'. ho gwe-nyooh', nò'gweh, on'da at gaah', neh o'sa'a ni noh'dat not hwa'is'hãh'?

38 Neh' neh so'dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh, ã a de'ãh'sok he'gyah da deh, neh, kuh, he ni gwã'noh dãã, nã gã he'-a di gat ho dih'nò'weh hããt, ho di wa'neh a gòh', kuh, ga'wa ji yã deh; neh ne' neh ha yah'da deh, ha'oh-gwah, Nò wa'wak nò gweh, ã o'de aht, no nãh' ãnt hak'neh ãnt ho dye ãh'dah go'on dyeh ne de a'ãh sã'oh gòh' No'oh nih; ãnt ha di yah'dã dych', gwah huh', no o'yah-ge'o noh'shãh shoh', ho di'yah da do gãh'dih.

#### O I'WAH IX.

**N**EH na go'yã gh'seeh, Do gãs' neh noh gwã's, Neh huh, gyeeh, nãk'huh ha'dit', he ni ã non dã, ne thãh'ãh ta'a dik dooh' ne' gã e yaht', ne ga oh' noh-wãn dih' he'ni yò weh' nãã'nonnt gaat hòh' ne thãn noh':

o oh'shā gwěn ni yòh' Na'wěn ni yòh, gah has'des hāh'.  
yò dye šh'dah gò'on dyeh, š yòh'dān dyò'on dyeh.

3 Neh no nāh' shah ga'at ne ye ih' ni wā'nīs hā gē',  
ah ne' Pe ter hwa o'aah; James, kuh; John, gwah-  
uh; neh huh' wa'a go gōn duk he'ò weh gwus o non-  
ees', ho noh'hoē ge'ah wa š non dyah'don da gòh; neh-  
uh' o nāh' oh tha go ya'dyah da de nyāh' he'a di gat.

8 Da neh' he'noh a wāh no syò'nyus hāh, oh dyòs'dā-  
beh; oh ga gā is', kuh, neh huh' noh'ga gānt heht', he-  
i ga gā'ant' no ni'yah; neh, gwa, he ni yò weh' ho-  
ak daht, ne thāh'āh de o gwe nyōoh' naa'ni gā'os yo-  
is nek'huh yo an jah gēh' neh huh' ni ga gā'ant' a'ò-  
ih.

4 Da neh' ne' neh huh, wa ya'dyah do'dah sih he'a di-  
at', neh, Eli as; neh', kuh, ne Mo ses: neh de o'dit-  
aah, ne Je sus.

5 O nāh; ne' Pe'ter thos nyeh'oh, ha wā'āh seeh' ne  
esus, 'Sa di'ò nya nih, neh', šāh, noh'ni gò'i yòs deeh  
e nek'huh a e'dwāh dyon dahk; neh', dih, neh, sēh'  
i dwus'gō nih; skat' niis š gwus'yo nyāh; skat, kuh,  
a'eh gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' Eli as.

6 Neh gai'ò nih heh thāh'āh de o'noh doh' ne nah ot'  
wus a'āh; neh, sēh'āh, naah'de yò dohk' ho noh'dyoh-  
h.

7 Da neh' noh wah'jih gāāt ne' neh huh, neh wa o-  
iyah'da weh'sāh; neh', kuh, neh', o wā nah' dyò ya'-  
āh oh noh jih'gā gōō, neh noh gāh, Neh' ne gāh' nā-  
š' ne'no'oh gwah He a wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.

8 Neh na gwus' da wā nook, no nāh' oh thān'nont gah'-  
loh, thāh'āh deh os'thōō, deh so gaah' deh sho wa gāh'  
o'gweh; neh', sho, ha oh'hwah ge'ah ne Je sus, kuh  
no'noē hoē.

9 Neh no nāh' sho nā'non dus'nāh do'ōn dyeh ha gōh'ni-  
ōn do'gās doh, na'gā ak, i gāš', so gaah no'gweh, de-  
'wā o wih, ne' noh o'i oh'dāh shoh' wa š'nont gat hòh,  
e ga oh' noh wā dih' he' ni yò weh' Nō wā'wak' no-  
weh' dānt hot'gā'ō ok non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gēh.

10 Neh' neh, ha di'yah dii', sho, ho di'h'sun no :  
no o wə na'wəh', de ʔ non da'da o do nyoh, gwah h  
nah ot' gən doh ne dant hot'gə' o ok non da deh  
gwah'gəh.

11 Da neh no wə an dəs'oh, ho nəə, A, naeh',  
waa', hə nan doh' ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh'  
gont ʔ dwan dye ʔnt' ʔnt heh' ne Eli as?

12 Des ha go wən'nəh sə gwəh', ha go'o wii, Eli  
gəs' ʔ ə yoh' nən dwan'dye ʔnt, neh' ʔs ho heet' r  
yò i'wa gee: neh, kuh, he ni yoh'də ʔ ha'ya dol  
wə wək' no gweh', neh ne tga gont ʔ'ə'ya gəh'  
o i'wa gee; neh, kuh, ne' deh gai'wah', sho, ʔ c  
nih.

13 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwə'as. O nəh', naeh,  
gəh'oh ho yoo' ne' Eli as; o nəh', kuh, neh h  
o di ye ʔh' ha yah'da deh, he nah det'ho non'do ʔn  
o i'wa ye'ih'oh he'ni ga ye ʔh' ha'a ya doh.

14 Neh no nəh' neh huh' sho yos'oh ha di'yal  
na go'i o nya nih, ha go'gəs'oh gən dyoh'go wa nə  
wən non'dyah da doh, neh ne sha go'di ya do nih  
na go'i o nya nih, de ʔn non da'da on do nyoh.

15 Neh no nəh', sho', kuh, ne gən'dyoh gwa g  
no nəh' wa'o wə gəh', neh nooh dwa'dohk dəh' r  
wa nə'ə gòh; neh huh ha de o nəh'h'da doh ha  
deh, de'o wə no'nyos'oh.

16 O nəh' ha go ya on'dos'oh, ne Sha go'di ya  
A nah ot' ne gəh' swa da'o do nyoh' ha di'yah da

17 Neh ne' sha'yah'daat he'ni ʔ non dii' ne gə  
go wa nəh, thos nyeh'oh, ha wəə, Sa di'o nya nii  
nee'yah'theeh heh', syah da'deh, ne'a'wak, neh'  
nə wahk'hoh ne' deh ga wə nont' not hwai'səh.

18 Neh, səh'əh, gəs, ne ga ʔn'dih gwa'o weh  
aah, oh tho'əh ne gə o gòh', gəs; da ga wəhə d  
kuh, gəs', haah sa'ga ʔnt, oh tha'dyoh gə nyeeh'  
gəs; neh huh, kuh, hwa o'yah dat'hə ʔn dyeh. D  
ne'khe wə nəh'h'oh ne she'i o nya nih; neh, igə  
o wə yah'dit gəh; thəh'əh, dih, de o di gwe'nyos'o

19 Neh' ne' des ho wān nāh' nā gwāh, ha wāh. O deh swai'wa gwēn ni' yōs dōs hā yāh swa'wa jī yā deh, ga s' nā- yō'nis heht dān dwa'di saak! ga s' ne' gāh nā wāh'ni gō i- sō'ōk' he swa yah'da deh! Des he'ji saak nōk' hūh he- gyah da deh.

20 O nāh' neh' hūh' hō wa'yah' theeh ha yah'da deh. Neh, dih', no nāh' wa o gāh, o nāh', shō', kuh, a ch, da o'yah' da'gwis' yōōh' not hwa'is hāh; neh' ne' yō' sō' jāk- gōh' hō yōs' hān' dah'ōh, wāa'dyah' jā'ayeeh; da ga- wāhs' da' iāt, gwah' hūh, |

21 O nāh, hō qn'dōs' qh' ne' oā' nā, Ga s' nāh' o'nis- heht' tho yah' do wāh'ōh' nā' gāh! Neh, ne' a wāh, chi- ak'sah' a'ah, shō, dyōh' saah.

22 Neh, sāh'āh, ne' we' sōh' o' nāh' ni' yō'ah' dōh, neh, o'is' da' gōō, gōh, hwa' o'yāh' doh'yaak, o' ne' gāh' gēh, gye, gis; neh' ni' ee, A' e' i' wah' dōht. Neh, dih', gi' h' shāh, nā' sa' gwe' nyō'ōk' naah' gwā' dāh' nā' s' yeeh, da' gwā' dāh, da' gwa'yah' da'geh' hah', kuh.

23 Je sus' det' hōs' nyeh' qh' ha wā'ah' seeh, Neh', gi' h- shāh, no' gwee' nyōō' naa' si' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs', hāh' de' yō' i- wa' gee, naah, o' gwe' nyōō' ha' yah'da' deh, neh, hā' wa- gwēn' ni' yōs' thah.

24 Neh' no' nāh, shō', kuh, wah' o' gōn' da' dyeh' nooh'- nā' saak' saah' aah, de' oh' sāt' hwa' h'ōh, o' gāh' s' gōō, ha- wāh, Syah'da' gwēn' ni' yōh', oh' gi' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' niāh, yah' da'geh' hah' he' ni' dyōh' s' yō' nāt' hāh' na' gi' wa' gwēn' ni- yōs' dōs' hāh.

25 Neh' no' nāh' ne' Je sus' wa' a' gō' yat' gat' hōh' ne' gi' h' dyōh' gwāh' gēh', ga' oh' da' a' di' duk' he' nō' dyeh' he- nā' dyō' g' dyeh, wa' is' dāh' o' nāh' nōt' hwa' is' hā' tgi' h; ha- wā'ah' seeh, Iis' ne' deh' swā' nōnt', deh' sa' h' s' we' gōh', kuh, o' hwa' is' hāh, Iih' oh' gō' yō' s' da' ja' gāht' ha' yah'da' deh; o' nāh', kōh, nah' eph, ne' nah' hūh' hō' sa' h' syōh' ha' yah'- da' deh.

26 O nāh' not' hwa' is' hāh' de' yōh' sāt' hwa' h'ōh, da' o- yah' da' gwā' yōōh, gwāh' hūh; o' nāh' da' a' ya' gāht' ha- yah'da' deh; hūh', shō, ne' o' yah' da' wāh' ne' wa' g-

eeh; neh huh, gwa', hoh gaak daht', ne'gòt'gah'deh wa-  
 ã non do'nooh, Ha we'e yoo.

27 Neh', dih, ne Je sus has oh'dah'gèh da o'yeenagh,  
 wa o'yah da'ges gòh; o nãh' do sa'a daht.

28 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nãh' o gyeh' ho sa'a yãh  
 he ga nòh'sòòt, neh na go'i o nya nih' ho wã'ãn des'oh ha-  
 di'yah'dii he'ò weh, A naeh he go waah', deh o gwa gwe-  
 nyooh' niih', no'sas ha gwa yah'dit'gãh'?

29 Neh na go'yã'ãh'seeh, deh os'thoo deh thãh'gwie-  
 dãh no yah' a'ga gwe nih' o'da wat'gã is nã gã nah'oh-  
 dãh'ãh; neh, sho, na dãn no yã'dah gwah'ãhãh, ã-  
 wã'n'don dyeh'do'ok', gwah huh.

30 O nãh' ho nòh'dãn dyos'oh, ho nont'hã da doh' ne'  
 neh huh'; neh huh' wa a'di'ãt ne Galilee; da, thãh'ãh,  
 kuh, de o'ga yãh'oo, neh', so gaah no'gweh a'ã ni'ã-  
 dook.

31 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne wa a go'i o nyãh na go'i o nya nih',  
 ha go'yã'ãh'seeh, Neh No wã'wãk no gweh', ha di'oh-  
 dah'gèh no gweh, ho wã'yah dat'gah wãh; neh', kuh,  
 neh, ã'ò wã nyòh; neh nã ga'at ne' neh, o nãh' ã'ò  
 wã nyò'aak, dãnt ha tãh, neh, sãh wa doht'hãh dwi-  
 nis'hã deh.

32 Neh, dih, neh, thãh'ãh de o dih ni'go ã yãn dah'-  
 ooh, he'na o wãn nã wãh; wa o wãh ha'nihk', kuh, na g-  
 wã'ãn dooh.

33 O nãh' neh'huh, ho yos'oh ne' Ca per na um; ã  
 neh', no nãh' o gyeh' hãh dyoh', ha go ya on dos'oh, ã  
 nah'oh dãh'ãh, de swa i'wa geh hãh'dah go'on dyeeh', ã  
 swa yah'dii', he ni yò weh no a'ah ges hooh'?

34 Neh, dih, neh', thi'o non dye'ãh' sho; thãh'ãh  
 deh tho'dis nyeh'oo; neh sãh'ãh, he ni yò wah' ne sãh-  
 ges'oh, neh de o dii'wa geh'hãh dah'go on dyeeh'. na di-  
 yah' dii, neh, so dii'gwa nah'ot ã'ã go wa nã'ãk he'ni'ã-  
 non dii.

35 Neh' neh, ho dyã'n'dus'oh, o nãh' he a'go ny'gwa'ãh  
 ne' wã hãã dek ni'ã ga eh, ha go'yã'ãh'seeh, so thã-  
 gwa'nah'ot de o do'ãn jo ni'aak', neh, o'ãn dooh ha'ã daht,





43 Neh gih shäh', kuh, neh ses oh'dah dš sa do dähk-däh, i jahk' ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti gš'oh he na'e sa yah'da wäh', na e sa des'oh dyah'gö on dyeh', neh hah' haah syoh he o weh' nit'ga yäh ne yoh heh'ö weh, naeh he ni yöh däh ne de ja oh' hah daah'ses oh'don dook', neh huh', haah syoh he o weh' dyö deek hah' na nis'he o'noh gëh, ne thäh'äh de wän dö' tha'ga gwe nih', na'wah swah'dö ok;

44 He o weh' no di'jih no wah', tho'da gš'eeh; neh, kuh, ho deek hah' thäh'äh tha'wah swah'dö ok.

45 Neh, gih shäh', kuh, ne' sah sih'dah dš sa do dähk-däh, i jahk' ne' neh; ne sah'gwah, ti gš'oh he na'e sa yah'da wäh na e'sah soh'ga neh, neh huh' haah syoh he o weh' nit'ga yäh ne yoh heh'ö weh, naeh he ni yöh däh, ne de ja'oh hah daah'sah sih'don dook', neh huh' ha'wah säh'dö ok na nis'he o'noh gëh, o jis'da gö, he ni yö dek hah' ne' de'wän dö' tha'ga gwe nih' na'wah swah'dö ok;

46 He o weh' no di'jih no wah' tho'da gš'eeh; neh, kuh, ho deek hah' thäh'äh de wän dö' tha'wah swah'dö ok.

47 Neh, gih shäh', kuh, neh se ga'ah dš sa'de dähk-däh, das dah'gwat ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti gš'oh he na'e sa yah'da wäh ne sga't, sho, a ah'se ga'dahk, ha'ah syoh he thän noh'dö oh'shä gwën ni yöh' Na'wën ni yöh, naeh he ni yöh däh, ne de ja oh' hah daah'se ga däh, he'dyö deek hah' na nis'he o'noh gëh, ha'wah säh'dö ok.

48 He'ö weh' no di'jih no wah' tho'da gš'eeh; neh, kuh, ho deek hah' thäh'äh de wän dö' tha'wah swah'dö ok.

49 Neh, säh'äh, naah'de yo gweh'da gee neh ä ga'jäh heh'doh gah'dö ok no jis'dah'; ga gwe gäh', kuh, he ni yoo' nš ga'gä ya'dahk' nš ga'yah däh da ak, tga gwe' neh' ä ga'jäh heh'doh gah'dö ok, no jik'heh dah.

50 Wi yö' no jik'heh dah: neh gwa', gih shäh, sä'yöh'do ni'aak no jik'heh dah, ne de yö yöh jis'dah gäh ga'ä o weh' nah'dänt gas'wih dah'gö ok' nš ga'jäh heh'de gäh't? Neh' ne ga'yän dahk' no jik'heh dah ne swä

yah'da goo; neh', kuh, swa yän dahk ne' agä nöh' ti-  
gai'wi yò', ne de swa'yah do'gäs hoh.

## OI'WAH X.

**O**NÄH det ho'dah oh ne' neh huh; neh huh' nit ha'-  
we'noo' he nöh de yò do'än johk'doh ne' Ju de a,  
tho kh'doh, na gwus' sigwa'agwa nöh wän dih' ne Jord-  
dan: da neh huh', seh, sho di'yos oh no gweh', ha yah'-  
da deh; neh huh, kuh', naeh, he ni o'i oh'dä, o naeh'  
agö'io nyäh.

2 Neh ne Pharisees neh huh' nit ho'ne noo', ha yah'-  
da deh, ho wä'än dos'oh, Neh' gäh, ne ga ya'nes häh'-  
gäh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne' wak ah' o sas ha go yah'-  
da is ne' yòöh! neh ne wa o'wah ni'go äk dooh.

3 Neh ne' des ha'go wän nöh sä gwäh' ha go'yä sh'-  
seeh, A nah ot' she swai wis'ah seeh, ne Moses'

4 Neh neh, ho nä, Neh', naeh, ne Moses ha nok'-  
dot hak, nä ga'ya dook', ne de ja'gok hah'sah thah'; o näh'  
wak ah' eh ha'go is.

5 Neh ne' do sa a go wän nöh sä gòh, ha go'yä sh'seeh,  
Neh, sho, ga'io nih he swän nyah'sa ni yoh', neh huh'  
ni she swa ye'äh seeh heh she swa'ya do niih.

6 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' sho da'wah sa wäh, shah wa'-  
des yo nih he'yo ä ja deh, neh ha go'yah dos'yo nii Na'-  
wän ni yòh', neh ha ji nöh, ye oh', gwah huh.

7 Neh, dih, gai'io nih nä gä, neh huh' nä a yeeh' no'-  
gwah', neh, ä ot gah' no'oh nih, haeh gwah no nöh'äh  
te ha'got gah; neh, da'ya'dyah daak hah' ne' yòöh;

8 Da neh ho igä, de'iyas heeh, joh wa'at ä wän doh,  
neh huh, dih', nä a wäh', o näh thäh'äh dah des'hi yva'-  
seeh, joh wa'at, gwa', sho.

9 Neh, dih, na gwa'nah ot', Na'wän ni yòh de o'äh'ne-  
gäh', sä nöh' so gaah' no'gwah dä's hak'hah sih.

10 Da neh' no gyeh' he ga nöh'sòt, neh', seh, na go'-  
i'anya nih' sa'ö wä o dooh'; neh', sho, shah o'i waat.

11 O näh ha go'yä sh'seeh, So dih gwa'nah oh'däh äh

neh huh' nã g yeeh', wak ah' ãs ha'go is ne' yòòh,  
yah' ãs ho nyaak', wa o'yãh hihk' ne' neh, oh sha/  
yah'don dih.

12 Neh, gih shãh, ne ye'oh, wak ah' ã o'wã is  
yòòh, neh', kuh, no yah' ã ja'go nyaak', wah a'go y/  
hihk, wa o wa yah'don dih.

13 O nãh' neh' neh huh' hõ wã di yah'theeh, ha y/  
da deh, neh, ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah, neh neh, hãh d/  
go yã o nyõh; neh', dih, na go'i o nya nih, wa ã non/  
is dãh, neh wa o'wãn nõ'is dãh ne' neh huh sha go  
yah'thees.

14 Neh, dih, no nãh' ne Jesus, wa a'tgat hòh,  
sòh' o yah' nõn da'oh ni'go ã wãh; neh, kuh, na go  
ãh'seeh, e chi'nok do da ni'aak ne ga oh' õn da'o n/  
gon'dah go'õn dyeh he'gyah da deh, ne ni a'dik sah d/  
a ah; neh', kuh', ne sã nõh' ã yeeh'hi ya'is da'ni s/  
neh, sãh'ãh, o'wãh, he ni yòh dãh, he thãn nõh'do/  
shã gwãn ni yòh' Na'wãn ni yòh.

15 Do gãs' oh gwã'ãs, Sõ dih gwa'nah oh dãh ãh, ã  
ak de o gwãh he'thãn nõh'do oh'shã gwãn ni yòh  
wãn ni yòh, shãh gaat' neh huh nã'ya wãh' nã gã' n/  
sãh dah'aah, thãh'ãh tha'ga gwe nih' neh, ha'a yõh  
neh huh.

16 O nãh' oh tha'go yah'dok, ha nãs'hah gẽh' hwa a/  
ã dãh, wa a go yã'nis oh'dã ãh, oh tha dã nõõ'nyõ  
gwah huh, ha di'yah da deh.

17 Neh huh, dih', no nãh' hoh dãn dyõ he'õ weh  
yò'a deh, sha yah'daat neh huh' nõt ho'dak he nõõ, oh t/  
dõs ho'dõ õs; neh', kuh, neh, ho õn'dõs õh, Sõ gwẽh  
yòõ, Sa di'õ nya nih, a nah ot' nã gãa'dyeeh', na'gy  
da gwãn ni'yòh heht', ne yõh heh'õ weh'f.

18 Thos nyeh'õh ne Jesus, ha wã'ãh seeh, A', na  
he go wa'ah, is gyaas' sõ gwẽh'di yòõ? thãh'ãh ne'l  
deh sõ gaah' deh a go gwẽh'di yòõ, sha yah'daat, g/  
shõ; neh Na'wãn ni yòh.

19 Syãn de ih', naeh, he ni gai'wih'sah hòh, Sã n  
ãh'sa dyah'don dih; Sã nõh' ãh'sa dyõ'õh, Sã nõh'

'gòh; Să nòh' ăh sâ'no wânt' năh si'wa gwa'ih'sih;  
 nòh' gah ni'gòh hòh'dwa hă gòo' năch hye'ăh dek hă-  
 yăn dah't' nas'hă nòn nyvs'hăh; Dee'ses nyeeek, ne'  
 hăh, hăeh gwah', kuh, ne sa nòh'ăh.

0. Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ha wă'ăh seeh, Sa di'ò nya-  
 , ga gwe gòh', naeh, nă găă agat'ga a oh' he'nòh-  
 eh. dò ga do dyă'on dyeh.

1. Neh ne Jesus, ho no'oh gwah, de o'ga neeh, ha-  
 'ăh seeh, Jo i'waat di sah'syò nânt'hah; sa sah'dăn dih,  
 dă'ni nòh' a'dih gwa'nah ot ă'sa yăn dahk; neh', ă-  
 yòh' ne' go dăă; o năh' ă di sa yăn dah't' nas'hă nò-  
 vs'hăh, ne gă o'yah gòh: o năh' ga oh' nòh dă cheeh;  
 hăek', ne' de ga'yah sònt; iih, gwah huh', ăch'kuon-  
 dyeh'.

2 Da neh' neh, daah'ni gò'ăht he'nòh ă wăh' wa'ă-  
 k; neh ne' shot hă da dòh', o'yah jih hes'ha we nòh'  
 h ni gò'et găh'seh; neh, săh'ăh, neh, hos hă nòn nyvs'-  
 wa'năs gwah.

3. O năh de ot'gah dòs'òh ne Jesus; neh, kuh, na-  
 'yă ăh'seeh, na gò'io nya nih, Ne găăh'' sòh jih ga-  
 'òh, săh gèh'' thă ga gwe nih', ha di'yah da deh' no-  
 at'ga nò'nis hă yăn dòh', hă ă di yòh het'hă nòh'dò oh'-  
 ă gwên ni yòh Na'wên ni yòh.

4 Neh' ne dò găă' wa o dii'wa năă'gòh na gò'io nya-  
 h' he'na o wên nă wăh. Det hos'nyeh oh, dih', a'eh,  
 Je sus, ha gò'yă ăh'seeh, Gwa a'wak shòh, ni găăh''  
 h jih' ga no'òh ha di'yah da deh', ne neh', igă, ye-  
 h'dăăha, ne' wat ga'no nis'hăh', ne' neh huh, ha'a di-  
 ăh' het hă nòh'dò oh'sha gwên ni yòh Na'wên ni yòh!

5. Săh gwah' neh ti gò'òh he'ni ga no'òh ne' ga nyah'-  
 wat da'wa dò gòt' ho gah'ga ănt, ne de wa'dyò wă ă-  
 s'hah, naeh he ni yòh dăă noot'ga nò nii' nò'gweh neh,  
 'a yòh he thă nòh'dò oh'să gwên ni yòh Na'wên ni yòh.

6 Neh na gwvs' wa o nòn da'wă ă thvs' he na o dii'wa-  
 ă'gòh, do'nòn da'dă ăh'seeh no'no hòh, Sò' nah oh'-  
 h ăh', dih, ne găh' ă ga gwe nih' ăh ho'wă yah'da-  
 òh'!

27 O năh' ne Je sus wa go'yat gat'hoh, wa ăh', Neh ha di'yah da deh' no gweh'; thăh ăh', nach, deh o'gwe-nyooh; thăh ăh, gwa, nach, neh huh' deh oh'dăă ha yah'da deh Na'wên ni yoh'; neh, săh ăh, ha yah'da deh Na'wên ni yoh', hah de yô i'wa gee', nach, he yo gwe-nyooh.

28 O năh' ne' Pe ter hoh saah', ha wă'ăh aech, Năh', ga gwe goh' niih o gwat'gah wăh; iis', gwah huh', gwa- non dă dyes'oh.

29 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wăă', Do gi' o' gwă'as, thăh ăh deh os'thooh deh so gaah' no'gwah ne- ot gah'wă ăk ne ga noh'soôt; daa'dă non deeh, gi- shăh', ha di ji noh', wă ni os hoh'oh, gi shăh; hoh ni', gi shăh; ho noh ăh', gi shăh; neh', gi shăh, ne' yôoh; hok sah'dah shoh', gi shăh; ha'ăn ja de nyah', gi shăh; niih o da wa'gi wah'gă ăk', kuh, neh, oi'wa- wăh ne ga i'wi yôs'duk,

30 Neh, gwa', nach, neh, sgat de wăh'nyah seh' ni- ga ye ih' nă'jo gă is, he'năs ha ye năh' nă gă ne'wah, ga noh'so doh, da a'dă non deeh ha di ji noh'hoh oh, wă ni'os hoh'oh, gwah huh; ăs ho noh'ăs hă yăn'dah'syooh', kuh; ă ok'sah da yăn dah'syooh', kuh; yo ăn jah', kuh; hă gă dyet', kuh, neh, ga noh'gon dws'hăh; neh', nach, no yah de dyo'ăn ja deh', neh, ăn dweh', ne wah oi'wa- da dyeh' yo heh'ô weh.

31 Neh, gwa, ne gôt gah'deh, neh, o ăn dooh' go- doh'oh, tga gont' noh'găăh ă ja gă'ô nyaht'; neh, kuh, ne noh'găăh ga o'nyah doh, o ăn doo', nach.

32 Da neh neh, o năh' ho noh'dăn dyo'ôn dyah, o'ă- ah ges'hoh, neh huh' hwa o ne no'ôn dyeh ne Je ru- lem, neh' ne Je sus ha ăn deh' he'ni ă neh; da neh no di'wa năă'gwah oh; neh', kuh, he noh weeh' he wă- non dă dyeh', ho noh'dyoh o'ôn dyeh; o na'oh wah'ăh' sha go'yah da'is doh ne wws hăă' dek ni' sga eh, hoh- saah' na go'ô wii ne' nah et noh oi'oh'dăh shoh' nă ye- wăh' ha yah'da deh,

33 Ha wăă', Năh, neh huh' ne găh' he dweeh' os

Je ru sa lam; da neh kuh' tga gont' No wa wak' ne-  
gwah' hā o wa yah'dat gah' ha di'yah da deh' na di'h'ān-  
nō wa nāš' ha di'yah don twrs', kuh neh, sha go'di ya do-  
nā; da neh, kuh, ne'tga gont neh' š š wai'wa'šh beh-  
dāh neh, š š eeh; neh huh', kuh, hā o wa yah'dat gah'  
ha di'yah da deh' ne' de o non dah'son da i gōh;

34 Neh', kuh, neh, š'ō wa noh'ge šh; neh', kuh, neh,  
š'ō wah soh'gwa we shooh; neh', kuh, neh, š š wā mē-  
gyon dih; neh', kuh, neh, š'ō wa nyoh; neh', kuh, neh,  
š š wa doht hah dwā nīs'hā deh, o nāh' dānt hat gāh'.

35 O nāh' ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zebe dee ha-  
go a wak'ahoh', neh huh' nit ho ne nōō', ha yah'da deh,  
ho nāš, Sa di'ō nya nih, neh de yo'gya do'ān jo nih net'-  
ga gont, neh huh nōōs'gya dye āhs na dih gwa'nah oh'-  
dāh šh dā yo'gya do'ān jōōs.

36 'Neh na'go yā'ah'seeh, A nah oh'dāh šh' ne gāh  
de ja do'ān jo nih' nō gya dye āhs'?

37 Neh' nō wā'ah'seeh, Do da gi yah'do weeh dāh ne'  
tga gont', i gāš, neh huh' da'ya gya dyāšh', agat, neh,  
syā neh go'gwa, da o nāh ne' agat, chet'gwa di'gwa,  
neh, he'ō weh' tga yāh'; neh, deh sāh'sā oh'gōh.

38 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha go yā'ah'seeh, Thāh'āh  
deh jān'noh doh ne' nah ot ja do e syoh'gwah; neh,  
gāh, ne ji gwe nyōoh' neh šs ni'ne ge'āh duk ne' ga-  
wis'dah, niih nā'kne ge'āh duk? neh, kuh, ne' neh šs-  
nya dye'āh dah gwāh ne baptism, niih na ga dye āh'dah-  
gwa niih' ne baptism?

39 Neh nō wā'ah'seeh, o gi'gwe nyōoh. Neh ne' sha-  
go yā'ah'seeh, ne Je sus, Do gāš, na'eh, neh' š ji'ne ge'-  
āh duk ne ga wis'dah nā'kne ge'āh duk; neh', kuh, ne  
baptiam, niih' na ga dye āh'dah gwa niih', tga gont nāšh  
iā, neh š yech'hi ye'āh dah gwāh ne' meh.

40 Neh gwa', ne' neh huh aa'yon dyāšh' ne gyān-  
neh'go'gwa, neh kuh neh aget'gwa di'gwa, tāh'āh deh-  
ge'wa yā dah'gōh niih, ne' da'gyah do weet: neh gwa',  
neh, tga gont' š š wā nōh' ha di'yah da deh, neh, hō-  
wā'gōa dye'noh' dah'seeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no nǎh' wa ǎ'no ǎk ne' hǎh, neh ne wa ǎ'noh sa wǎh ne we sòh' deh tho' ni go'i yòh ǎh hi yah'da deh ne James, kuh ne Jo

42 Neh', dih, ne Je-sus he a'go no'gòs ǎh, neh' ni tho ne noo' ha yah'da deh, ha go'yǎ ah'seeh, swǎ r doh, he'neeh' he ǎ weh' ni a di'yah'da deh, ne'ǎ nes' nǎ'noh do'ǎh cha go nǎn noh'do nih' nooh tho no ǎn dǎh'shòh, neh huh' ni o di ye ǎh', neh, heh tgǎh, ah nont hǎh'gwa nii; neh, kuh, neh, he'cha go di gc nǎh', neh huh', naeh, ni o di ye ǎh' ne' neh, dech h nǎ'noh do nih.

43 Neh, gwa', ne neh huh nǎ'yòh dǎ'ǎk he swa' da deh, thǎh'ǎh', naeh, ne' neh: neh, gwa', neh, dih gwa'nah oh'dǎh ǎh ǎ e'he ak, ǎ'ge go wa'nǎ ǎk, h swa dii', neh ne' neh ǎ swa'nah shǎh'gǎ ǎk.

44 Neh', kuh, neh', so dih gwa'nah ot ǎ e'he'ak, h swa dii', ǎ geh'sǎ no wa nǎ'ǎk, neh, naeh, gwus', o ǎ o'di hah'shǎh gǎ'ǎk ne' a di gwe goh.

45 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ha'eh gwah No wa wak' no go thǎh ǎh neh' de o'yòh dah'gòh ne da'q wa snyeeh' gǎǎ; neh, gwa', ne dǎ o'gòs nyeeh'; neh, kuh, ǎ ǎtgah, heh, hò heh; neh ǎs ho'di yah'da gwat gòt gah'deh.

46 O nǎh' neh huh ho di'yòs ǎh ne' Jericho: ; dih, he'noh weeh ho ya gǎh o'on dyeh ne Jericho, na go'i nya nih, gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh', gwah huh, no go neh ne de a'gah gwe goh' Bartim e us, Ti me us ; wak, o aak'ah hǎh dyòh' hah'ne khah'.

47 Neh huh, dih', no nǎh' wa i wa'ǎk, neh'gwah Jesus ne Nazareth tho ya'gǎh ǎh; wa'ah'sa wǎh o ne de oh'sǎnt hwah'ǎh, ha doh', Jesus, iis ne' ya a ne Da vid da'gi dǎǎ.

48 Neh ne gòt gah'deh neh huh' ni o'wa ye'ǎh net ha'o dye'ǎ ǎk', shò: sah gwah, gwa', sho, we hò sa'a gǎ is des hoh'sǎnt hwah'ǎh, Iis ne' ya a wak Da vid, da'gi dǎǎ.

49 O nǎh' wa o'ǎh heht' ne Jesus, wai wis'aah, g

huh, ne' neh huh' ant ho'wa'gah. O nãh' he o'wã nq' gog'oh ne de a'gah gwe goh nq'gweh, ho'wã'gah seeh, Sã nq'h' sã nq'h'do nyo'ok, des daht'; thyã nos ne' huh.

50 O nãh' wak ah' ho dyoo' no dyah'da wih'shãh, det-ho'dah'oh, neh huh' nit ha'we nqo' ha yah'da deh ne Je sus.

51 O nãh' ne Je sus, dea'ho'wã nq'h'sã gwãh, ha wã'gah-seeh, A nah'oh'dãh'ãh' ne gãh de sa'do'ãn jo nih' nã-gyeeh' heh syah da deh'? O nãh' ne de a'gah gwe goh thos nyah'oh ha wã'gah seeh, Syah da gwën ni yoh', neh' na'yo gwe'nyo'ok o'sak do khaak.

52 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wã'gah seeh, Sah'dãndih; neh', naeh, se sa jãht' he ni di'sãh ni go'ã's'ah' doh, sa'wa gwën ni yos'doh.—Neh ne' wah'ogon da dyeh, de dyo'ye'ih'oh sa'a gãh; wa o non dãh', gwah huh, ne Je sus, o sa'h'ges'ho'h.

## OI'WAH XI.

**N**EH HUH' ni yò weh' no nãh' dòs gã'oh ni ã nehs, ne Je ru sa lem, he'ò weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne Beth a ny, he dyò non'da deh' ne Olives, he a goh hãh'oh de i'vus hee, na go'i'ò nã nih,

2 Neh na go'yã'gãh'seeh, Jah'dãndih, neh huh' hãn jiyoh' het'ga non da yãh' ne de swa do gãh'doh: da neh he ni yos'no weh', no nãh' hã jiyò'ok ne' neh huh', ã jiggãh' neh huh' gas ha ont' ne ga nos'ah, ne thãh'ãh de'wãn doh' ah soh, de o dã dus'oh nq'gweh; ã jis'hã'ãn da-gòh, ã dis'ni aah.

3 Neh', gi'h shãh, neh so gaah' ãs hes'nã'gas, A, naeh, he' neh huh' ne ji yeeh'? neh nã'snih, Neh de o'do'ãn joni'h' Na yah'da gwën ni yoh' he ga yah'da deh; da neh' nã yo gon'daa dyeh' ne' neh ãn tha'yah' daa nyet.

4 O nãh' ho non'dãn dyos'oh, ho di gã'ã', gwah huh', ne ga nos'ah gas ha ont' as de gwa'a gwa non'wãndih' he'ò weh' gãh'ã o ga'ãnt, o a'ak ah: neh no dis'hã'on da gwãh'.

5 Neh na di yah'da do gã'ã' he'ni ã non dii' ne' neh huh



ha dih'si aah, hō wā'nā'āh'seeh, A nah'ot' ni ja dye'ā  
jis hā'on da gwus' ne ga nos'ah'!

6 Neh ne' shō wā'nā'āh'seeh, ga nyōōh' neh huh' ni e  
wih'sah'oh ne' Je sus: o nāh' shō wā'nont'gah'wāh.

7 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ho di'yah' theeh ne ga nos's  
ha yah'da deh ne Je sus: neh' huh', kuh, tho di eeh n  
non'dyah' da'wih shāā ne ga yah'dah'gēh; o nāh' neh' hu  
da a'dā dāh.

8 Da neh', kuh, ne gōt'gah'deh, neh huh', naeh, da  
non dyah'da wih'shā dāh'dā o nyōōh' he yōt'ha i nōō:  
yah'shōh'oh', gwah huh', ho dih'hah dyah'khon dyel  
naeh, ne' gā'i dōh, neh, de o non do'gwah do'on dy  
he yōt'ha i nōō.

9 Da neh' neh, o'ān dōoh' hwa'ā neh', neh, gwah hu  
ne nōh'gāāh, de o nōh sāt'hwah'oh, hā nān dōh', H  
san na; Ho dā'oh' ha yah'da deh' ne' neh huh' das'we  
dah'gō on dyeh' hoh sā'nā gō' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

10 O dā'oh' he thā nōh'dō'oh'shā gwēn ni yōh' ne at  
dwah'nih, Da vid, ne' neh hō'gwa' ā dyāh' dōk' neh'oh'  
nō gōō' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh'; Ho san na, neh n'g  
he'ni eh' tēh.

11 Neh neh, he'o yos'oh' ne Je sus, ne Je ru sa lēt  
neh huh', gwah huh', heh, o nōh'sa do'gāh' dih; neh hul  
dih, ni yō weh', no nāh' de ot'gah' dōos'oh, he ot'g  
hwāh' naah'de yō i'wa gee, o nāh', gwah huh', oh' gāās'  
o dōh'ō on dyeh, sho ya'gāh'oh, neh huh' he a we nō;  
ne' Beth any; ho ne nōō, gwah huh', ne wus hāā' da  
nii' sga'eh.

12 Neh no nāh' wah'oh'āht', o nāh', naeh, sho di'y  
gāh'oh ne Beth any, wa o'dos weh'dāh.

13 Neh no gās'oh we'āh' tēh' ih' ne fig nōh'gā'on dōl  
dāh, o nāh'dont; neh huh' gwa hot'gōn'dah'gōh; dy  
gwah', shō, theh'wa dye sāh' hah'gwis'dāh' a'gāh, a'y  
ni yō dah'k': neh no nāh' neh huh' wa s'yōh', thāh'  
deh' thah'gwis dāh' de o'gās'ōh; neh', shō, he we gi  
neh, o nāh'dont; neh, sāh'āh, he ni ga'a wiha, thāh'  
ah' sōh' theh' o'eeh nage'o'ōok' ne figs.

14. Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wə'ah seeh, Deh ə-gaah' nō'gweh tho sa's yaak, neh huh ɔ da weh dek' keh' syah da deh, ne ʔn do'gwa hwah o'i wa da dyeh. Neh ne wa ʔn ɔk na go'i ɔ nya mih.

15. O n̄h' neh huh' ho di'yos ɔh ne' Je ru sa lem; da' neh', ne' neh' kuh' he o'yos ɔh ne Je sus, heh, o n̄h'-sa do'gəh dih; o n̄h' wa ah'sa wəh ne. saa'go yah'dit gə-əpoh' nə n̄n'də ni n̄h; neh kuh, neh, o gye'h h̄ə nih'-dyoh heh o n̄h'sa do'gəh dih ha di'ni n̄h; wa a'gah hat'-hwah əpoh', kuh, nə n̄n'dek hwaah'gwah no wis'dah de-ʔn da da wis'; neh, kuh, h̄ə n̄n'dyā dah'gwah ha di'-yah da deh ne jāh'go waah gvs he n̄h h̄ə n̄n'də ni n̄h.

16. Thəh'əh, gwah huh', neh, əp gaah' nō'gweh de o'-nok do da niih' naah gwis'dəh a'a wih da ʔ n̄h'əp gət' ne n̄h'sa do'gəh dih.

17. Da neh' ne wa a'di ɔ nyəh, ha go'yə'əh seeh, Thəh'-əh, gəh', neh huh' deh ga ye əh' he'ga ya dōh. Neh ʔ-ɔ di'yaas thəak' naah de ya ga'əu ja gee hak n̄h'səət, neh gə n̄h'so dah'goh nə yon'də nə yān dah'gwak? neh gwa', nə'eh, niis' jə niih, ne neh'huh. ʔ n̄n dah'seh dah'-gwak ne' sha go'n̄h set'hah.

18. Neh, ne' sha go'di ya dō nih', kuh neh, ha dih'ən- no wa n̄s' ha di yah dōnt hwa's, ho n̄nt'hon deh, wa ʔ- nihsaak', gwah huh', he n̄n'da di ye'əh dek a'ɔ wə i wah'-doh; neh, əh'əh, neh, wa ɔ wə h'mihk', neh ga i'ɔ- nih heh, wa o di'wa n̄ə'goh ne' ga gwe goh' nō'gweh ne n̄h o'i oh'dəh wa as'nyeh dek.

19. Neh', dih, no n̄h' oh gāəs'ah oh wa dōh', he ya'- gih ɔh he'ga n̄n da yəh'.

20. Neh neh, se deh'ji ah, no n̄h' wa a'di ət, ho di'- gə ɔh ne fig n̄h gə'ɔn dōh'dəh, eh h̄əs'ɔh, ok de'əh- gə dyoh sa'wah goh.

21. Neh, dih, ne sho shəh'oh ne' Pe ter, ha wə'ah- seeh, Sa di'ɔ nya nih, sat gat hōh' ne fig n̄h gə'ɔn dōh'- dāh, neh, sa e'wah dōh, o n̄h' o da'ge e yoo.

22. Neh ne dech ha'go wə'əh s̄ə gwəh', ha go'yə'əh'

seeh, Neh huh' ga yǎn'dah go'ok ne swai'wa gwǎn ni yòs'dòs hǎh' ha yah'da deh Na'wǎn ni yòh.

23 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne do gǎs' oh gwǎ'ga, Neh, so'dǎh gwa'nah oh'dǎh ǎh ǎ'ǎ ga, nǎ gǎǎ' o non da deh', Sǎt gǎ'is; neh, kuh', neh huh' he ga nyo da'eh he wa'dyo ok; thǎh ǎh', kuh, ǎ gǎ'ǎk dah det'hoh ni'go ǎ gee' nǎ wǎn'nyah sa goo; neh, gwa, sho, neh, ǎ'ǎ i wa gwǎn ni' yòs'thaak, ne' tǎa gont', i gǎǎ', neh huh' nǎ ya wǎh', ǎ ga i'wa ye ih', na dih gwa'nah oht nõh o'i oh'dǎh shoh' ǎ' ǎh; neh nǎ'o ye nǎ'gn dyeh na dih gwa'nah ot ǎ'ǎh.

24 Neh, dih, ga'io nih' oh gwǎ'ga, Neh naah'de yò'i' wagee na'dih gwah nõh o'i oh'dǎh dǎ swa'do ǎn joo', neh, no nǎh ǎ swa'dǎ nǎ yǎǎh', swa i'wa gwǎn ni yòs'thaak, sweh he'ak, Wah a gwa ye nǎh'; da, do gǎs', gǎs, ne' neh ǎ'swa ye nǎh.

25 Neh, gih shǎh', na gwa'nah ot sah ni go'et gǎh dǎh' he ye yah'da deh' so gaah', neh he nǎ yo'nis heht' ǎ dahk', ǎ sa'dǎ nǎ yǎn dahk', do sa'ji wah'sǎ gòh, ne' neh; neh na yò gwe'nyo ok, i gǎǎ', haeh'gwah, ne' Yah nih ne gǎ'o'yah gǎh' thǎh dyoh' ne do sa ya'i wah'sǎ gwa ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.

26 Neh, gwa', gih shǎh, nǎ gǎ'ǎk dah'de ji swa i wah' sǎ gwǎǎh', thǎh ǎh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' She swah'pǎh ne gǎ'o'yah gǎh' thǎh dyoh', thǎh do'sas he swa i'wah ǎ gwus ne de she swa ya'nes hǎ'ih daa nih.

27 Neh' neh, o naeh' neh huh' sho di'yos oh ne Je ru sa lem: neh', dih, he'nõh weeh o gyes'hoh, neh, o nõh'sa do'gǎh dih'gǎh, i eh', neh huh' ni tho'ne nõh ha yah'da deh, na dih'sǎ no wa nǎs ha di'yah dont hwus'; kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih; kuh na di'gǎh jis'hoh oh;

28 Neh nõ wǎ'ǎh seeh, Ga'ǎ o weh' ne gǎh' ni dya'wah dah'goh' ne gǎh has'des hǎh', nǎ gǎǎ' nõh o'i oh'dǎh sa di'wah dǎn'dyeh dǎh? So nah ot' ne gǎh' ho sah'has des'hǎ wii' nǎ gǎǎ' nõh o'i oh'dǎh ǎh sa'di wah'dǎ dyeet'?

29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha go'yǎh' seeh, Neh nǎh' iih ne jo i'waat ǎ gwa'o dǎh; dǎh

gwa'wə nōh'sā gōh; neh huh' ni yə weh', o nāh ā gwa'-  
o wih he ni dya'weh dah'gōh ne gah has'des hāh nā gō'  
nōh o'i oh'dāh a ga'di wah'dān dyeeh dōh.

30 Neh ne baptism ha ye'āh'dah'gwak ne John, gā-  
o'yah gēh, gāh', dya weeh dōh'; ò gii', o gwe'neh! dōn-  
da gwa wān'nōh sā gōh.

31 O nāh' de o di yah'do weh'da nōh' na di'yah dii, ho-  
nāh, Neh, gih shāh', na e dwih' Gā o'yah gēh, neh ne'-  
huh nā'āh, A, di' naeh, he go waah', deh she swa i'wa-  
gwēn ni yōs'dōh'!

32 Neh, gwa', gih shāh' na e dwih', O gwe'neh; neh,  
na'eh, neh, oh sha go dis'ha nihk' nō gwēh': neh, sāh'-  
āh, ne ga gwe gōh' nō gwēh' hā neeh', naeh, ha yah'da-  
deh ne John, do'gās o weh' ho do'gās da nih.

33 Neh, ne det ho'dis nyeh'oh hō wā'ah seeh ne Je-  
sus', Deh o gwā nōh'dōh. O nāh' det hos'nyeh'oh ne  
Jesus, ha go'yā'ah seeh, Thāh'āh, gwa', kuh, nāh' iih,  
tha'gwa o wih' he ni dwa'geh has'des hā'ā wih'dah gōh nā-  
gā' nōh o'i oh'dāh a ga'di wah'dān dyeeh dōh.

## OI'WAH XII.

**N**EH neh', o nāh' hoh saah' ha gos'nyeh seeh, de ga-  
yā o dāh'gwah shāh' ho ye'āh dah'gōh. Neh nō'-  
gweh, ho yān'twah'oh no nyo'gwih sāh' oh'oh'sah, de oh'-  
l'ān dōh', kuh; ho ya dō ni', kuh, he'ō weh dā ga'ne go-  
lūk thaak; wa a'gō nōh'sō nyāh', kuh, neh, ā o'ngot ga'-  
lōk, heht gāh' tga nōh'sa deh; o nāh' hō want'hañ dō-  
nāh', na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh; we āh' dyō ān ja deh' he-  
we nōh.

1 Neh', dih, no nāh', shah ga'ceh he ni ye'yān twa-  
gwa', he o'hañ'oh no hañ'shāh het hā nih'dyōh na di-  
yānt hōh'ge o nōh, neh na'a ye nāh' neh huh' o'da weeh-  
deh' ha di'yah da deh' na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh', neh, o-  
dō niih, he'ga yān thōh' no nyo'gwih sāh' oh'oh'sah.

2 Neh ne' wa o wā yee nāh'; neh', kuh, neh', wa o'-  
wah soh'gwa wee shōh, a gwwa' dwa deh'syōh sa ne gā'-

āh thah he'a di yānt'hah; o nāh shō wənt'gah wāh, dah thah'gwis dāh de a'wih.

4 O na'eh o yah' det ho'hah oh, na hah'sāh hād' yah da deh; da neh', naeh, neh, wa o'wah agwe'ah yaak; ho nōh āh'gōh, naeh, wa o wə yā ās'; shō wə'gah wāh, shō wə do wih', kuh; a gwus' neh noh ga'goh go daht' he'nə o wə yeeh.

5 O naeh' o yah' det hoh'hah oh; wa o wə nyōh', naeh, ne' neh; ho nōnt'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh gh dēt ha'goh hōh oh; wa o wān dih soh gwa'wes hōgh gwee, ne' neh, a gwus dwa deh'syōh sa ne gā'āh thah he'a di yānt'hah; wa o wə di nyōh, kuh, gwee.

6 Neh, dih, nah'soh ho da dā oh' aha yah'daat noe wak, a gwus' ho no'oh gwah; neh a gwus' nōh'gāh he o'āh gōh he o'hah oh het ha di'yah da deh; ha wāh, Neh', na'eh, ne' tga gont' ā o wə yah'da no ok' ne'a wak.

7 Neh', dih, na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh' de o nōn da dā gh'seeh, Neh', waeh, nā gā na i'wa gwēn ni yōh; nyōh', she dwa nyōh'; iih, dih', na'eh, ā yo gwa wās'theht he ni a'i wa gwēn ni yōh.

8 O nāh' wa o wə ye naah', wa o wə nyōh', gwah huh; as de gwa'agwa', gwah huh, ho sa o wə'yah doh'yaak he ni ga'yān thoh' no nyō'gwih sāh oh oh'sah.

9 A nah'oh'dāh āh', nōh', na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' ā ga yānt hōh' no nyō'gwih sāh, oh oh'sah, nā o yeeh'. Neh' naah'de ga gont' ānt heh, ā a'i wah'dōht ha di'yah da deh' na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh, o yah', naeh, ās'ha go yōh' he ga yānt hōh' noh oh'sah.

10 Neh, gōh, ne thāh'āh deh swa wēn nōh'seah nā gh ne' ga ya dōh, Neh' ne' gah agwa ah' na di'nōh go nā ho nōn dyōh', neh ne' neh ha gwus' o nih'sa gwāt e-dōh'oh;

11 Neh' ne gāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' neh hah' n' o ye āh, neh', kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nā'gwāt he ni yōh' dāh', he de dwa'ga neeh.

12 O nāh' ho nih'sa gōh he nō'da di ye'āh duk a'g wə ye naah; neh, gwa', oh sha go dis'ha nih' ne gān dyōh'.

gwah'gêh; neh, sâh'âh, neh wa o'dih ni'gô s'yan daht, he' neh' no'no' hoh, wa a'gus nyeh'drk, heh', oh tha'ya-ga daäk: o nâh' ho non'doh'nooh', ha yah'da deh, ho-nô'dên dyo'gwa oh.

13 Neh ne det ho non'dêh hoh'oh, tho wan dih hah'oh ha di'yah da do gâ'noh ne Pharisees, kuh neh', He rodians, neh na'a di'h'ô dâh' a'a di'wê o'goh he'nâ o'wê no'wâh.

14 Neh no nâh', ho di'yoô', ho wâ'ah seeh, Sa di'o'nyan-ih o'gwên'noh'noh', nach, heh, t'ai'wa ye ih' niis; t'âh'âh', kuh, deh sat'ga s'ôh he ni oh'ni go'oh dâh' so-gaah' no'gweh; t'âh'âh', kuh, neh huh' deh sat'gat hwos' na di'goh sah'gêh no'gweh': [neh, gwa', sho, sa di'o'nyan-ih' he'ya we'nooh' Na'wên ni'yôh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa-gwên ni'yôh: Neh', gâh, neh, ga ya'nes hâh'gêh nân-dya'gwat gah'wah seek nâ sho'gwa wis'de'o ek seek ne Cæsar, o'gii', t'âh'âh'?

15 Neh', gâh, neh, sâ dya'gwat gah; o'gii', neh ne thâh'âh' tho da ya'gwat gah? Neh, gwa', het ho non'doh ne Je sus he ni a'dih ni'gô hoh'thah, ha go'yâ ah'seeh, A, na'eh, he go waah' s'gwah'ni go'âk do'oh? Da swa'ah sâk'huh he'gyah da deh' ne' s'gah si'yoh shâät, neh na'gat gaat hòh.

16 O nâh' neh huh' ho di'eeh. Neh na go'yâ ah'seeh, sôo nah'ot' ne gâh ha yah'daah; kuh nâ gô' ga ya'do-yyoh', sôo' nah'ot' ho dooh? Neh no wâ'ah seeh, Cæsar.

17 O nâh' det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yâ ah'seeh, sôo he joh' ne Cæsar, na dih gwa'nah oh'dâh'âh' neh' s'ô'wê gô'âk ne Cæsar; neh, kuh, Na'wên ni'yôh a'dih-gwa'nah oh'dâh'âh' neh' s'ô'wê gô'âk Na'wên ni'yôh.

18 O nâh' neh huh' ho di'yoô'oh ha yah'da deh ne sâd du cees, hâ nan'noh', i gâs, thâh'âh' dah de'dyont gâ'se non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gêh; neh no wan'dos'oh, ho-nâh,

19 Sa di'o'nyan-ih, Mo ses cho'gwa'ya do'ni, Neh', gi'h'sâh, ne de a'dâ non'eeh' no'gweh s'â'eeh, sâ ha-

go yah'don dih' ne' yòòh, ð gá'ak de ok'sah da yán dah'òòh, neh', sho, ne' de ya'dá non dák' ðs'ho di nyaak' ne' yòh gá'ah, neh' dá ot'hwa ji'nyah gá'h ne de ya'dá non dák.

20 Neh', dih, he ni ya'wáh òh, ha di'yah da dek' ja-duk' ñoh dá non'dá non dák; neh ne dyò dye'áh ðoh ho nyak'heh òh; neh, kuh, neh, ha we e yos'òh, thá'h'áh de ok'sah da yán dah'òòh.

21 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha ðoh't'hah sho di'nyak-heh'òh; thá'h'áh', kuh, aeh, de ok'sah da yán dah'òòh, ha wee yos'òh; neh huh', sho, kuh, a'eh, ni ya'wáh òh, neh, áh ha ðoh't'hah.

22 Da neh naa'di gwe gòh' ne ja duk' ni ð non dii he ya go nyak'heh òh, thá'h'áh deo'dik sah'da yán dah'òòh: neh, dih, na gwus' he'yò ðohk dah'gòh mee' ga gwe gòh', o ñh', ha'eh gwah he ya ga wee yos'òh ne ye'òh.

23 Da neh, dih, no ñh' á swa'deh ho ðo gwa'òòh, he'yeh sa'ðo nyoh', no ñh' ðánt há'ñont gá'h, so nah oh'dá'h áh ne neh' á yòh'gá'ak' he'ni áñ an diih? ga gwe gòh', áh'áh, ne ja duk' sha go di yah'da wá'gá'ah.

24 Neh ne det hos'nyeh òh' ne Je-sus, ha go yá'áh' seeh, Thá'h'áh, dih, gá'h, áh', ñoh, deh swa'yá'h hi, neh, gai'ò nih, heh, thá'h'áh deh swa'yán de ih' ne' gá'ya ðoh', kuh, haeh gwah, he ni ah'has des'yo wa ñh Na'wén ni yòh?

25 Neh, áh'áh, no ñh' ðánt há'ñont gá'h non da'ðeh sa'ðoh gwah'gá'h, thá'h'áh tho'sa o di nyaak seek'; thá'h'áh, kuh, tho'sa o wan di nyak da'ni aak: neh huh, gwah', sho', naeh, o ñh' ñán jòh'dá'ak, he ni yòh dá'h na di'ya'h'ge o ñoh' ne gá'ò'yah gá'h' thá nih'dyoh.

26 Neh, dih, ha di'yah da deh', naeh, no ni'e yoo, heh, ðánt há'ñont gá'h; thá'h'áh, gá'h, deh swa wá'ñoh'saah no o ya'ðos há'h'gá'h ne Mo ses, he ni ya'wáh òh nos go'á-gòò no'ò dot, neh huh' thos nyeh'seeh, ha wá'h, lih ne gá'h' ná'gá' Ne'e wén ni yòh', neh, A bra ham, neh, kuh, He wén ni yòh, ñeh,; I saac, neh, kuh, He wén ni yòh, neh, Ja cob!

27 Tháh'áh', naeh, deh neeh' De a'go wén ni yòh', neh, ho ni'e yoo; neh, gwa', naeh, Ha go wén ni yòh', neh', há'no heh: neh, dih, gai'ò nih, hah de yò dohk' swa-  
yah'dah dòh'oh.

28 Neh ne' sha yah'daat ne sha go'di ya dò nih', neh-  
huh' ho yos'oh, wa'ò ok, gwah huh, he de a di yah'do-  
weh'da nòh na di'yah diih; wa a gáh', gwah huh', he ni-  
wi yòòh' he dò sa'go wə nòh'sá gòh', ho on'dos oh, Ga á-  
ni gaah' nee' ga gwe gòh', ne ga i'wih sah'hòh, a gwus'  
dyo dye áh dòh'?

29 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sna, des ho wə nòh'sá'gwáh,  
Neh ne'huh, na gwus' dyo dye'áh dòh nee'' ga gwe-  
gòh' he ni gai wih'sah hòh, nə gáá': Da sat'hon daat', O  
Is ra el, Neh Na yah'da gwén ni yòh, ne' Shò gwa wén-  
ni yòh sha yah'daat', shò, Na yah'da gwén ni yòh.

30 Neh, kuh, neh', á e'ano oh gwak' Na yah'da gwén-  
ni yòh, ne' Ya wén ni yòh; á sa ye'áh'dah go'ok ne sán-  
nyah'sa gwe gòh, neh', kuh, ne' sat hwa'is há gwe gòh,  
neh', kuh, ne sá nòh'do nyòh'shá gwe gòh, neh, kuh,  
neh, sah des há gwe gòh; neh ne gáh' nə gá, ne  
dyò dye'áh dòh ne gai wih sah'hòh.

31 Neh ne' dek'nii wa dòht'hah, naeh', des gya dye-  
áh' nə gáá'; Neh huh' nə es'no oh gwak' ne de já'noh sa-  
ne gááh' heh, nih sa'dah no'oh gwah. Tháh'áh no yah'  
he ni yoo' ne gai'wih sah'hòh, theh jò'áh dòh he ni yò'i-  
o wa nàh nə gáá'.

32 Thos nyeh'oh ne sha go'ya dò nih', ha wə'áh seeh,  
Neh huh'jih, Sa di'ò nya nih; do gáá' gai'wa gwén ni yòh'  
se' nah ot' oh sih'; neh, sáh'áh, ne sha yah daat', shò,  
Na'wén ni yòh; tháh'áh', kuh, no yah', gye, a'gá ak;  
neh', shò, ne'a-oh hwah'.

33 Neh', dih, nə'ò wə no'oh gwak, á yò dye áh dah go-  
ok nee wén'nyah sa gwe gòh'; he yò gwe gòh', kuh, ne  
gah ni'gòh dsa'háh; he yòt hwa'is há gwe gòh', kuh; he-  
gah'has des'há gwe gòh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne neh huh'  
nə'ò no'oh gwak' ne de yə'noh sa ne gáá', he ni'a dah no'-  
oh gwah; ai gwa', naeh, nə gáá he ni yòh'dáá, naeh' he-



ni yòh'dǎh, na ga yah'dǎh da'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yah'do-weh'do ok.

34 Neh ne Je sus no nǎh' wa at'gat hòh heh, gah ní-gòh dǎs'hǎ gòò det hos'nyeh oh ha wǎ'ah seeh, Thǎh'ǎh' deh we'ǎh' dah chyah'da deh, he ni ga deh' net hǎ nõh-do oh'shǎ gwèn ni yòh Na'wèn ni yòh. Thǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh so gaah' nõ'gweh deh sho'gwe nyos'òoh naah gwǎs'dǎh o'sa'o on dooh.

35 Neh' ne Je sus de thos'nyeh oh, ha wǎh, he'ngk-weeh' ha di'ò nya nih no nõh'sa do'gǎh dih'gèh, A ni-yòh dǎh'ǎh, heh, hǎ nõn doh' ne Sha go'di ya do nih', Neh, ho a wak' ne Da vid ne Christ?

36 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, kuh, ne'a o hwañ ne Da vid, o-hwaís hǎ do gǎh'dih gèh, dya weh'dah gòh, ha wǎh, Neh Na yah'da gwèn ni yòh ha wǎ'ah seeh Na gyah'da gwǎ-ni yòh, Sa dyǎh', jih dyon dahk' gyǎ neh'go'gwa, he ni-yò weh deh sǎh'ǎh'da gǎh sǎh gwah' ǎ go nih' nõ sǎh ni-go'ǎ swa ǎs.

37 Neh, dih, gai'ò nih ha o hwañ, sho', kuh, ne Da-vid, ho yaas' Syah'da gwèn ni yòh, ga'ǎ o weh, dih', nõ dya'weh dah'gòh', he neh, sho', kuh, ho a wak'! Da neh ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh wa o'noh ees hah' he nõ yǎ-ǎ nõoh, wa ǎ'no ok.

38 Neh na go'yǎ ah'seeh, he wa a go'i o nyǎh', Swadah'ni-go'ǎ ǎk' ha di'yañ da deh' ne sha go'di ya do nih, ne neh' i gǎh' ha di no'oh gwah' nõ o'nos yo'nyus he'òok, he'de o-nõn da wǎ nye'aak; neh, kuh, ha di no'oh gwah' ne' de-ǎ nõn dǎ nõ'nyo ok he'ò weh yont ge'on dah'gwa nõh;

39 Neh, kuh, he'ò weh hǎ nõn dyǎn dah gwah' na dih'eǎ nõ wa nǎs', he'yont gǎ'nis ah'dah gwa'noh; neh', kuh, na gwus' heht gǎh' o nõk'da yǎn doh', no naeh' wa ǎ'ngò-dek hwe'o eek.

40 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, neh, sha go di nõh'sah sah'hòh nõ dǎ'noh gwa'yees hah'syoh; neh', kuh, ne ya'gǎh oh, i gǎh do gǎs' oh yo'nis heht', gǎs, ho' nõn dǎ ng yǎh; neh, ne'luh, nõ gǎh', si gwa'dih'hah ga e'wah dǎs'yo wa nǎh, nõ o di yah'do wǎht.

41 Neh ne häh dyoh', ne Je sus, neh' de o do gäh'-  
doh he' o weh wat hwis' dws de' is doh, neh na go' yat gat'-  
hwah oh no gwew', o wis' dah he' ß' noh säh't' hah he' o weh  
wat hwis' dws de' is doh; neh ne' göt' gah' deh' no nont' ga-  
no nihs', we söh, kuh', naeh, hwa' ß' noh säh't.

42 Da neh', ne .ye yah' da do gäh' ne' wah a' go däh-  
tbeht' go noh' gwa yes' hah' oh neh' huh' go yes' oh; da  
neh', naeh, ne' dek nii na gwvs' ni yo wis' dahs' aah, ne'  
neh' huh' he' ya go dyoh, neh' huh, noo, ni yò' i wah ne'  
aga yah' khos häät, ne ge ih' ni ga' yah' goh ne gwän-  
nia.

43 O neh, he a go no' gos oh na go' i o nya nih', ha go'-  
yäh' seeh, Do gäs' oh gwä' os, Neh' nä' gäh' wah a' go-  
däh' theht' go noh' gwa yes' hah' oh, neh', na' eh, si' gwa  
we söh' hwah oh' säh't, naeh he ni yoh' he o' noh' säh' doh  
ne' a di gwe goh', he o weh' wat hwis' dws de' is doh.

44 Neh, säh' äh, na' di gwe goh' do gäs' hwa' ß' noh' säh't,  
neh' huh' da weeh duk' he' ni o di gah' de nyoh: neh, gwa'-  
ah, ho i gäh', he ni dyò' dohk', do gäs', naeh, ga gwe-  
goh' neh' huh' hwah a go dih' he ni yoh' go yän duk'; a-  
gwus', gwa'', ga gwe goh ne ya goh' heh goh.

## OI'WAH XIII.

**N**EH he' noh weeh ho ya' gäh' o' on dyeh' no noh sa do'-  
gah' dih' gäh, sha yah' daat na go' i o nya nih' ha wä'-  
äh' seeh, Sa di' o nya nih, sat ga thöh' he' noh' gah' sgwe oh'-  
däh' shoh; neh', kuh, he ni yòh' däh, hoh' dyòh' däh' shoh  
he' gvs' yò' nya noh' näk' ho' o weh.

2 Det hos' nyeh' oh ne Je sus, ha wä' äh' seeh, Se gäh,  
gäh', he ni yò' i wa nä' gwah dōhs' gvs' yò' nya noh' nä-  
gäh' ga noh' se wa näs' thäh' äh' ne' huh, deh' joh' sgwäät-  
ah ne däh' gya' dyah' sähk' na' gäh' ak, i gäh', deh' dwa' säh-  
doh.

3 Neh, dih, he' noh weeh, o non da gä' yaat thäh' dyoh'.  
he non da deh' ne Olives, de o do gäh' doh' no noh' sa do'-  
gäh' dih, neh ne Peter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John,

neh, gwah huh', ne An drew, hō wan'dos'oh a dah'seh-doh'geh,

4 Da gwa'o wih, wān doh ne gāh' neh huh. nā ya wāh', rā gāh' noh o'i oh dāh' a nah ot', kuh', ā yo yān deh'dah-go'ok', no nāh, he yo'i wa gwe gōh ā gai'wa ye ih!

5 Dech ha go wā'noh sā gwāh' ne Je sus, hoh saah' o. nāh' ne'a wāh', Swa dah'ni go'ā hkh, dyā gwah', shō, sō gaah no'gweh dās he'swah ni'go āh'sāh.

6 Neh, sāh'āh, ne gōt gah'deh a geh'sā nā gōō' hāt-hā'neh duk, ā non dō'ok, Iih' ne gāh' ne' [Christ;] da neh ne gōt gah'deh, ā sha go dih'ni go ā gah'hat hōh.

7 Neh, kuh, nā swa i wa'ok haak neh huh', gyeeh, dya-go di yō', neh', kuh, nā gai'wa nā geek' ā'yon di yōh, ā noh ne' neh ā swah'dyohk; neh, sāh'āh, nā gāh' neh-o i oh'dāh, tga gont neh huh' nā'ya wāh: neh, dih, nā gwvs' o dohk'dah gōh', thāh'āh, naeh, ah'soh ne' nah theh o'eeh.

8 Neh, sāh'āh, ne' dānt ha di daht' nooh tho no ān'joh-dāh'shōh, dā non dō'gāh da'nooh; go wāh go'wa shōh', gwah huh', he ni thā noh'dō'oh, dā wan do gāh'da'nooh; ā ya ān jon'dah da'nooh, gwah huh', ne' thi ga wān yōh, ā ya go dos'sweh da'noos', kuh; ā non di'yōs yōh, kuh, na di'yah diih; neh' ne gāh' nā gāh' dyōh sa'wah-gōh noh'ni go'et gānt.

9 Neh, dih, neh, swa dah'ni go'ā o nyōok' ne swāyah'di a dyeh; neh, sāh'āh, ne' neh huh' hā yech'hiyat'gah hōh' ha di'yah da deh' ne ga ya'nes hāh ha dī-aah; ā yech'hi e wat', ā yech'hi yā ās da'nooh', gwah huh, he'ō weh hā nont'gā nīs'at hāh; neh huh', kuh, hā yech'hīh dyōh' he'a di gat' ne thā nā'noh dō'oh, go'wāh go'was hōh, gwah huh; neh ā dyō'i wāh'heht nā gi'wah-gōh; neh ā gai'wa gwaihsōh seek' dā yō do gāh'dō'ok' ha di'yah da deh.

10 Neh, gwa', naeh, tga gont' ā dwān'dye ānt' ne. dā wan di o'gwah dō'ok ne gai'wi yōs'duk he'ni ye nā geyōh' naah'de ya ga'ān ja gee.

11 Neh', dih, no nāh' neh huh' ni yō weh hā yech'hi-

aah, ă yech'hi yaat gah', gwah huh', sâ nōh' neh ă swă-  
o ya'gâh dah'gō ok' ne' nah ot' ă swih'; sâ nōh', kuh,  
o nâh' don de swa'yah do'weh dah'sō ok; neh gwa' na-  
gwa'nah ot' ă yech'hi yoh, ne' neh nân dyò is dah'e aak,  
neh ne' neh, swas'nyeht: neh, sâh'âh, ne thâh'âh  
deh iis' nâ swas'nyeht, neh, gwa', Not hwa'is hâ do gâh'-  
dih.

12 O nâh' ne de a'dâ non deeh' ă o'yah daat gah ne  
de ya'dâ non deeh, neh nâh'eeh; neh', gwah huh', no'-  
deeh dōh, nach, no'a wak: ha dik'sah shōh'oh, gwah-  
huh', dânt ha di daht', neh' dâ non do gânt' nō'wân non-  
deeh dōh; neh', kuh, ănt ho dii'wah heht' ă'ō wân di-  
nyōh.

13 Da neh', gwah huh', ne ga gwe gōh' nō gwēh' ă-  
yech'his swa'âh seek, neh ă dyò i wah'gâ ăk nageh'sâ nōh:  
neh, gwa', ha yah da deh nâ o'dah gaas dōok', shō, he-  
ni yò weh' hâ wân'dohk dâh, neh ne' neh sha a'yah-  
daat, ăs hō wâ yah'da gōh.

14 Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh' no nâh' ă swat'gat hòh,  
nōt'gih'ahâ swa'ah't ne go i'wah dōht hah, kuh, ne de ya-  
go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyeh'dah gōh ne o dō'gâs da-  
nîh ne Daniel, neh huh ă ga dahk' he o weh' deh o'i-  
wah'gēh a'ga dahk', (neh ha yah'da deh, nâ g wâ nōh'sa-  
wâh hòh ni'gō ă yân daht' ne' neh;) neh huh' ni yò weh'  
o nâh' ne Ju de a ye nâ geh' neh huh' yōn deh'gwat  
he'ga e non de nyōh.

15 Neh', kuh, ha yah'da deh ne ga nōh'sa gâ yaat  
ănt hâ dahk', sâ nōh' dânt ha'dyah dânt; sâ nōh', gwah-  
huh, hâs ha yoh', nâ eh'he aak, i gââ', hah gwis'dâh hâs-  
ge gōh' nō gye.

16 Neh', kuh, ha yah'da deh ne gah'ă'gōoh ănt'heh'-  
seek, sâ nōh' ne' neh ă shah'geet na'ah dō'sa ak no-  
syo'nyvs hâh.

17 Neh', dih, ne ga no oh', nach, he wa di'yah da deh'  
ne de wa di yah'da neet; neh', kuh, he wa di'yah da deh  
nâ wân non dâ'noh ge'âh thaak né neh dwâ nîs'hâ de-  
nyōh.

18 Neh', dih, ne swa do'e syoh'go ok na'gã ak, igã', neh, ne' gòs he'neh, deh swa'deh gwãh.

19 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne ga no'oh de yò'doh ho ga nyat' he nã ya wãh' ne' neh dwã nã'hã de nyoh; neh huh' nã ya wãh' ne thãh'ãh de wãu doh' deh dya'wãh oh he nã-weeh dyoh saah' ne' gvs yò niih' he ni yò dyã'ã noh, ne nah ot'shoh hos yò niih' Na'wën ni yòh', nã gã ne'wah he yò'eeh; thãh'ãh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya wãh.

20 Neh, dih, giã shãh', na'gã noh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' de o'nis hã'gwah da'noh ne' neh dwã nã'hã de nyoh', a'gã noh so gaah' deh ja'go heh: neh, dih, shã, gai'ò nih ha di'yah da deh' na go'yah dã gwãh', ha wã'nis hã'gwah da'noh.

21 Da neh', ne' neh huh' ni yò weh', so gaah', giã shãh', no'gweh ãs he'swã ga, Nã, ne gãh', naeh, ne' Christ; neh', giã shãh, neh', sũ; si dah', naeh, thã yah'da deh; sã noh' ne' neh ã yech hii'wa gwën ni yò.

22 Neh, sãh'ãh, neh, dã on di dah'syoh ne ya'gãh' oh neh', ne' Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gãh' oh, ho di do-gã's da nih; neh nã sha go no'dah sah'syoh naah'da wa dyã'ò nyoh'; neh', gwah huh', no i'wa nã gwah'dãh nã ya'wãh syo nyoh; nã sha go dih'ni go'ã gah'ha thãh', igã, ne' theh o gwe nyoh', na gwvs' ho wã di yah'dã'gwa oh.

23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah'ni go'ã ãhk: Jat ga'ã oh; e nãh', naeh, oh gwah'ni go'ãn daat, ne yò'i wa gwe goh.

24 Neh', dih, no nãh' neh dwã nã'hã de nyoh, no nãh' ã ga'at ne ga no'oh, dã wã'dah son da'ik nãn'deek haah' gãh'gwaah; neh, kuh, neh so'ek haah' gãh'gwah thãh'ãh thah do sa yòh'hat heh;

25 Neh', kuh, neh, ga jih'soh dã o nyoh' ne gã'oyah' gëh ã dwah'sãh syoh; neh, kuh, ne gah has'des hãh'shoh ne gã'oyah' gëh' tga yãh' ã ya o dah'da noh.

26 Neh huh' ni yò weh' o nãh' ã o wã gãh' Nò wã'wã' no'gweh oh jih'gã go shoh' ãnt heh; ãnt ho dye ãh'dah' go'on dye ne gah has'des yò wa nãh', kuh' ne de a'ãh'sã'oh goh.

17. Neh huh' ni yò weh', o năh' ănt ha'goh hoh' no o' h ge o nŏh'shăh shoh, neh' naeh, ăa ho wă di'yah de'ok do gă ăa gă'ăk ne ha go yah dă'gwa oh; dănt hă pă di'a wih'dah gwa'noh he'nit găă gon'dah gwah' ne ih' ni yoo; kuh, he gws' hah de yò dyo'yôhkh.

18 O năh' swah ni'go ă yăn dah', ne' des ga'yă o dăăh- ph' ne fig nŏh gă'on doh'dăh: neh', găăa, nah'soh do'nih a'ah nŏh hah'doot da yò'năh don da dyeh', gwah- sh', swa yăn de ih' heh, o năh' dŏs gă'oh ga găh'hăf- kh.

19. Neh huh, dih', ne găh', năăh' iis nă ya wăh' no- ih' ă swat'gat hŏh' nă găă' nŏh o'i oh'dăh ă ga'i wa ye- ; swă nŏh'dook heh, o năh' dŏs gă'oh ga deh; a- wă', gwa', neh huh', he gah ho'ga ăn doh.

20 Do găă' oh gwă'ăa, Thăh ăh thă'gaat nă gă' ga'wa- yă dah', he ni yò weh' hă ga'i wa ye ih' ne yò'i wa gwe- ph nă găă'.

21 Gă o'ya deh, yŏ'ăn ja deh', gwah huh', tga gont', wăh, ă ga'at; neh gwa' ne gwă nŏh thăh ăh', naeh, w'ga at.

22. Neh' dih, ne' neh dwă nis'hă deh tăh'ăh deh'so- wah' nŏ'gweh de o'nŏh doh; thăh'ăh, ha'eh gwah, na- go yah'ge o nŏh ne gă o'yah găh' thă nih'dyoh; ha'eh- wah thăh'ăh No'a wak; neh', shŏ, Nooh'nih.

23 Swa dah'ni go ă ăk', dih; swat ga'ă ok, swa dă nă- ăh'; gwah huh'; neh, săh'ăh, ne thăh'ăh deh swă'noh- gă no năh' hă ga'eeh.

24 Neh, săh'ăh, shah gaat' he ni yòh'dăăh, nŏ'gweh, s wa ăh'dăn dyo'eh, we ăh' hwa'eh; neh no năh' ha- s'ăh neh' ho nŏh'sŏot, ha gŏh'has des'hă wiih no hăh- ăăh shŏh, wa go'i oh dŏs'hă wi'ŏh, gwah huh, hăh de- o'gweh'da gee; neh', naeh, wa o'i wis'as na deh ho'as- nis thăh nŏ'ot'ga ok.

25 Swat ga'ă ok, dih; thăh'ăh săh'ăh deh swĕn'nŏh- gă no năh' dănt heh' ne thăn nŏh'dŏ oh' he ga nŏh- ăot; oh găă's'ah; shah de'wah sŏn thăh', gi'h'shă; neh-

huh', gih shäh', he nit gus'nyehs ne da gääh'äh; neh-huh' gih shäh, neh, se deh'ji ah.

36 Dyä gwah', sho, ä gä'gak deh di'swah ni'go ääh no-näh' äs ha yoh, swän dah'hoh, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gäh'.

37 Neh', dih, ne' nah ot oh gwä'as, ga gwe goh' hoh-khe'yä as; Swat ga'ä oh.

## O I'WAH XIV.

**N**EH ne' shä ga'at ne de wä'nis hä gee, o näh' hä ga'eeh he ni ä non dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wä'oh gwah, kuh neh thäh äh deh wat'häh gwäh gwah doh: o näh' na dih'sän no wa näs ha di'yah dön thwus', kuh ne sha go'di ya dö nih, ho nih'sa goh ne gah ni'goh hoh'dä hä gop' no'da di ye'äh duk a'ö wa ye nooh, a'ö wa nyöh', kuh

2 Neh', dih, ne' o näh', Thäh'äh', naeh, no näh' neh wä'nis'hä deh ä non dek'hwe'o eek; dyä gwah', sho, söh jih' ä yo'ihä da ga'eh ne gän dyöh'gwah gäh.

3 Neh ne Beth a ny nit häh'dyoh, he'ö weh' ho neh'sööt ne Si mon no yah'dat gäs; neh', dih, he'noh wöh ho dek'hö nii, go yos oh' neh huh' ne ya go gwäh', ya-wih' ne' gah sgwä no oh' gas heh'dah, o neh' gä dyeh na gwus' ga no'oh; o gä'is dö'h', kuh, ga sä no gah'oh; neh' ne de ya go yah'goh ne gas heh'dah, ho neh' ääh' göh ne' neh dya go'on thwäh.

4 Da neh gyee na di'yah daah', na di'yah da gop' dö-da ä non de nyäh'dohk; ho näh, A, naeh, he go wä'oh gwah thah ga'yes haah' no noh', söh jih' äeh ga'i wöh oh go wä yo niih'?

5 Neh, säh'äh, naeh, na wa dä'ni nok, si gwa', noh neh, säh nah de'wäh nyaah eeh' ni gah'si yoh shä gee ny-yö'i wöh heh'oh, neh' a'ö wä no wiih' no'ni däsa. O sä'oh sha go non dwä noh'dih.

6 O näh' ha wä'ä ne Je sus', ga weh'ö ö dyeh'; ä, naeh, he go waah' ech hih'ni go et gant haah'? neh, säh'äh, naeh, ne ga'oh dws'hi yöö noh'ö'dyeeh', he'gäh-da deh,

7. Neh, sãh'ãh, ne dyòt gont', naeh, ech hi'aah no'ni-  
 ãs: da, ga nyòòh', naeh, he nã yò'nis heht & di swa-  
 yãh', wi yòò', waeh, he no'yeeh hi ya dye'ãhs: neh,  
 va', niih, thãh'ãh' deh dyòt gont' dah'de dwa dii.

8 Neh', waeh, ne ga nyòòh' he nõh ont'gwe nih he-  
 ph e yeeh': neh', waeh, ne de ya go nih'shã nyò'õn dyeh,  
 nõh'ga eh ne' gyañ dah, neh' he go wah'sa dõ'neh. :

9 Do gãs' oh gwã's, Neh ne ga ãn dih gwa'õ weh nõ-  
 h' gai'wi yòs'dvk & gvs'nyeh dõ'ok, ha'eh gwah' nã gã'  
 'nõh õ dyeeh', neh & yõ da dã'nõh dõ'nyõh gwaak.

10 O nõh', ne Ju das Is car i ot, sha yah'daat he'ni ã-  
 ya diih' ne wvs hãã' dek nii' aga eh, hoh dãn'dyõs õh,  
 a go yah'do wãh'õh na dih'sã no wa nãs' ha di'yah dõn-  
 wvs, ne' neh huh' haa di'yah da deh' a o yah'dat gah.

11 Neh no nõh' wa ã'nõ ok, wa o'nõh ees hah, wa dii'-  
 is aah', kuh, no wis'dah ãnt hõ'wa yõh. O nõh' wa ih-  
 ãk he nõn'da a ye'ãh dvk, a yò deh'sã yããs theht' a o-  
 ãh'dat gah.

12 Neh ne dyò dye'ãh dõh, wã nis'hã deh'gõh ne  
 ãh'ãh' deh wat hãh gwãh'gwah'dõh, no nõh' sha'a di-  
 yõh' ne de wa da wã'õh gwah, hõ wã'ãh seeh na go'i õ-  
 ya nih', Ga ã õ weeh ne gãh' nits nõ'ehs ha'ya gweeh',  
 ãh nõ da ya'gwvs yõ nih' he'õ weh' haah'sa dek hõ nih'  
 a de wa da wã'õh gwaah'?

13 O nõh' ha gõh'hõh õh de i'yvs heeh na go'i õ nya-  
 ih; neh', kuh, na go'yã ãh'seeh, Neh huh' hoh ãni yõh'  
 ã'ga nõn da yãh; da' neh' ne' neh huh' dã swa dãht  
 y'gweh ga wis'dah ha a wih' o ne ga nos' gã dyeh: neh  
 ne j'i nõn dãh.

14 Da neh', ne ga ãn'dih gwa'õ weh' hãs ha yõh', shes-  
 ãs naa nõh'sa gwõn ni yõh', Neh Na di'õ nya nih' ha-  
 õh', Ga ã õ weh' ne gãh' dyo nõk'da neet' he go yah'da-  
 o'is dah gwaah', he õ weh' ã dya gwa dek'hõ nih', ne  
 he i'õ nya nih' ne de wa'da wã'õh gwaah'?

15 Neh, neh, ãs hës'nõ wã thvs' dyo nõk'das dããh'  
 seh'tgãh, ga yãñ dõ nyõh'; wa dyã nõhk'dah õh', kuh:  
 eh huh' ne' neh, da gwa'des as.



16 O năh' ho nōh'dăn dyos'oh na gō'i o nya nih, tho đī-yos'oh' he'ga nōn da yăh': neh', kuh, noă ga'i wa ye'ih' wa yat'gat hòh' he'ni a gō ye'ăh seeh: neh huh', o năh, wa ya'des as ne de wa da wă'oh gwah.

17 Neh no năh' oh găăs'ah, neh huh' ho yos'oh, kuh ne wvs hăă' dek nii' aga eh.

18 Neh, dih, he'nōh weeh hă nih'dyoh, ho nōn'dek hō niih, kuh, ha wăă ne Je sus, Do găs oh gwă'g, Sha yah'daat he ni swa diih', de'yo gwa đon đoh', hah'da gont' wa'a gyah daa tga.

19 O năh' oh wah'sa wăh ne waa'dih ni gō'et găt; neh', kuh, nō wă'ăh seeh, jō gwēh'das hōh' da wa đăă, lih', găh' o yah', kuh, ne' a wăăh, lih', găh'

20 O năh dech ha gō wă'nōh să gwăh' ha gō'yă ah'seeh, neh ne'huh, sha yah'daat ne' wvs hăă' dek nii' aga eh, ne' shah'dă ya gi jănt' ne ga jăh'gēh.

21 Neh Nō'wă'wăk nō gwēh' ho'oh đăn'dyo o dyeh', do găs' o i wa ye'ih' o'on dyeh he ni ga ye'ăh' ha'a ya đoh': ga no oh', dih, ha yah'da deh nō'gwēh, he'nă đweh đăk' Nō wă'wăk nō gwēh' s o wă yah'dat gah: neh ash'gwah neh huh'ji gă'ăh ne' neh ha yah'da deh na'gă nōh' de o nō gă'đos'oh.

22 Neh he'nōh weeh ho nōn'dek hō niih, de oh'gwăh' ne Je sus no ah'gwah, de'o đă nō nyos'oh; de'o yah'goh', kuh; o năh' he'ago ya wiih', ha wăă', kuh, Swa ye-naăh', i swaak': neh' ne găh ne' gyah dah.

23 O năh' neh, de oh'gwăh ne' ga wă's'dah, neh huh' ni yō weh' no năh' de'o đă nō nyos'oh, o năh' he'a'gō ye-wii': da neh' ne ga gwē'goh' waa'di ne'ge'ăh.

24 Neh na gō'yă ah'seeh, Neh' ne găh nă găă' ne gō gwăh'sah' nō i'wa ni'yăs đoh ne wa seeh' wa di'wih'ăh'gă, ne găh ne dyon da đă'ont hwah seeh' ne gōt gah'dah.

25 Do găs' neh nōh gwă'as, Thăh'ăh niih tho'ăak ne'ge'ăh ne wa đō nih' nōh'oh'sah'gēh, ne ga oh' nōh'wan dih' he ni yō weh' hă wă'nis hă'eeh, no năh' wa seeh' s kne'ge'ăh he o weh' thă nōh'đō oh'ăh' gwēn'ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

26 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nàh' wa di'g nohk dâh no'-  
nqn dâ no dek', ho di'ya gâh'oh; neh huh' he'o ne nqoh'  
he'dyo nqn da deh', neh, Oives.

27 O nâh' ha gò'yâ gh'seeh, ne Je sua, Neh' ne swa-  
gwe goh' dâ swa do dââh'dâh neh ga'io nih he'gyah-  
daa deh', nâ gââ' wah'son da deh': neh, sâh'âh, he'ni ga-  
yeâh' he'ga ya dqh, Neh nâ'e nyòh, ne de yò di noh'gâ-  
qnt hos de'is dqh; da neh', naeh, ne dâ'wâ nqn do gòh'  
ne de yò di noh'gâ o'doh'oh.

28 Neh' dih, nâ ga'at ne' neh, no nâh' dâa dwâ gat-  
gô'q oqk, lih â gwa'sân dah hâ gyoh' ne Galilea.

29 Neh', dih, ne thos nyeh'oh ne' Pe ter ha wâ'gh-  
seeh, Neh, gih shâh', naeh, ne ga gwe goh' dâ ya go do-  
dââh dâh', thâh'âh, gwa', naeh, niih.

30 Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sua, ha wâ'gh seeh, Do gâs'  
oh gò'yâ as, Neh'' niis nâ gââ' wâ nis'hâ dah, neh'  
gwa'' nâ gââ' wah'son da deh', ah soh' â gâ'âk dah jòs'-  
nyeh'oh ne da gââh'âh, ne dek ni' wa dqh'thâh, sâh,  
nâs ga'doh'hiih.

31 Neh', dih, no gâ'is dqh' oh haas deh' he' det hos'-  
nyeh'oh, Neh huh', gih shâh', nq ya wâh', ne do gââ'  
da eh'ni eeh', thâh'âh deh' dâs'gâh' deh' gat'gâh' hòh' thò-  
da ga ye âh'dok a'gò ya'doh'hiih. Neh huh', ha'eh gwah,  
nâ'o di wâ nq wâh' ne'a di gwe goh'.

32 Da neh' neh huh' ho di'yos'oh he'ò weh' Geth-  
sem a ne gò wâ'ya's thah: o nâh', ha gò yâ gh'seeh na gò'-  
io nya nih', Nâk'huh ja dyââh, he nâ yò'nis heht niih',  
ya eh', â'ga dâ nâ yââh.

33 Da neh' he a'gò gâh' ne Pe ter, kuh ne James,  
kuh ne John; o nâh' oh wah'sa wâh' na gwus' ho yo-  
we'o ek hò nyoh' he ni'o'ò ya gââh, wah'os dâh', gwah-  
huh', naah ni gò'âh'gêh.

34 Neh na gò'yâ gh'seeh, Neh' na gwva'' gâ'e'yaht gêh'  
he yo dohk'' he ni gâh'ni gò'eet gâhs' na gat hwa'is'hâh,  
nâk'huh', shò, swa âh'heht, swa dah'ni gò'â'âk', gwah-  
huh.

35 O nâh' os thò'oh hes hot'gâ'is dqh; neh huh', ye-

ăn'jah gēh ho yah'dye năh'oh ho dă nă yăn'dus oh', gwah'-huh; neh ne' theh o gwe nyoh', i găă, nă'ga at', sho, ha yah'da deh he ni yô'is daah eeh.

36 O năh' ha wăă', Ab ba, Hăh niih, hăh de yô' i'wa-gee, naeh, he yo gwe nyoh' heh' syah da deh; sôh neek' nă găă' ga wis'dah he'gyah da deh: neh huh', naeh, thăh'ăh, naeh', neeh, niih, he ni dwak'ni gooh'-dăă; neh, gwa', niis he ni di'sah ni gooh'dăă.

37 O năh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, ne' saa'go găh'; o năh' ha wă'ăh seeh, ne' Pe ter, Si-mon săn dah'oh, găh? thăh'ăh, găh, deh sa gwe nyoh' naah'sa dah'ni go'ă'ăhk', agat' a ga is'dah eek'.

38 Sa dah'ni go'ă'ăhk', sa da nă yăăh', gwah'huh; dyh gwah', sho ne'huh ă di'sah ni go'ăn'di ăn thoh. Năh, not hwa'is hăh do găă', nă'eh, o ga yăă'; neh gwa', neeh, ne thăh'ăh deh agah'has deh noh wa'ah.

39 O naeh' shot hă'da dōh, sho dă nă yăn'dus oh, gwah-huh'; shah'o wă nos hoh', sho, ne' sa ăh.

40 Neh no naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', aeh, no năh' saa go găh; (neh săh'ăh nos'deh na di'găh'-gēh:) thăh'ăh', kuh, de o năn nōh'doh ne' nah'ot a'ă niih he do'sa o wă wă'nōh săă gōh.

41 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ne săh. wa dōh't'hăh; neh na go'yă'ăh'seeh, Ahsōh swăn dah'hoh', swa dō'is-hăh', kuh? neh huh', sho, hăh'de ga ye ih, o năh', săh'ăh naeh', hoh'ga'eeh he ni yô'is da aă eeh: swat ga thoh, o năh' Nô wă wăk' nō gweh' neh huh' wa o wă yah'dat găh ha dis'oh dah'gēh no di wa'neh a gōh.

42 De'swa daht; neh nō gwah'dăn dyo'on dyeh'; swat-gaht hōh, o năh da'eh na gyah'dat gah'heh.

43 Neh ne'wah o gon da dyeh', ah sōh', sho, hot hăh' ho yos'oh ne Ju das, sha yah'daat ne' wus hăă dek'ăh sga eh; hă neh', gwah huh, găn dyoh'go wa năh: sôh sôh-ăh', găh hnyah'shoh'oh', kuh, ha di'a wi nōn dyeh'; nah-huh' da ă neet' he thă nih'dyoh na dih'să no wa năă' hē-di'yah dōn thwus', kuh ne sha go'di ya dō nih', neh, kuh, na di'găh jis'hoh'oh.

44 Neh ha yah'da deh he no da'weh duk wa o wa yah-dat gah, o yan deet' ha go yo nya nihi', ha wāh, Neh neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot dā e'ji gwa yos', neh ne'huh ne'neh sha'yah daat'; neh ās he'swa ye ngah, o'yah jih' hāa he'swa aah; sē noh' ās ha'doh seeh.

45 Da neh' he ni yōs'no weh', no nāh' wa a yoh', neh-huh', ahō', kuh, hwa'a do gānt' het ha yah'da deh; neh, kuh, ne'a wāh, Sa di'o nya nih, Sa di'o nya nih: o nāh' oh tho'ji gwa yos'.

46 O nāh', wa o wā nis'oh da'āh, wa o wā ye ngah.

47 Neh neh, sha yah'daat ne dōs gā'oh ni aat', tho-hā'gees gwāh'; ho yāh'doh, no'hah'shāh nō'wā go wa-nāh na di'yah dont twa, neh ne wa'o oh dyahk.

48 Neh ne'thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus ha go yā āh'seeh, Neh huh', gāh, ni swa da dye'ā an dyeh he nā'e swa yeeh' ne sha goh'set hāh da e'swa'doo gānt, ah sha ah', gāh-myah'shoh oh, gwāh huh', swa'wi non dyeh, heh sgwa-ye'no eh?

49 Oh hāh'syo nyoh', naeh, do gāā' dwāh dyoh', ga-di'o nya nih' no noh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh; da, thāh'āh deh-nga'ye ngah; neh, gwa, net'ga gont' ā gai'wa ye ih he-ni ga ye āh' he'ga ya doh.

50 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' hō wā'yah dat'gah wāh ho non'deh gwāh.

51 Da neh' ne wa o'non dāh, ha yah'da do gāā' nō-gweh'da seeh, ga ni gāā'os hāh de ot'hwah hāh; o nāh' na dik'sah go waa', wa'o wā ye noh.

52 Neh ne' wa o dih', sho, ne ga ni gā'os hāh, ho-nāh'goh oh waa'deh gōh.

53 O nāh' ne Je sus neh huh' hwa o'wā gāh' he'thāh-dyoh nō'wā go wa nāh na di'yah dont hwus: neh, kuh, shah gaat' hā nih dyoh, neh huh' ho di'yah da ye ih oh' ga gwe goh' na dih'sā no wa nās', ha di'yah'dont hwus kuh na di'gāh jis'hoh oh, kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih.

54 Da neh' neh, ho non dā dyes'oh ne' Pe ter; we-āh', gāe', da eh; neh huh', gwa'a, ha'eh gwah, he'o-yos oh het ha dyān'dah gwāh' nō'wā go wa nāh' na di'yah-

dont hwus; da neh' shah gaat' ho non'dyən dow'oh ne dih'hah shäh, waa'don theht' neh huh' ho'deek hah.

55 O'näh, neh', ha dih'sän no wa näs' ha di'yah dont hwus, ga gwe goh', kuh, no di'as häh, wa g'nih maak me ye'i wa gwa'ih sih da wa do gant' ha yah'da deh ne' Jesus, neh huh' non da weeh duk' aa'o wa nyöh; da, thäh'äh, dih', de'o di gäh:

56 Neh säh'äh ne gòt gah'deh ne thäh'äh deh ga'i wa gwën ni yöh' ne wa dii'wa gwa'ih sih ha yah'da deh; thäh'äh, gwaah', sha dii'waat theh o'doh ooh na di'wa gwa fros.

57 Da neh, dih, na di'yah da do gäh' det ho di dah'oh o no'wäh ooh ho di'i wa gwa ih sooh ha yah'da deh', honäh',

58 Neh no gwat'hon deh', ha wäh', Neh nã gii'wah dont nã gäh' o non'sa do'gäh dih', os oh'dah shoh os'yo niih: da neh he nã yo'nis heht, neh', säh ni wã'nis hä geeh' o'ya'äs ges'yo ni; thäh'äh', naeh, os oh'dah shoh tha'gwa'yo ni.

59 Thäh'äh, dih, aeh, deh gaa tgaah no wa dii'wa gwa'ih sah'seh ne sha dii'waat ha'wa doh'.

60 O nãh no'wa go wa nãh na di'yah dont hwus hah de'wah sã noh de o'dah oh, ho on'dos oh' ne Je sus; ha wãh, Thäh'äh gäh' deh thah'gwis däh thah doo'sah swän'ngã sã gòh? A nah oh'däh'äh ne gäh' nã gäh' ha dii'wa gwa'ih sos' de yò do gäh'doh heh, syah da deh'?

61 Neh, dih, ne thi o dye'äh', sho, deh thah'gwis däh dah des'ho wã'noh sã gwäh'. O naeh' no'wa go wa nãh, na di'yah don thwus' sho on'dos oh, ha wã'äh seeh, hã'gäh ne' Christ, neh, Ho a wak, Na'yah'da no'oh go waah'?

62 Neh' neh, ha wãh ne Je sus, Fih neh'huh: neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' äs he swa gäh' No wa'wak no'gwah'änt häh'dyon dahk' ga yã'neh goo'gwaah, ne gah has'du'häh; neh', kuh, nãnt'heh oh jih'gã go shoh' ne' gã'ya'gäh.

63 O nãh no'wa go wa nãh' na di'yah don thwus de o'ih

we g'oh noo syo'nyos hah, ha w'ah, kuh, A nah ot' ah-  
 sph de yo do an jo oh' na dii'wa gwa ih ses'

64 O nah', na'eh, eswa'ook he'no dw'no'et gant; a  
 hi swah'ni gooh d'ah? Da neh ne' a dii gwe goh', neh  
 wa o wa'i wa'ah heh d'ah ne' g'e yaht' o dye'ah dah-  
 gw'ah'.

65 O nah', kuh, gyee, wa o wa'nis'gyo dii, wa o wa-  
 goh'so week', gwah huh; neh, kuh, no wa'go ees; neh,  
 kuh, no wa'ah seh, S'ap'ne yoo: da neh', kuh, na dii'-  
 hah sh'ah ho wa'go ees, h'e nan nis oh'da gw'ah'da hah.

66 Da neh, na'eh, ne' Pe ter eh dah'goh nit h'ah'dyoh  
 no'gyeh', neh huh' go yos'oh je yah daat ne sha gok'sah-  
 go'was h'ah', no'wa go wa nah' na di'yah don thws:

67 Neh, dii, no nah' wa o wa'gah' ne Pe ter ho dont'-  
 heh doh, ho want'gat hwah'oh; neh, kuh, ne ga w'ah',  
 Neh g'ah nah' iis do g'ah' sneh sgwah' ne Je sus ne  
 Naz a reth tho ya'gah' oh.

68 Neh, dii, no doh'hi y'ah, ha w'ah, Th'ah'ah niuh',  
 deh a g'ah'oh; neh', kuh, ne th'ah'ah niuh deh ak'ni-  
 go'ah yan-dah' ne nah ot' sa doh. O nah' he o ya'gah'oh  
 as gwa goo' hah de o dah'oh; o nah' da gas'nyeht ne da-  
 g'ah'g'ah'.

69 Da neh ne'sa o wa'gah' a eh, ne yek sah'go wash,  
 o nah' goh saah ho wa'n'oh'seeh ne' neh huh' ha dii'si-  
 saah, Neh, gyee, ne g'ah' na g'ah' sha yah'daat he'ni'g-  
 non dii.

70 Sa a'oh'hih', a eh. Dah'ji ah', sho, o na eh' sh-  
 o'ah'seeh ne' Pe ter ne' neh huh' ha dii'si saah, Do-  
 g'ah' iis', gyee', chyah daat' he'ni'g non dii: neh', sah'-  
 ah, ne Gal ile an noh syah'doh d'ah; neh gai'wa gwa'ih-  
 sa heh' ses nyeha.

71 O nah' hoh saah' no dw'no'et g'ah da'noh', ho e'wah-  
 de'h'ah gooh Na'wen ni yoh hoh'tha da dee dus'; neh, kuh,  
 hwa o'yah da'di'ant hoh' na g'i wa gwa ih sih, ha w'ah,  
 Th'ah'ah niuh deh os'thoh' de e'yan de ih' na g'ah' no'-  
 gw'eh, ne' she swat'hyo wiih.

72 O nah' ne' dek nii wa doh'thah, don da'gwa'nyeht

ne da gāāh'gāh. Neh, neh, ongh' shos shāāh'oh ne Pe ter, he'ni o wā noh'dāh heh'oh ne Je sus, ha wā'gh-seeh, Neh nah soh & gā'gak deh jos' nyeh oh ne da gāāh'gāh ne' dek nii wa doh'thah, sāh nāh sa'doh hūh naah gwis'dāh a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah da deh. Neh ongh' neeh wa & noh do nyoh', de o gah sā'nis hāh'syoh.

## O I'WAH XV.

NEH ne' wah o'gon da dyeh', no nāh' se deh'jah, ho di'as hān'dvs oh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah-dont hwus; kuh na di'gāh jis'hoh oh; kuh ne sha go'diya do nih; neh', kuh, ga gwe goh' no di'as hāh; neh n-was'hā ont ne Je sus; o'yah jih he o'wā gāh; neh huh' he'o wāt gah'wāh het ha yah'da deh' ne Pi late,

2 O nāh thos nyeh'oh ne Pi late, ho on'dos oh, Ia gāh, ne Go'wāh go waa' ne Jews ho nā wāh? Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh, ha wā'gh seeh, Neh wach', nach, oh'sā.

3 O nāh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah dont hwus' h-wā'i wa'yāh da noh, we sōh o i'wa gee; tāh gh, dih, deh-thah'gwis dāh dah des'ho wā'noh sāā gwāāh.

4 O nach' ne, Pi late sho on'dos oh, ha wāāh', Thah'gwis dāh' thah do'sah swā'noh sā gōh' nāāh', ni yō'i wa-we sōh' na dii'wa gwa'ih sos heh' syah daa deh.

5 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ah soh' dah des'ho wā'noh sā gwāāh; neh huh' gwaa' hoh gaak daht' ne wa o i'wa nāā gōh' ne' Pi late.

6 Da neh', dih, he'ni & non dek'hwe o'ees, wa a go yā'gah'wāh', gās, sha yah'daat na nos'gwah, ga nyōāh, sho, ne' wa o wan do'e syoh'gwāh wa & neeh', neeh.

7 Neh ne' sha yah'daat Ba rab bas ha ya soh', neh' shah gaat' ha dis'hā ont, naa'di ya nes'hā gah'hat hwus, he'a'yah daah', kuh, ne a oh hwāh; neh', kuh, ne' wa & non dyō o nyoh' he'noh weeh ha di ya nes'hā gah'hat hwus.

8 O nāh', ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh tho non'deh has'de-oh de o'noh sānt'hwah oh, wa & noh sa wāh, noh'tho wa-

in jòòs' ne' neh huh', sho, na'g yeeh he non da'go-  
an dyeh.

Neh', dih, ne' Pi late dech ha go wá'noh sá gwáh',  
wáh', Neh', gáh, de swa'do an jo nih' ne' neh a'-  
t gah'wáh ne Go'wáh go waah, ho no'wáh ne Jews?  
) (Neh, sáh'áh, neh, hai'wa yán de ih' he neh', sho,  
gah nos'bah ooh gai o nih, heh, ho wa'yah dat'gah wáh  
dih'sá no wa nás ha di'yah don thwvs.)

Neh', dih, na dih'sán no wa nás' ha di'yah dont-  
sa' das ha'go dih'ni go'ò nih ne gán dyòh'gwah géh,  
neh', i gáh, sah'gwah a'ot gah ne Ba rab bas ha di-  
i daa deh.

) O náh' ne Pi late det hos'nyeh oh, neh ne' sha-  
yá gh'seeh, Ga an dih ni gaah', na'eh, di swa ga yás',  
e yeeh' ná gáh ne' she swa yaas' Go'wáh go waah' ne  
wa ho no'wáh'!

) O nach' des ho'noh sánt'hwah oh, Des he swa yah'-  
i dáh.

) O náh' ne Pi late ha go'yá gh'seeh, A, na eh': a-  
i ot' ni o dye áh' ne' wa et gáh'? O náh, we sóh  
naa'di gá is' he non da á non''deh haas dooh, de o'noh-  
t'hwah oh, Des he swa yah'son dáh.

) Neh huh' ni yò weh' o náh' ne' Pi late, tho gaa-  
na'a gòh'ni go'i yòs' ne gán dyòh'gwah géh', neh  
o'yah daat gah' ne Ba rab bas, ha di'yah daa deh;  
i huh no náh' wa oh'soh gwa'wes hoooh ne Je sus, wao'-  
i daat gah' o náh; neh, na'eh, ne' dá'ò wa yah'son dáh'.

) O náh', no dis'gáh á'geh dah' neh huh' hwa o wa-  
i he de yò'noh sa gwán deh', Pre to ri um ga ya soh':  
áh hwa o wá ni'nook, wa o wan di'yah de'ò eek he'ni-  
i dyòh'gwah.

) O náh' wa o'was yo nih, gwáh dááh'áh ni yòh'dáh;  
ik'dah', gwah huh, daa'dih hi gwá o nih' neeh oh tho-  
noh'áh hoooh.

) Neh neh, o náh' wa á'noh sa wáh' noh tho wa noo'-  
noh, Sgá noh' sá noh'do nyò'ok, iis ne Go'wáh go-  
ah, ne Jews ho no'wáh'!



19 A dah'dis häh', gwah huh', daa dii yänt' . no ng ääh'gäh, wa o wä nis'gyo dih', gwah huh, de ä non dösh dö'oh, gwah huh', de o wä yah'da no oh gwaa'nöh.

20 Neh huh', dih, ni yò weh', no näh' wa'o wä nöh'g äh, sa a'di ää gòh' ha yah'da deh ne gwäh dääh'ä neh' dö da a di'äh ne' a oh hwäh' hos'yo'nyvs häh; o ni ho wä'yah dit'gä oh, de o wä yah'son dah'nöh.

21 Neh ne tho wä'nöh dö'nis oh, ha yah'da do gäh : Simon, Cy re ni an nö'o yah doh'däh, neh wa a'at : neh huh; neh huh' da o'yoon dyeh' he'ga non da yä ha goo wak'shoh neh, neh, Al ex an der, Ru fus, gwä huh'; neh' ä aan thäh' ne de ga'yah sont ne'oo wäh.

22 O näh' neh huh' ho wä'yah theeh ne Gol go ti neh gän dö, no näh' de ga'wä non de nyoh', He'ö w ga naa geh no nöh ääh' ok dah.

23 O näh' neh tho wäa wiih, nä äa'ne ge'äh, ne wi de ga'yes dö, ne myrrh: täh äh, dih', de'oo gwäh.

24 Neh huh' no näh' oh tho wä yah'son däh', de o'di hah'soh noo syo'nyvs häh, de o'nont gä'nyos oh' de dih wus'dyah göh, he nii gaah naah'de yo gwäh'da gaa ä'ye naah'.

25 Da neh', neh huh' no näh' säh' ni jo'is daah e o näh' de'o wä yah'son dvs'oh.

26 Neh ne ga ya'nöh daa'nöh nö wä'i wa'yäh dah'g neh huh' gaa yaa dö' heht gäh', NE GO'WAH'G WAAH', HO NQ WAH' NE JEWS NO NQ Ä JOH DÄH.

27 Da neh ne de i'ys heeh ne sha go'nöh set'hu shah gaat de'o wan di'yah sont; sha yah'daat ha yä'n goo'gwaah, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwaa dii'gwaah.

28 O näh' oh gai'wa ye ih' he'ga ya dö' ne wa dö Neh huh ha yah'daah, he'wus he däh', haa di'yah daa'de ne de a di ya'nes hä'it hah.

29 Da neh ne' neh huh ha di'äh da'nöh ho wä'ng gon'do nyoh', hä non'dwä nä'et gäh'da nöh ha yah'da de neh, ne de ä'nöh nöh'o ä n döos; ha nän dö', kuh, D gäs'; iis neh, si wah'döht hah no nöh'sa do'gäh d

neh, kuh, neh, säh' ni wä'nis lä'gee, o'nah sa dvi'nehk-däh,

30 Sa da'dyah da'geh hah, sa sa da'geh nya gant; de da-sa dyah'dänt, gwah huh. he de ga'yah söt.

31 Ha eh gwa', gwah huh, na dü' sä ne wa näs' ha di-yah'dont hwus ho wä'noh gät nih. de o'nan da däh seeh na di'yah diih', he a di'yah daah, gwah huh, ne sha go di-ya do nih, Cha go'yah da'gwus. each, no vah shoh; o'näh ne' a oh hwah thäh sh', naeh, de o'gwe nyoh' no'sa da dyah'da goh.

32 O'näh, diih', ne' Christ ne Gowäh go'waa no'no-wäh neh Is rael, det ha dyah'dänt' o'näh' he de ga'yah-söt, neh na'ya gwat'gat huh'. a ya gwai'wa gwän ni yös', gwah huh. Da neh' kuh, ne' shah gai'waat, sho, ne' shah gaat' de o'wan di'yah söt, ho wan dwä'no'yäh-daa'noh.

33 Neh huh, diih, no näh' shah ga'eeh' ne ye ih' chi-yo'is daah eeh, neh' de yò'dah sön dai'gos oh ne thi yo'-än ja gwee goh, neh huh' noh' o'nis heht ne' dyòh dooh cho sa ga'is dah eek.

34 Da' neh huh' no näh' dyòh dooh' chi yò'is daah eeh, de oh'sänt hwah'oh tho deh'has dos'oh', ha wääh, Eloi, Eloi, la ma Sa bach tha ni? neh gään doh', no näh' de'ga wän non de nyoh', -Sgwän'ni yòh', Sgwän'ni yòh'; a-neh heh gwah' ti sät'gah wääh?

35 Da neh', gyeeh, ne' dös'gä'oh ni a'dih si'aah, no-näh' wa än'no'ook, ho näh', Eli as he o'nos.

36 O'näh' sha yah'daat de o'äh daa doh, de yò'ne gaa'yòh jis ho noh'heh doh' ne de gaa'ne gah'gwah, oh ä'no-gä'yaat da o'a äh, neh wa o'ne gaa'not, ha wääh, Sä-ngh' hah däs'he swa yä' o'nyoh; neh neh, dwat gaa thòh' a'dih gwah do gäs' änt'heh', neh, Eli as, ne neh', i-gääh, do da o'yah'dänt.

37 Da neh' ne de oh'sänt hwah oh ne Je sus tho deh'-has dos'oh, o'näh ha we e yos'oh.

38 Da neh' ne yò'sa ni yont' oh seh'dah goh', he'q-weh gwus' dyò'no'k da do'gäh diih', de'yò' do wäs'oh, heh-

tgäh', dyòh sa'wah gòh, a ohk dah gòh' he de yòh'dy dah'doh.

39 Da neh'huh ni yò weh nõ wə go wə năh ne ag de wăh'nyah eeh ni ăn non diih no dis găh ă'geh dah ne huh' i aat de o non do'găh dōh het ha yah'da deh', he gat'hwah òh he'nòh ă wăh', he de oh'sănt hwah'òh, ku heh wa ă'eeh, ha wăh'h', Gai'wa gwên-ni yòh' do gl neeh', Ho a'wah gă'găh Na'wên ni yòh.

40 Wăn ni'os hòh'òh', gwah huh' gyeeh', wee ăh' d dwa di gaa'neeh, neh neh huh' wa di'yah daah' ne Ma Mag da lene; kuh ne Mary, nõo nõh'ăh ne James', ne hos'thoh; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me, gwah huh;

41 Neh haeh'gwah ne Galilee chit hehs', ho wə nõn dă'dyehs gwah de o'was nyé'dyehs gwah', gwah huh' o nõnt'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh òh' ne wăn ni os hòh'òh' ne' shah gaat' da ă neeh', tho di'yos òh' i Je ru sa lem.

42 O'năh, dih', no năh' oh găas'ah o dōh'o on dyē (neh gai'ò nih he'neh huh' ni ă non des'syo nya nõot neh' găh dōh neh, neh wə nis hă deh, o năh ă yòò hăh sho, ă ya'wăn da do gănt'heht,)

43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh dōh', neh', nah nooh'să ni yòòh, ha as'hă ăh, neh, ha'eh gwah, hah ni'g ăh nă gaa yoh' net hă'nòh dō òh'shă gwên ni yòh' Ni wên ni yòh, neh huh' ho yos'òh, tho ni'go ă gon dah'g neh huh' he'a we nõoh' he'tha yah'da deh' ne' Pi lat ho dō e syoh'gwa niih naa yah'dah' ne' Jesus.

44 Da neh' neh, ho i'wa nă'gwah òh ne Pi late, i dih gwah 'o năh', kuh', ha we'e yòh; o năh' he'os gos'òh ne' sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ni'ă non diih' no di găh ă'geh dah ha gō'yas de'is dōh, ho on'dos òh, a'di gwah o năh' neh huh'jih he'nòh o'nis heht chi a'we yòh.

45 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa o do gū da weeh duk' ha yah'da deh' ne' sgat'de wăh'nyah eeh' no dis'găh ă'geh dah' ha gō'yas de'is dōh, neh da os yòh' no yah'dah, ne Jo seph.

i neh' na gwus' ga ni gǎǎ'os hi yòòh ho'ni noh,  
 tho yah'dǎh dōh, neh wa o'wa das seh' ne ga ni-  
 i yòòh, o nǎh' neh huh' hwa o'yas hǎǎh hōn da'-  
 oħ gwah, neh ne gas dǎǎ'gōō ga'ya dōō niih;  
 ǎ ga'ha de'nyah dōh, gwah huh', he gah ho ga ǎntt  
 leh sa'dōh gwah.

h' ne Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh, ne Ma ry noo-  
 ne Jo ses, de gi'ga neeh' he'o weh' hwa o wa-

L

## OI'WAH XVI.

HUH, dih', ni yò weh' no nǎh' chi yò'ǎh dōh/  
 i wēn da do'gǎh dōh, Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh ne  
 100 noh'ǎh ne James, kuh ne Sa lo me, neh no-  
 h' ne ga sǎ no gah'os hōh'oh; ne' neh huh' i-  
 on'da wǎ neeh', a o wa'yah dōh'gaah.

neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah, neh dyò dye'ǎh dōh  
 ǎ deh' he'noh de wa dǎn daeh, neeh', neh huh' ni-  
 ooh', heh, on da'deh sa'dōh gwah, no nǎh' da-  
 riit gǎht:

neh neh, de yò'non da dǎǎ'seeh, Sō nah' ot' ne-  
 ok'hiih sgwǎ'oh ne gǎǎh', heh, gah ho'ga ǎnt non-  
 a dōh gwaah'?

i neh' no nǎh' oh wǎ'non't gaat huh', oh wǎ'non-  
 'a', naeh, gah sgwǎ'oh nooh,) neh, sǎh'ǎh, naah'-  
 ohk' go wa nǎh.

o nǎh' hoh wa'di yōh ne noh'gōōh, hōn da'deh-  
 gwah, neh ne wa o wa gǎh' noō gweh'da seeh'  
 i, ga yǎ'neh gōō'gwaa noh wan dih' hǎh'dyōh;  
 yōōs wus yō'nyus hǎ gǎ ǎnt' hos yō'nyah dōh; da  
 wah o'noh dyōhk.

nǎh' ha go yǎ oh'seeh, Sǎ noh' ǎ swa'dǎ yò gōh;  
 e swa'yah dih'saas ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tha-  
 h', ne' de o wa yah'son duk: det hòt'gǎ oh neh'-  
 ihǎh'ǎh deh shǎh'dyōh nǎk huh; swat'gaat huh'  
 h' he o wa yas'hǎn duk.

h' gwa', sho, ne' swah dǎn dih, ech hi'o wih h

ha go i' o nya nih, kuh ne Peter, neh š' šn dah' g da dyeh hš o'yo ook, hš swa yoh ne Galilee; da r huh', na'eh, šs he'swa gšh', a gai'wa ye ih' he'ni shee ye' šh seeh.

8 O nšh' [de yò'dih sš'i yšh oh] jo di ya gšh'oh, non'deh gwšh' he' o weh' ni yon da deh'as doh'gwah; r sšh'šh, neh, wah o di'yah'don daah, wah o dii'wa nšš'g gwah huh; thšh'šh', kuh, neh, so gaah' no'gweh h gwis'dšh a' o wš'as; neh, sšh'šh, neh', o noh'dyoh o'dy

9 Da neh', dih, no nšh' se deh'ji ah', shaah det'hot oh Je sus, ne dyò dye'šh doh wš'nis'hš deh he'noh wa dšn daeh', neh dyò dye'šh doh cha go'dyah do'd sah'seeh ne Ma ry Mag da lone; neh he' o weh' ni yah daa deh ja duk ni š non diih naa di'nis he' o noh' ( go'yah dit'gš oh.

10 O nšh' gòh dšn'dyos oh, he' o wan di' o wiih', n shaah gaat hš neh'agwah, he'noh weeh' hš non dšš'no hš nos'dš o nyoh', gwah'huh.

11 Da neh', neh, no nšh' wa š no o k' heh, hoh' gwa', nach; neh', kuh, noo'wa gššh ne' wa o wa di wi, thšh'šh de o dii'wa gwšn ni yòs'dooh.

12 Noh'gšh gšh nš gšš' shaah a wšh, de i'yus heeh : wah waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs; o yah' ne'wah nis yah doh'dššh, neh he'noh weeh hyat ha'i'neh, ho di gšh'o o dyeh' he ga'non da yšh.

13 O nšh' ho noh'dšn dyos'oh, he o wan di oo wiih' d eh gwah' he'ni sho non da dš oh: thšh'šh, ha'eh g de os'thooh de o wan dii'wa gwšn ni yòs'dooh.

14 Noh'gššh, o nšh' waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs wws hšš' sgaat' šga eh, he'noh weeh ho non'dek hon waa gos nyeh'dah gwšh he'ni o di yšh'hih oh he'soh daa dii'wa gwšn ni yòs'thah; kuh, he'ni o nš nyah'as yoh; neh gai' o nih het hšh'šh do'wan dii'wa gwšn yòs'dooh noo'wa gššh noh, no nšh' shaah det'hot gš'oh.

15 O nšh' ha go'yš oh'seeh, Jah'dšn dih, thi' ga gw goh' thšn dii'sweet' he ni yò'šn jah, neh ech hit'hš gwšh ne gai'wi yòs'duk naah'de yo'gweh'da gee.

16 Neh ha yah'da deh, neh, § g'i wa gwën ni yòs, neh' kuh § o dye'ah dah gwah' ne Baptism, tga gont' ne' neh, §s ho wa yah'da gòh; neh, gwaah', haa yah'da deh nã gã'gak igãã' de o'i wa gwën ni yòs dooh, tga gont', naeh, neh' wa o wa' i wa'ah leh dãh ne ga no oh' he nã o'-yah da wãh.

17 Da neh § ga i'wa gwa'ih soh seek' nã gãã' nã ya'-wãh syo'nyo ok § o'di non dà dyeh'seek nã a dii'wa gwën-ni yòs: A geh'sã noo'gòoh' nãn tha di a'wih dah'gwaak, §ah ha go di'yah dit'gãh seek na di'nis he'o noh; neh', gwah huh', § a'dis nyeh'dah gwaak na wãh'noh saa seeh;

18 A o di gwe'nyo ok, gwah huh', he dã a di yah'dah-gwaak' nos ha'is dah'shoh oh; neh', gih shãh', kuh, § a'di ne'ge ah' noh hne'gut goh' go nyòs, thãh'ãh tha'o-di yã §s; §s ha go nãn'nis oh'da e haak', gwah huh', noo-di nook'da nih, daah', §s hã non dõh' ne' neh, gãã's'.

19 Neh', dih, no nãh' shah ga'at Na yah'da gwën ni-yòh' oh' a'gos nyeh'seeh, o nãh' na'eh, gã o'yah gẽh' shot gon'dah goh, ha yãn'neh goo'gwaa het'hãh dyoh Na'-wën ni yòh, hes ho dyãn dvs'oh.

20 O nãh' ho noh'dãn dyo'gwa oh, neh neh' thi'ga-gwe goh' thon da'ã neet' wa § non dãnt'hah has, da di ye-nã wãh'hoh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' hoo dii oh'da dyeh, ho i'wa ni yã doo'dyeh' gwah huh', no wãã noh, ngh'gããh, naeh, i weh' ne gai'wa gwa'ih sòs. [Do gãs neh huh' nã o'ya wãh.]

NO I'WI YUS'DOS HĀH' NE' CHA GA'Q HE DUS,

He'ni o ye ḡh' ho ya doh'

## NE LUKE.

---

### O I'WAH I

**N**EH dyò i'wah he'gòt gah'deh he ya go i'wa di'at-  
hwəh na ye'i wa dāh'da ḡh he ni ya'wəh syoh ne  
yo'i wa gwe goh, ne do'gās o weh', igāš', o gwa'i wa  
gwən ni'yòs doh,

2 He ni ya'wəh oh ok hii wa'dāh dā niih, ne neh', igāš',  
dya go'i wa'ga o weeh' nes'hon da'wah sa wəh, neh, kuh,  
ha dit'hāh gwak' no'wəḡh noh :

3 Neh, dih, he ni wak'ni go ḡ wəh'oh, a geeh'oh', neh-  
huh'jih, heh, o i'wa gwe goh', naeh, ak hni'go ḡ yān dah'-  
oh he ni ya'wəh syoh chi wa'eeh shon da'wah sa wəh,  
neh, a'ga dyə no nih' a'gi wak'ha ooh, ha'go ya'doqa, a-  
di'ont go waa The ophi lus,

4 Neh naah'si wa yān de'i aak he ni ga'i wa gwən ni'yòs-  
yoh'dāh ne noh o i oh'dāh shoh he'o weh ni ye sa fə-  
nya niih.

5 Neh, neh, ho hek', ne chi tha'wə nīs'hā de nyok', ne  
Her'od chi go'wəh go waa ne Jude a, ha yah'da do'gāh'  
naa yah'dont hwəs' Zach a ri as ha ya'so noh, neh, a-  
ih'ni go'nt neh A bi a; da' o nāh ne' yòoh neh huh',  
naeh, dya go'dyah dā gwəh ha'a wa ji yāh deh' neh Aa-  
ron, neh', naeh, neh E li s a beth ye ya'so noh.

6 Neh ne' de i gwe goh' ho di'yah da do'gāh'dih he'aa-  
gat Na'wən ni yòh; neh huh', gwah huh', de o'ntoh hah'-  
ah gwə'a dyeh he ni o'i wih'sah hoh, ga gwe goh, kuh,  
he ni o i oh'dāh Na'yah'da gwən ni yòh, thāh'ḡh de o di-  
yāh'his.

7 Da neh' ne thāh'ḡh de o'dik sah'da yāh, neh gai-  
o nih, heh, thāh'ḡh deh o'deh do'ok neh, E li s a beth:

neh, kuh, ne' de i gwe goh' o nah' we ah' hah de'no-  
gweh'da yah.

8 Da neh huh' ni ya'wah oh, neh, he'noh weeh ho-  
dii'wah dan'dyeh doh he ni ga'i wa yan dah'goh na yah'-  
dout hwus he'aa gat' Na'wen ni yoh, o na'eh sho yah'do-  
wah'oh he'noh de'ah'noh'de nyo'gwa oh.

9 Neh he'non da o di oh'da o dyeh', na di'yah dout hwus'  
ho non di on'dah goh, neh o i'wa yan dat heh'oh heh, oh-  
than'nant ga nih', ne' neh ne'wah ah'ah' daah' ne ga sa-  
no gah'oh, no nah' neh huh' ha a yoh' hoo noh'sa do'gah-  
dih Na yah'da gwen ni yoh.

10 Da neh ne gan dyoh'gwa gwe goh no gweh' ho-  
non'da noo yah nas dee'gwa, he'noh weeh' o deek hah'  
ae ga sa no gah'oh.

11 Da neh' ne wa o'dyah do'dah sahs' no oo'yah ge'o-  
noh'sahh Na yah'da gwen ni yoh, ga yan'neh goo'gwa  
noh wan dih' i'aat', he'ga nyoot' ne ye ah'dat hah ne  
ga sa no gah'oh.

12 Neh no nah' neh Zach a ri as wa'o'gah', wa o'da-  
yo'goh; neh', gwah huh, ne wa oh'dyohk.

13 Neh', dih, neh, thos nyeh'oh na oo'yah ge'o noh,  
ha wah' seeh', sa noh' ah'sah'dyohk, Zach a ri as; neh  
ah'ah', na eh, ne wa o'gah' ne sa da no yan'dah gwah'-  
shah; da neh', kuh, ne' des nii, Elis a beth, ah'ye sa-  
deh'do os, ha'ji noh: neh', kuh, ne John ah'eh'syas-  
dek.

14 Neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' ah'san'det gaah'dah, ah sa'-  
doh ha'ah, gwah huh'; got'gah'deh, gwah huh', ah ya ga-  
wan'det gaah'dah' no nah' ah'no gaah't.

15 Neh, ah'ah, he na yaa wah' ha a yah'da deh, ah o'-  
yah da naah'gwah do'ok he'aa gat' Na yah'da gwen ni yoh;  
ah'ah', kuh', neh' tha'a ne'ge ah ne wine, neh', gi-  
shah', ne' ga ne'gah has deh; neh', kuh, he na yoh'da-  
gah' haa yah'da deh, ah'ga'noh ho'ook not hwa'is ha do-  
gah'dih; a gwus', gwaa', neh huh' na dwah'sa wah' no-  
nah' ah'no gaah't.

16 Neh', gwah huh, ne got'gah'deh nook sah'dah shoh



neh, Is ra el, neh ho'gwaa šs'ha go gen duk' ha yah'da-  
deh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, Ha'go wën ni yòh.

17 Da neh' neh, š o'än deh' dš o'yah'do'go aak. noo-  
thwa'is häh, neh kuh, š'o dye'äh'dah goo dyeh nah-  
has'des häh', neh, E li as; nš o ye äh'duk ne dšs ha'diš-  
sa de nih' no nän'nyah sah' na a di'gäh jih, ha di'yah da-  
deh' no dik'sah dah; neh', kuh, ne de š'not hön daas,  
he'ni gaa deh' ne' gah ni'goh dos'häh da ya'weh do'ge-  
dyeh haa di'yah daa deh' ne tga i'wa ye ih; nš o dyä-  
nohk däh haa di'yah daa deh' ne neh' i gšš š o wa de-  
ah se'aak Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

18 O näh' neh, Zach a ri as thos nyeh'oh, ha wš'gh-  
seeh, neh', hä o'yah ge o noh, Ga š o weeh', ne gšš'  
nän dya'wäs duk' š gš'ni no dook'? neh, säh'äh, neh, o-  
näh' ge gšh'jih; ha'eh gwah ne de yaak niih' onäh  
we äh' he ya go gweh'da yäh.

19 O näh' neh', hä o'yah ge'o noh, des ho wš neh'oh-  
gwäh, ha wš'gh seeh', Iih' ne gäh', ne Ga bri el ne  
neh huh' i geet' he'aa gat' Na'wën ni yòh; neh ne gšš',  
ne dyo geh'häh oh nš gos'nyehs; neh' kuh. neh š ga'ya-  
gat'hwah däh' nš gšš' a oh'ee sat' noh o i oh'däh.

20 Da neh', dih, ne' sat ga'š oh, neh' neh, š h swš-  
noh doh, š gšš aak deh jo gwe nyoo' noo'sah ses'nyehs,  
ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he'ni yòò weh' dwšš nis'hä deh  
nš gšš' noh o'i oh'däh neh huh' nš yaa wšh, neh ga'le-  
nih' heh täh'äh deh aa oh' aah'si wa gwën ni yòs'. he-  
noh gwš'noh däh'heht, ne' noh o'i oh'däh tga gent š ga-  
i wa ye ih' no näh' hä ga eeh.

21 Neh ne gän dyòh'gwah gäh' ho wa noh' ne Zach-  
a ri as, ho dii wa'näs gwus', gwah huh, onäh' he'còh jäh'  
he a gont', sho, no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gäh.

22 Da neh', dih, no näh' don daa'ya gäht', thäh š'  
de o gwe nyoo' noo saa'gos nyehs; neh, neh, wan š'  
gäh'šš yoo'h, heh, hoh'tho dyš o nyoo's, hah gwis'däh  
wa a gäh' no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gäh; neh, säh'äh, neh,  
wa go ya dš noh'ge äh'daa noos', sho; täh äh, nach, däh-  
aa oh' on da as'nyeht.

23 Neh, dih' no nãh' neh huh' shah a wãh', he ni yòt-  
no weh' no nãh, shah wa'dã nãh's at' wa'wa yee is' he-  
ni o di'on dah gòh', o nãh' neh huh' shot gon'dah gòh  
hoe nòh'sòòt.

24 Neh no nãh' oh ga'at ne' neh wã nãh' de nyoh',  
wah e ne'oh heht ne' yòòh E lis a beth; wis', kuh, ni-  
wã'niã daa gee' ne' wah on'dah set; ga wã'ã',

25 Neh huh' niãh' na'o yã nòò wãh' he'gyah da deh'  
Na yah'da gwën ni yòh ne' neh wã nãh' de nyoh' no-  
nãh' abaa'gat gaat hòh', neh, o sa'oh neek, i gã'ã', nòò-  
knòh'gò dah'gwah nò gwèh'.

26 Da neh', dih, no nãh' ye ih' dwã niã'da deh', neh  
nã'q'yah ge o nòh' Ga bri el, tho wah'hòh oh, Hãwën ni-  
yòh' tho hãh'oh, neh huh' ã oò yoh' he ga non da yãh',  
ne Gal i lee yò'ã ja deh, Naz a reth ga ya'soh,

27 He ye yah'da deh' ne yek sah'go waa', ho non'dii-  
wih'sah oh' nã'ò'di nyaak' nòò'gwèh, Jo seph ha'ya soh,  
ho nòh'sa gòò ne Da vid ho dòò'niãh; da neh', naeh,  
ne Ma ry ye yaa soh' ne' yek sah'da seeh ah.

28 O nãh' neh, hã'q'yah ge o nòh' neh huh' ho yos'oh  
he ye yah'da deh, ha wã'ã', kuh, Sgã nòh' tiga'iwì yò-  
sak beh' syah daa deh, iis' nã'gã'ã' neh' si'gwaa ho sa-  
yah da no oh gòh; de yãh nya dòh neh'huh Na yah'da-  
gwën ni yòh: Neh' dih, neh' iis' si'gwaa he ni sãn dã-  
oh', naeh he wa di'yah daa deh' no yah' ne wã ni'oh.

29 Neh', dih, no nãh' wa'ò wã gãh', neh ne' wah a-  
go dã'ã'yò gòh he'na o wã nòò wãh; dya go'nòh dò'nyo-  
oh o nãh' ne' nah ot' gãn dòh he nòh oò wãh' oh'sha-  
go wã nã'ãnt.

30 O nãh' neh, hã'q'yah gee o nòh' sha ga wã'ãh seeh,  
Sã nòh' ã sah'dyòhk, Ma ry: neh, sãh'ãh, neh', oh see-  
gãh' na da ni dã'òs hãh ha'yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh.

31 Da neh, dih, ne' sat ga'ã oh, neh neh, ã'dwan-  
dò niã neh', syah'daa gòò, ã eh'sa deeh dòòh', gwah huh',  
hã'jü nòh, neh ne JESUS ã eh'syas duk.

32 Neh' Nã'q'yah da nã'ã'gwah dò'ok, neh', gwah huh,  
ã o wã yaas thaak neh, neh' Ho a wak' neh si'gwaa He-

ni eeh tgäh; da neh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' Ha wën ni yòh' & oo yòh' neh, haa dá'dah gwah' nõoh'nih David.

33 Neh' änt ha go yë'nõh do'ni aak [na'aa wa ji yäh' ne Ja cob hã yo'i wa da dyeh; neh, kuh, he thã nõh'de qh-shã gwën ni yòh' tãh'äh ne'neh deh gat'gah hòh tha'yò-dohk'daak.

34 O näh' neh', Ma ry ho wã'äh seeh neh' hã o'yah ge'o nõh. A ne gäh' nõ yaa wãh', ho tãh'äh', wa eh, ne gäh' niih, de e'yän dee ih' naa'ji nõh!

35 Neh, neh', sha ga wã'äh seeh, neh, hã o'yah ge'o nõh, Neh & sa'yah do wãht' not hwa'is hi'yòs hãh; neh', gwah huh, naah has'des hãh neh siig'waa He'ni eeh tgäh, & sa'dã & nõs: neh, dih, gai'õ nih ho igãh', o yah'da do'gãh dih, neh', & wã nõ gãät' heh', syah daa deh', seh Ho aa wak' Na wën ni yòh', nõ oh'sã nõh'dã gãk.

36 Da sat ga'õh, neh' neh, jãh'seeh E lis a beth, ha'eh gwah o näh' ye'nee õh' he ni ye'gãh jih; da neh' nõ gãã ne'wah o näh' ye ih' ni ya'goo nih'da nyòòh, nõ gãã neh', deh õn'deh do'ok:

37 Neh sãh'äh ha yah'da deh Na wën ni yòh, thãh'äh, naeh, deh thah'gwis dãh na'gã gãk igãã' de'o gwe nyõõk.

38 O näh' ne Ma ry ga wãã', She yat'gat hòh' ne sha go'hañ shãh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, neh huh dih', si yaa wãh' he'gyah daa deh, & ga'i wa ye ih' he'ne aa wë nõõ wãh. O näh' shot hã da doh' he ye yah'da deh, neh, hã o'yah ge'o nõh.

39 O näh' ne Ma ry de dya go dah'õh ne' neh dwë nis'hã de nyõk, de ya'gõh sã i yãh'õh neh huh' he ya ge we nõõh' he'õ weh' dyo nõn da de nyõh', go yõs'õh neh huh' he ga nõn da yãh' ne Ju da,

40 Neh huh' he ya go yõs'õh hoo nõh'sòõt ne' Za che ri as, neh huh' de ya go nõõ'nyõs'õh, neh', E lis a beth.

41 Neh nõ näh' neh huh' shah aa wãh', nõ näh' neh, E lis a beth wah'õõk heh', õh dyõ dã nõ'nyõõh ne Ma ry, neh' ne tho do'nyaa nõs'õh naak sah'aañ ne ye yah'da goõ: da neh' neh, o nõh'heh'õh he ye yah'da deh neh, E lis a beth, Not hwa'is hã do gãh'dih.

42 O n̄h, dya gos'nyeh oh dya go'deh has'dos oh ga-wāh', lis si'gwaa s̄n d̄h̄ oh' naeh he ni yòh'd̄h̄, no-yah' ne w̄n ni'oh, neh', gwah huh, neh', o d̄h̄ oh' no-lop̄ niih', neh', syah daa goo.

43 A dih n̄o' naeh niih' a ga'dii wa deeh, he go-waah' wah o'gyah do w̄ht' noo noh'gh Na gyah'da gwēn-si yòh!

44 N̄gh', neh' s̄h'gh he ni yòs'no weh no w̄h̄ n̄oh neh, oh cha d̄h̄ n̄o'nyok, neh huh' hwa' ot'ga eh ne ga-gh'da goo', daa do nyaa'n̄oh naak sah'aah ne'gyah'da goo' he n̄o'doh h̄'gh.

45 Neh' dih, ne go d̄h̄ oh' he ye yah'da deh heh, wah-si wa gwēn ni yòs: neh s̄h'gh ne' tga gont ̄ ga'i w̄-re ih ne' n̄oh o i oh'd̄h̄ shoh' oh sha'goo wi, da weeh-kek' ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh.

46 O n̄h ne Mary ga w̄h̄, Do ḡs' na gat hwa is'h̄h̄ o'io wa'n̄h̄ d̄h̄ haa yah'da deh Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh;

47 Neh' kuh na gat hwa ih o d̄h̄ h̄ o's'oh ha yah'da-leh Na w̄n ni yòh na gaa w̄h̄ Cha ga o'he dus.

48 Neh' s̄h'gh neh, hot gat'hwah oh he ni dyò dohk' se sha goh'hah sh̄h: neh s̄h'gh ne sat ga'g'oh, n̄-gh̄ ne'wah ̄ w̄h'sa w̄h, he n̄ gaa'wa ji'ȳ nee d̄h̄' n̄-gh̄, ̄ yò'gyas heek', go'd̄h̄ oh.

49 Neh' s̄h'gh ha yah'da deh naah has'des yo wa n̄h', si'wa n̄h̄ gwat n̄oh o i oh d̄h̄ ni o yee gh' he'gyah daa-leh; neh' dih neh, hoh's̄ n̄n do'gh̄ diik.

50 Neh' gwah huh' noo'da ni d̄'as h̄h̄ ho di'yah do-w̄h̄s' n̄o' wah ni go'as ha'nis, he ni yòh'd̄n dyo'ò dyeh se' gaa wa ji ȳ de nyoh.

51 O ȳn deet' ha o niih' he ni gah'has des'yòh d̄h̄h', na'n̄h̄s hah; de a go ya'deh gw̄'oh goh' gwah huh, na-'di na yeeh' he ni ̄ n̄ n̄oh'do nyoh'syòh d̄h̄h' dwet hah' w̄'ho n̄n nyah saat.

52 Eh dah'ḡh, gwah huh, ha go yoo niih' naa dih'has-leh, tha go'yah d̄h̄ d̄h̄ h̄'̄ n̄n dȳn dah'gwah; neh' w̄h' t̄gh' sha go yoo niih' neh, eh dah'ḡh ho n̄n'doh oh.

53 Neh', gwah huh', ne wi yòh̄s nah oh'd̄h̄ shoh' ha-

go'yah dah'da niih' no non'dos weh'da nih, da o nãh neh, ho nont'ga noo niih ha go'yat gah'wãh, naeh, dah thãh-gwis dãh' deh'sho di yãn da dyeh.

54 Neh' neh ho ye no wah'seh oh noo hãh'sãh. Isra-el, neh shos hããh'gwa'nis dõh, noo'da ni dã as hãh' ;

55 Heh ni o ye ãh' ha gos'nyeh seeh neh' ok hãh'ni-hõh'gããh, neh' neh A bra ham neh' kuh ha'wãj-yãã deh', hwah o'i wa da dyeh.

56 Neh neh Ma ry neh huh' shõ yeh dyeh, de gya-diih, sãh' nõõh ni wã'niã da goel' nõh o'nis heht, õnh' neh huh he ja'ga wec nõõh' heh dya go'nõh soot.

57 Neh' dih neh o nãh' neh Elis a beth hwah'gõe-wãh he nã yon'deh dõõh; neh' neh ha jii nõh' hõ wã-deh dõs'õh.

58 Neh neh shah gaat' wã nã'nõh sa ne gãã yõh, kuh neh wã nããh'seeh õh wa dii'wa õõk .keh' na o yã na wãh Na yah'da gwẽn ni yõh, õh sha ga'o dah sahs wa da'ni dõ-gõs yo wa nãh õh sha'goo dããh, neh neh õh dwa'di'ye-nãh o non'dõh hõ'õs õh.

59 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wãh õh, no nãh' hõh ga'õã neh' de gyõh' nõh'o daah, neh huh' nit ho'ne nõõh' neh nã'õ wã yaa nõht' naak sah'a'ah; da neh' neh Zacha-ri as hõ wã'yas dõh, neh shah tho'dih sã ne wãh' nõõh' nih.

60 Neh' neh dya gos'nyeh õh no'noh ãh, ga wããh, tãh ãh deh neh'huh; neh ne'huh ne John ãã'yas dah-go õk.

61 Neh neh sha go nã'ãh seeh, Tãh ãh deh'õõõ gaah' neh swa dã'nõk shõh ne neh' i gããh a'a yas'dah go'õk.

62 O nãh' wa õ wãn dã'nõh ge'ãh da'õõõ nõõh'niã naeh he nit hã'nõh dõ nyõh na'õh sã'nõh dã'õõk.

63 Neh neh ho dõ'syõh'gõh neh' ye ya'dõh gwãh a'õ wãn dek hwaah'gwa'h'syõh has, neh neh wa'a'ya dõõh, wa dõh', Neh ne Jehn ha ya'sõh. Neh neh ho dii wa nãã'gwa'h õh ga gwee'gõh.

64 O nãh' wah'o'gõn da dyeh sãh ho'dõ gwãh haah-sa'ga ãnt, sa wat'hyõh dã's, gwãh huh', nãã ãh' nõh sah'

; da neh ne sho snyeh'oh, de o'ah sã o nyos'oh, kuh, wën ni yoh.

Da neh' ne ga'gwegoh' wa o'noh dyohk, ne dôh'oh oh ni ã'nih dyoo doh ne neh huh: ga'gwegoh', nã gãã' he ni ga'i oh'dãã hoh dwa'di o gòh', thi'gagoh' thon da weet' ne' neh huh, he'o weh' no non'le nyoh' yo ãn'ja deh'goh ne Judea.

Da neh' ne ga'gwegoh' he ni yo'gweh da ge ne ã'no ook', wa'a dih'sã nõ nih ho nãn'nyah sa gooh, ho A' nõ nãgak'sah doh'dã aak' ne gããh? Da neh', no yah'da gee hãh', de oh'nya doh,' kuh, Na yah'da ãn'nyoh.

O nãh' nooh'nih Zacharias o noh'heh oh ha yah'deh Not hwais'hã do gãh'dih, neh noo do'gãã doh hã'wãh no'ãn dooh, ha wãã',

De ga'ah sa ok Ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwën ni' Ha'go wën ni'yoh neh Isra el; neh sãh'ãh, neh, go'yat gat'hwah oh, cha go'yah da gwãh', kuh, naa o'ãh dah,

Neh kuh noo'gees gwãh ne ga noh'gããh nã jô'ph hees duk, ho nõh'sa goõ noo hah'shãh Da vid;

He ni ya'wãh oh ho snyeh'oh haa dih'sa ga'ãnt noo'yah'da do gãh'dih ho di'do gãã'da nih, ne chi ga'i wa'i sho, he nah o'nis heht dyoh saah' he yo'ãn ja deh;

Neh nõõ sa yok'hi yah'da gòh he'ni a di yah'da deh' hih'ni go'ã swa'ã; neh kuh he ni a'dis oh'da deh' di gwee goh nõk his'wa'ã;

ã go yat'gat hwah'dãh noo'da ni dã'os hãh nok'nis hoh, neh' kuh nã os hããh'seek he ni o'i wih'sah' o do'gãh dih;

De o no'oh gwa nyoh, neh huh' hos nyeh'oh ha yah'deh ne she dwa'h nih A bra ham,

Né da'cho gwa'yah do'weh dãh' i gãã, he dwa yah'deh, o nãh' naeh ã jok'hi yah'da gwã'gak he ni a'dis'da deh nõk hih'ni go'ã swa'ã; neh daa'she dwa'diih nyã ni aak, a'gã aak' deh tããh' nõn da yo'gwah'ohk seek;

75 Neh na'yo gwa yah da do gäh'dih gä aak, neh' kuh, neh, a yo gwa'i wi yös'do ook he'a gat, he ni yo'gwä nia-hä gee he'dyoh heh.

76 Neh dih niis, sek sah'aah, neeh' äh sya'so ook, ho'do'gäs da nih neh Si'gwa Heh tgh; neh säh'äh, he'aa gat Na yah'da gwën ni yöh häh'seeh', äh ses'yo nya-nooh he' noh daa'da wä nyah'dah gwah:

77 Ä she'i o nyäh he ni yöh'däq ne ja go'yah da'gwat-hah, ha di yah da deh' neh ha o'gweh dah, neh ä ga'ye-äh'dah go'ok ne' däs ga'i wah sä gwä'aak no dii'wa'neh-aak shah;

78 Neh huh' dä wa'do göt' he ni gaa deh' no'da ni dš'ee-häh Ne'sho gwa'wën ni yöh; de yöh hat he'a dyeh ne-wah o näh' heh tgh' dya weh'dah goh o gwa'yah do-wäh oh,

79 Ne da'o dih/hat heh'däh nõh son'da goo' hä nih-dyoh, kuh, he ni yö dš'o'nos dph he'ni gaa deh' ne' gä-ee yah't; neh gwah huh' na'yo wä thvs' ne' dwah säh'dah shoh he'ya wee nooh ne' sgä noh' thi ga'i wi yööh.

80 Da' neh neh, ho do'dyas oh' naak sah aah; ho-has'däh heh'oh, gwah huh', not hwa'is hä goo; neh huh' shö ni ehs he'oo weh' deh e'na gee nyoh he'nah o'nis-heht hoh wä'nis hä eeh o näh' ha go'ya dyah'do dah'sah-seeh neh, Is ra el.

## O I'WAH II.

**N**EH no näh' neh huh' shah aa wäh, ne' neh dwä-nis'hä de nyoh, no ya'gäh oh ha yah'ha deh Augustus Cesar ne ga ya'nes häh, neh ne thi yo'än ja gwe goh [neh Ju de a] ä o wä noos heet ä o wan dih'sä nä'o nooh.

2 (Neh ho'o weh' ni dyöh saah, nä gä'ä ho wan'dih sä-noh hoh, wä'o wan di'wis de'o oek, ne Cyrenius chit hä-nohdo'oh ne Syria.)

3 O näh' ga gwe goh' neh huh' he o'neh da'noh he'o-weh' neh ha'o hwäh' ho non'da goo'; neh huh' änt hq'-wan dih'sä nä'o nyoh.

Da o nǎh' ha'eh gwah ne Joseph neh huh' he a'weh', hwa ah'dǎn dih ne Galilee, ho ya'gǎh oh he'ga-da yǎh' ne Nazareth, he o'yos oh' ne' Judea, he'eh hoh'non da yǎh' ne David; Bethle hem ga ya-, neh, gai'o nih he'neh huh' (tha weh'dah goh' ha'ji yǎǎ deh', neh' kuh' sha o'dih se ǎt ne David,

Neh shah gaat' a'o wan dih'sǎ nǎ ǎh ne' yòòh Mary, ǎh' ye go wa nǎh he'ni ya'go dyah'da dye ǎh.

Da neh' dih he'noh ǎ wǎh, he'noh weeh neh huh' nih'dyoh, o nǎh' hoh wa'dǎǎ nis'hǎs at hoh ga'eeh, o', neh neh, ǎ yon' deh dooh.

Da neh dya go'deh dōh gōh naa'ji noh no nǎh' shah deh dooh, neh ho wǎ'yah da da seeh' ne ga'ǎh dǎǎh, huh' ho wǎ'yas hǎn'dvs oh he de wa'di dvs'tahh ne' he nǎh; neh gai'o nih heh thǎh ǎh deh o'noh doot gvs wǎh'gǎ ni yont.

Da neh dih neh, shah yo'ǎ jaat' shō, neh huh' hǎ'dyoh he'yo ǎn ja deh ne de yò'di noh gǎ ont hǎ'de is thah, ho nont'gaa oh no dis'he nǎh'shoh neh eh.

Da, jat ga'ǎ oh, neh no'o yah ge o noh'shǎh Na yah'gwǎn ni yòh ha go'yah do'wǎh oh; neh gwah huh' ne bh'hat hes'hǎh Na yah'da gwǎn ni yòh oh dwa dǎ'ǎh dooh haa di'yah da deh; da neh' neh, hoh dwa'ik dǎh wa o'noh dyohk.

O nǎh' neh, hǎ o'yah ge'o noh ha go'yǎ ǎh'seoh, noh' ǎ swah'dyohk; neh sǎh ǎh ne jat ga'ǎ oh, Neh ǎh' ne gwaa'wih da'nii neh' ne gai'wi yòò, neh si'a he ni yò'doh hōh'gweeh; ga gwe gōh' noo gweh hǎ-go yah'do wǎht.

Neh sǎh'ǎh, (he swa yah'da deh wa ǎ'ngǎ gǎǎt', ne'wǎ nis'hǎ deh, heh' thoh non'da yǎh ne David, ga'oh he dvs, neh ne' Christ, Na yah'da gwǎn-ròh.

Da neh' dih nǎ gǎǎ ǎ yo'yǎn deh'dah go'ook he yah'da deh; neh he nǎ'yòh'dǎ gǎk ǎs he'swa gǎh'k saah aah, ho dyah'da da seeh' ne ga'ǎh'dǎǎh, neh-



huh', kuh, ha yvs'häh he'ò weh' de wa di dvs'thah as gvs he näh.

13 Neh na gwvs' da wää nõok', sho, de ð'nõn diih', gwah', neh hä'ò yah'ge'ò nõh', ne gä'ò yah'gäh' tga-dyòh'gwa yäh, de ò wa äh'sä'ò nyòh' Na'wën ni'yòh, hä nga dõh',

14 Dë ga'äh saa òk' haa yah'da deh' Na'wën ni'yòh', neh sii'gwaa he'ni eeh' tga'h, neh naeh ne yò äh'jah'gäh' agi-nõh' tã ga'i wi'yò aak, ä'gah'ni gò i yò aak', kuh, haa di-yah da deh' nõ gweh.

15 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wäh òh, no näh' naeh chie-ho'nont hä da dõh' na di ò yah'ge'ò nõh' ha di'yah daa-deh', gä'ò yah'gäh hes ho nee nõoh', dõ'nõn da dääh'seeh ne' de yò di nõh'gä'ont hä nõs'de is thah', Nyòh, o näh sho' kuh, neh huh' he dweeh ne Beth le hem, a e'dwat-gaa thòh' nä gää', he ni ya'wäh òh, ne' nah'ot' òh sho' gwa o wiñ Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

16 O näh' neh huh' nit ho'ne nõoh' de o'dih sä i yäh' òh; neh ne' sha go dii gääh' ne Mary, kuh ne Je-seph, kuh naak sah'aah ha yvs'häh he'ò weh' de wa di dvs'thah ne' gvs hee näh.

17 Neh dih no näh' wa ð'nont gaat hòh', do'nõn di ò-gwah'dõh, he ni ga'wën noh'dääh ho wan'di o wiñ', de yò do gäh'dõh haa yah'da deh' naak sah'aah.

18 Da neh' ne ga gwe gòh' he ni yòoh' ne wa ð'nõ-nõk', ho dii'wa nä'gwah' òh he ni ga i oh'dääh wa ò'wan-di'ò wiñ', da weeh' dük ha di'yah daa deh' ne de yò dë-nõh'ge'ont hä nõs'de is thah.

19 Neh dih ne Mary ga gwe gòh' wah'eh'sä'ò nõ' näh gää' ni gai oh'dääh, de dya'go yah'do weh'da nõh' kuh, ne ga wän'nyah saa goòh.

20 O näh' neh', de yò di nõh'gä'ont hä nõs'de is thah sho nõh'dän dyòoh, ho wah'sä'ò ni yòs daa'neh, de ò wa'äb-sä'ò nyò neh' kuh Na'wën ni'yòh, neh dyò i'wah. he ni yò'i wa gee' wa ð'nõ nõk, wa ð'nont gaat hòh', kuh; de-gvs'heh dük he ni ya'wäh òh ho wan'di o wiñ.

21 Neh huh' dih' ni yoo weh' no näh' de gyòh' nõh'ce-

' hoh wa'də nīs'hās at, o nāh' ǝ ga'ya nōh'do oqk' yah'da deh' naak sah'a ah, neh neh, Jesus hō wə' lōh, he neh huh', sǝh'ǝh, ni oh'sǝ ng ye ǝh' neh, 'yah ge'o nōh, nah'sōh deh tho'do nii'nōh he'o weh' i do'nyah thah nō gwēh.

Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no nāh' hoh wa'də nīs' at sa ya'dyah da gō eeh, oh gai'wa ye ih he ni o'ya rōh dǝǝh' ne Moses, neh huh' da o'wə ǝǝh ne Jerusalem, ne neh huh o nāh, dǝ'o wān dws' he'aa gat Nada gwēn ni yòh.

(He'ni ga ye ǝh' he'gaa'yaa dōh' no ya'nes hǝh Nada gwēn ni yòh, Neh naa'di gwe gōh' naa'di ji nōh dǝ oh'ho on dih, he'o weh' dwa do'nyah thah nō gwēh, ne' neh, Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh ǝ o'yah da wə gǝǝk.)

Neh kuh neh, dǝ g'yah do weet nǝ ga'yah dǝh'da ǝ gai'wa ye ih' ne' neh, ne waa dōh' no'ya'nes hǝh nah'da gwēn ni yòh, ǝ gya'dat hyōh'gǝ ǝǝk ne ga gō dǝǝh jǝǝh'go waah, neh' gi h shǝh ne de gi'yus- i ne de yò'dit hwos'a ah ne jǝǝh'go waah.

Da neh', ne' jat ga'ǝ oh, neh neh, hǝh dyo dvk' weh ne Jerusalem, Sime on ha ya'so nōh; da shaa'yah daat ne' neh ne' o gwēh' tǝai'wa ye ih, wi yòs'dōh, hah ni'gō ǝǝh ne' sgǝ nōh' tho'o'sa gōh- ǝ yǝǝh neh, Israel: da neh' kuh neh, ot hwa'is- o gǝh'dih ho ye'nō wǝhk'hōh.

Neh neh, ot hwa'is hǝ do gǝh'dih o yǝn deet' ha o' nīh', he'neh ne tǝh'ǝh' ta'at ga thòh' ne gǝ e yaht ga oh' nōh wān dih he ni yò weh hǝ ot'gat hōh' Nada gwēn ni yòh' Christ.

Da neh ho aa wih Not hwa'is hǝh, tho yos'oh he ga sòt no nōh'sa do'gǝh dih: da neh' no nāh' ne de- i jih da o'wə ǝǝh' naak sah'a ah Jesus, ne' neh huh' wān dye ǝhs he'nōn da yò i'oh dǝ'ān dye h ne ga ya' bǝh.

O nāh' de o'yah dah gwǝh ha nǝs'hǝh ges'hōh hwa'o- ǝh, de o nōo'nyos oh' gwah huh' Na'wēn ni yòh, ha-

29 Syah'da gwën ni yòh, o nǎh' hes nòk'dot has' ne sah hah'shǎh ne sgǎ nòh' ǎ ǎ' nòh dọ nyò neh ha at' ha yò ǎn ja deh, ǎ gai'wa ye ih' he ni sa wǎ nòh'dǎh heh'oh.

30 Neh sǎh'ǎh naeh neh, o nǎh' oh wat'gat hòh ne ge gaah'shòh ne che yah'da gwat'hah,

31 Nǎ gǎǎ neh', oh sa dyǎ'nohk dǎh, he'as di gat' ga gwe gòh' nòo gweh;

32 De yòh'hat heh, neh dǎ o'dih hat'heh dǎh ne deo non dah'son da i gòh, neh kuh dǎ non dǎh'sǎ ok ne sọ gweh'dah Is ra el.

33 Neh ne Joseph, neh kuh neh, ho nòh'ǎh wa o dii'wa nǎǎ'gòh, ne nòh o i oh dǎh shòh ne wa as'nyah ha yah'da deh.

34 O nǎh' ne Si me on de a gọ dǎ'ǎ nòh, oh sha ga wǎ os, kuh, ne Ma ry, no'nòh'ǎh, Sat ga'ǎh, neh nǎ gǎ' hak sah'aah ho wǎ'yah da'gǎǎ ya'dah gòh ne' neh kuh gyce nǎn dweeh dvk' ǎ ǎn di yah'dye nǎht', dǎs ha di dah', gwah huh, gòt gah'deh neh, Is ra el: neh kuh neh ga nòh'gòn dvs'hǎh ǎ o'dòh o'òok, neh' kuh ǎ o'nòn dwǎ' nòh di' o'òok.

35 (Do gǎs' haeh'gwah ah shaah' tga gont' ǎ wah'gah dọ' oòk, dǎ wǎn dọ gòt' ne sat hwa'is hǎh.) neh ne wǎ nòh'do nyòh'shǎh shòh' na wǎn'nyah sa we sòh' a wa do'dah sǎh.

36 Da neh' ne ye yah'da dek je yah'daat, Ana go do'gǎs da nih, neh sha go'a wak ne Phan uel, the weh'dah gòh ha'a wa ji yǎ deh' ne Aser; neh naah'de yòò dohk' o nǎh we sòh' ga os'hi yah'gòh; da neh ahọ ne ja dvk' ni yòs'hǎ gee go nya gòh' he nǎh o'nis heht dya go'do dyǎh;

37 Da neh neh, go nòh'gwa yes'hah oh neh nòh de gyòh' ni wus'hǎǎ ge ih' kuh' sga eh ni yòs'hǎ gee nòh o'nis heet; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, de wǎn dọh deh dya'gòh syy' nǎh dọh naa ye yah'dǎk he wa dii'wah dǎn dyehs' heht; o nòh'sa do'gǎh dih; dyòt gont gwaah' de o'wǎ'ǎh sǎ gnyòh' Na wën ni yòh, go ye'ǎh dah'gòh de wǎn dọn dọn' dyes hǎh, a dǎ nǎ yǎn'dvks hǎh kuh, ne wǎ nis'hǎ deo nyòh, wah sòn'da dee nyòh' kuh.

18 Neh' neh, dya go'yo's oh ne' neh huh' ni yòò weh,  
 se' wa noo nyos'oh haeh'gwah Na yah da gwën ni yòh;  
 ðh ne' wa o wan dit'hääh gwäh' ga gwe goh haa yah da-  
 ðh, ne neh huh' i gää yeh ni'go ääh, he'ga non da yäh'  
 Je ru sa lem, ä wan'da do nih nä ja go yah'daa nii noht.  
 19 Neh huh' dih' ni yò weh' no näh' sha dii'wa ye is'  
 ðh de yo i'wa gee, da gvs'heh duk' he ni o'ya nes'yòh dääh'  
 a yah'da gwën ni yòh, neh huh' sho nont gon dah'goh  
 Gal i lee, he'o weh det hi na geh' tga non'da yäh ne  
 a zar eth.

20 Neh ne' waa do dyaak' naak sah'aah, wa ah'has-  
 ðh', gwah huh, not hwa'is hä goo; ga noo hoh' haa yah'-  
 ðeh ne gah ni'goh dvs'häh; da neh' ne de o'yah doo-  
 böh' no'da ni dää os häh Na wën ni yòh.

21 Neh he ni yòh'dää ne de i'gäh jih, hah de yòs hä-  
 se' neh huh' he'neet hah' ne Je ru sa lem, no naeh'  
 ä non dek'hwe o eek ne da wa'da wä'oh gwah.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' was hää dek nii'  
 ðeh chi a'òs hi'yah goh, neh huh' he o'nee nooh' ne  
 ru sa lem, he non da yò i'oh dää dyeh ne' wa ä non-  
 ðh'we'o eek.

23 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' hoh wa'dä nis'häs-  
 ð' wa dii'wa ye is', neh' no näh' sa ä'noh ðän dih, chit-  
 ðh' naeh naak sah'aah, Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem; da,  
 ä'ðh de o nän ni'non doo gääh' ne Jo seph kuh no'-  
 oh'ðh.

24 Neh gwaa', naeh, ni'neeh neh huh' noo ha yah'-  
 ð dyeh heh', hä nä ni dyòh'gwi neh', ho noh'ðän dyoo'  
 ðh, he'ni wää nis hees; o näh' neh huh' wa o wa yah'-  
 ðh saak' haa di'yah daa deh' ne de ä non da'dyän dee ih',  
 ä non'dä nook shoh, gwah huh'.

25 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' de'o wa gääh, sho-  
 ðk'dooh, Je ru sa lem hes ho nee nooh' ho wä'yah dih'sa-  
 y'o dyeh.

26 Da neh huh dih' he ya'wäh oh, no näh' shah ga'eeh  
 ðh säh ni wä'nis hä gee, neh huh' sa'o wa gäh' o gyeh'  
 ðh, o noh'sa do'gäh dih, hah de'wah sä noh' häh dyoh

hăă nih'dyôh neh, sha go dii'ô nya nih, de jaa ôh'  
ha go ya dii'wat hön deh', ha go'ya on dō nyôh' gwah!

47 Da neh' ne ga gwe gôh' ne' wa o wan dii'wat!  
daat', wa o dii'wa năă'gòh, he'sòh jih' hoh nii gont, l  
heh, des ha'go wă'noh săă gwvs.

48 Neh huh' no năh' wa o wă găh', ho dii wa năă'gw  
ôh: o năh' no'noh'ăh ho wă'ăh seeh, Ha gyăăh', a na  
he go waah' noh huh' noh sgii yeeh'? Sat ga'ă ôh, :  
ne' yah nih, iih' kuh, ak hniih'ni go eet'găh sehs gi y  
dih sa go on dyehs.

49 Neh naa'go yă'ăh'seeh, A di naeh' he go w  
sgii yah'dih saas'? Tăh'ăh găh de jă'noh dōh he gai'  
yăn'dah gôh he'gyah da deh ne' neh a'wa ga'dii wah'd  
dye'h'dô oôk' no dii'wa deh Naah nih?

50 Da neh ne tăh'ăh de o'dih ni'go ă yăn dah'oôh  
nah ot waa wă nit'găh duk' he waa'gos nyehs.

51 O năh' naeh sa ăă neeh, neh huh' hō saa'dii;  
ne Na za reth: neh kuh neh, ha go'yat hön deh dy  
gont; Neh gwaa' ne ga wën'nyah saa gôôh' shô d  
gòh'să nōô niih ga gwee gôh nă găăh' he ni yô wă n  
geeh', no'noh'ăh.

52 Da neh neh, ho gă'is da ni aa dye'h' ne gah ni'g  
dvs hăh ne Je sus, kuh he'ni ăh; neh, gwah huh' n  
thoh ni go i yòôh Na wën ni yòh ha yah'da deh, ha  
gwah' kuh nōô gweh' hō wă'i wa'nô ehs.

### OI'WAH III.

**D**A neh' no năh' was hăă' wîs kuh sga eh ni y  
hă gee wa dōh'thah noh o'nis heht chi a go wă  
yòh ne Ti be ri us Ce sar, Pon ti us Pi la tē, naeh' t  
noh'dô ôh' ne, Ju de a, He rod naeh thă noh'dô ôk (   
i lee, o năh neh, de ya'dăă nōô deeh' Phi lip, neh' n  
thă noh'dô ôk' neh, Iturea, neh kuh, he'dyo ăn ja d  
ne Tra cho ni tis, da' o năh neh, Ly sa ni us neh n  
thă noh'dô ôh' ne Abiline,

2 An nas, kuh ne' Ca ia phas, neh' naeh de'go w

' na di'yah dont hwva, ho yah'do wãh'oh ne John  
'wã nõh Na'wën ni yòh, neh' ho aa wak' ne Za cha-  
a, he'ò weh' deh e nõ gee nyòh.

Neh huh' ho yos oh, thi ga gwe gòh' kuh, thit ha'-  
dòh', de jot'hwa da'se oh he'yo ãn ja deh ne Jor dan;  
'hot hãh gòò'dyeh ne bap tism, ne de ja'goh ni'gò ãn de-  
h't'hah, ne' wak ah' ãs ga'is d'vk ne gai'wa neh ak shãh.

He'ni ga yee ãh' he'gaa yaa dòh' ne' ga ya'dos hãh-  
; hos nyeh'oh neh, E sa ias ho do'gãs daa nih, ha-  
f', Neh na'wã nõh nõ'ò gweh dooh'sãnt hwã'ò-  
sh he'ò weh' deh e'naa ge nyòh, Sa jis'yo nya'nyòh  
st haa'deh Na yah da gwën ni yòh, swah soh'gwa doo-  
i heh, haah'dah gwa'nyòh.

Ga gwe gòh ne' de yò'ã dee nyòh' ã ga'nyòh heh'syòoh,  
gwe gòh' kuh, ne' ga'e nõn deh' o nõn'da deh', kuh,  
dah'gèh ã ga'is do'òok; neh' kuh not chih'gwa dòh  
gah'sòh gwa do gwã'gak, neh' gwah huh, no nõn'dyahk-  
i as gah'sò wi'yos do'òok.

Neh' kuh ne ga gwe gòh' nõh wa'ah ã want'gat hòh  
cha go'yah da'gwat hãh Na'wën ni yòh.

O nõh ha go yã ãh'eeh ne gãn dyòh go wa nõh ne  
i huh' dya got'his dòh, ne' neh aas'ha go ye ãh'dah-  
ãh ne bap tism; O iis ga'wa ji yã deh' no des ha'is-  
gòh, sòò, ech hih'ni gò ãn da dòh na e'swah nya gãhs'  
ga nõh kwã hãh da weh'.

Neh dih neh, swai'oh dus hã yãn'deh do'òk heh,  
gãs de ji swãh ni gò ãn de nyòoh; sã nõh dih' ã swah'-  
wãh' nõò de swih' ne swa yah'da gòoh, Neh sãh ãh  
h neh, A bra ham shò gwah nih, neh sãh'ãh neh'huh  
h gwã sa, ho gwe nyòoh Na'wën ni yòh nõ gãã gah-  
vã ge oh na'a gò'yah da ges gòh, neh a'ok sah dah-  
h'gã'gak neh, A bra ham.

Neh dih, o nõh' ne'wah neh huh he ga'eeh na do-  
l' nok de'ãh gèh ne' gã idòh: neh dih gai'ò nih,  
i de gã ò da gee' ne tãh ãh deh waa yont hah' no'yi-  
òh ã gã ò dyah'gò ok; neh huh hã wan'dyò ok no-  
dah gèh.

10 O nǎh' nò gwēh' ho wǎn dōs'oh, ho nǎh, A sho' niih', nǎ ya gwa dyeeh'!

11 Des ha go wǎ nōh sǎǎ gwǎh, ha go yǎ ah'seeh, I haa yah'da deh ne dek nii de o'dyah da'wih shǎ yǎh' neh, ho yoh' ne thǎh'ǎh de'o yǎh: neh kuh haa y da deh neh, noo dǎ'nōh shǎ yǎh neh huh' ha'eh g ni aa yeeh.

12 O nǎh ha'eh gwah ho di'yos oh na dii'wis de o ha dih'ni go ǎn dych' ne bap tism ǎ o non dye ǎh d gwǎh, neh no wǎ'ah seeh Sa di'o nya nih', a nah ot' niih', nǎ ya gwa dyeeh'?

13 Da neh' na go yǎ ah'seeh, Sǎ nōh hǎ swa'at hu he nǎ swa ye nǎ seek', naeh, he ni yeeh'hi gǎǎ'ya niih.

14 O nǎh ha'eh gwah noo dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah, oh t wǎn do ǎn jo'as, ho nǎh, A dih, niih' nǎ ya gwa ye Da neh na go yǎ ah'seeh, Sa'nōh So gaah nō'gǎ dǎs he'swa do ǎ'oh gwah'dǎh', sǎ nōh ha'eh gwah so'g ǎs he'swa dwǎ'nos haa'nih dǎh, neh gwah huh ne' s nōh' swǎ nōh'do nyo'ok he ni swat'ga nyah'gih.

15 Neh dih he'nōh weeh ho nos'ha'eh nò gwēh, h de yo gwēh'da gee gwah huh nò'gwēh' det ho di yah' weeh dōh' no nǎn'nyah sa go'oh' ha yah'da deh ne Jo a dih gwaah' neh ne' Christ, thǎh ǎh' gih shǎh,

16 Dech ha go wǎ'nōh sǎ gwǎh' ne John ha go yǎ; seeh, ga gwe goh', lih naeh, do gǎs' oh gwa ye ǎh'd gwǎh' ne bap tism, o ne ga nos' oh gye'ǎh duk; i gwaah', ne' sha yah'daat ne' da eh', neh, si'gwaah he ah'has dees hǎh' niih' he ni geh'has dees hǎh: neh he ga'nōh sont nooh dah'gwah, [thǎh'ǎh thah'de ga ye ih l ni gyah'da no oh' naak'hyoh dǎs: neh' naeh not hwa hǎ do gǎh'dih o jis'dah, gwah huh, ǎs he'swa ye ǎh d gwǎh ne bap tism ǎ swaa dō'ohs;

17 Neh ha aah na ga'eh da wak thah; neh h neh, tga gont' ǎnt has'ah dah'jih he'o weh' ni at gw es'dah gwah: neh' kuh, no nan jah neh huh ǎ'e'o he'o weh' ha ge'on dah'gwah; neh gwa' naeh, no ga'

g'ah daah naeh, neh g'aye ah'duk. no jis'dah ne  
l'ah de wän.doh' thaa'wah swah.

We soh' gwah huh no yah' o' i'we nooh shoh' waa'-  
'j'ö nyöoh' he waa'gout ha has ne gai'wi yös duk  
gweh'.

Neh gwa neh, ho want hä nis oh, ho wa' is da niih'  
h huh, ne tha go yän noh do nih Her od; neh dya-  
wah neh, He ro dias ne de ya'dä non deeh yööh;  
we goh' gwah huh, he ni yöoh ne wa eet gäh ni-o-  
äs'oh ne Her od,

Sho yes'doh, aeh, ho jo'äh doh ne' ga gwe goh,  
h'ho dooh ne John on da'deh ho doh gwah gäh.

Ongh dih' neh huh ni yö weh', no ngh gagwe-  
'no gweh' neh' wah a go dye'äh dah'gwäh ne bap-  
, neh huh he ya'wäh oh no ngh' ha eh gwah ne  
is neh chi o dye'äh dah gwaa niih ne baptism, he'-  
weeh ho dä na yäh t'gah ho'do gwäh' ne gä o'yah-

Neh ne dyo dyah däh doh Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih,  
h dont ni yöh'däh, neh des gya dye'äh' ne gus he-  
jäh'go waah, o dä'dus oh neh huh' ha yah' da deh,  
noh' gwah huh dyo dyah'däh doh ne gä o'yah-  
neh nöh gäh, Iis ne gäh ne go no'oh gwah Gō a-  
, neh he h'syah da deh hah de yo dohk' ak hni'go i-  
l.

Ongh ha'eh gwah ne' a oh hwah, ne Jesus, oh-  
'sa wäh neh, säh ni wus'hä noo, na os'hi yahk, neh  
si o dih ni gö oh'dä noh) ho a wak ne Joseph, neh,  
'wah gä'gäh neh, He li;

Neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh neh Mat that; neh, ho a'wah-  
gh ne Levi; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne' Mel chi;  
ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Jan as; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh  
Joseph;

Neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Matthi as; neh, ho a'wah-  
ph ne A mos; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Na um; neh,  
'wah gä'gäh ne Esli; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Nag-



26 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ma ath; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat thias; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ Se mei; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da;

27 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ Jo an na; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Rhe sa; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Zo ro babel neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sa la thiel; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ne ri :

28 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mel chi; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ad di; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Co sam; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne El mo dam; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Er;

29 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo se; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Eli ezer; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo rim; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat that; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Le vi;

30 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Si me on; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo nan; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Eli kim;

31 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Me lea; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Me nan; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat ta the neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na than; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Da vid;

32 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jesse; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne O bed; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Booz; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sal mon; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na as son;

33 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A min a dab; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A ram; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Es rom; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Pha rez; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da;

34 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jacob; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne I sa ac; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A bra ham neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Tha ra; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na chor;

35 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sa ruch; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ra gau; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Pha le

h, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne He ber; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh Sa la;

6 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Cai nan; neh, ho a'wah-aãh ne Ar phax ad; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Sem;  
h, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Noe; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne mech;

7 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Ma thu sa la; neh, ho a'-h gǎ'aãh ne Enoch; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Ja red;  
h, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Ma leel; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh Cai nan;

8 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Enos; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh ne Seth; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aãh, ne A dam; neh, a'wah, gǎ'aãh Na'wen ni yòh.

## OI'WAH IV.

) NĀH' ne Je sus ga nōō hōh' haa yah'da deh Not-hwa'is hā do gǎh'dih, det hoh'dān dyōōh ne Jor-a, da neh' hwa o'aah Not'hwaaih he'ō weh' deh-s'no gee nyōh,

Neh huh' ne gee ih' ni wǎǎ'nīs hās'hǎǎh na nīs he o-h', hōh ni gō ǎk'dō oh. Da neh' dih ne' neh dwǎ-hā dee nyōh deh thah gwīs dǎh' de o'dek hōō niih: h huh dih' ni yōō weh no nǎh' oh wa'dohk dǎh', oh-at ne' neh o nǎh wa o'dōs weh dǎh.

O nǎh' na nīs'he o nōh' ha wǎ'ōh seeh', Neh gih shǎh h, Iis' hya a wak Na'wēn ni yōh', ji wīs'as nǎ gǎǎ' gah-wa ah', o ǎh'gwah ǎ gas'yo ni'aak.

Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wǎ'ōh seeh', Neh ne' yaa dōh', Tǎh ǎh neh' shō no ǎh'gos gah'ah a'ōh beh'ōōk' nō'gwēh, neh gwaa' naah daa' wǎ nǎ gee Na wēn-yōh.

O na'eh na nīs'he o nōh, neh huh' hwa o'aah o non-gǎǎ'yaat na gwus' o non dees, ga gwe gōh' wa ot'gat-ah'dǎh he'nit hǎ nǎ nōh'dō oh' ne go wǎh'go waa shōh, yo ǎn'jah gēh a gwus' da wǎ nōōk' shō, ga gwe gōh at gat hōh.

6 O nãh' na nis'he o noh ha wã'oh seeh', He gah has-des'hã gwe goh' nã gãã' & goo yoh'; kuh, he'noh da ga-ãh'sã'oh: neh sãh'ãh naeh neh, iih, ho gyah'da gwã-ni yòs'doh; da neh' kuh, soo'dih gwa'nah ot & dwa ge-gaa yãh', neeh'' & ee yoh.

7 Neh dih' gih shãh ne dyãã gwah' iih dãs ga'do-ho'do os ãs gi'wa yã'aa, ga gwe goh' Iis' ãh syah'da-gwãn ni yòh heht.

8 Je su det hos'nyeh oh' ha wã'oh seeh', Ges hoq'neh niis' da saa dãk Se nis'he oo noh; neh [sãh'ãh] ne'ga-yaa doh', Neh' tga gont' & eh'si wa yã ni'aak Na yah'da-gwãn ni yòh', nee' Ya wãn ni yòh, ha oh'hwah' ge'ah sh' neh, dã eh'sa dii'wah nyã ni'aak.

9 Neh huh nee'wah da o'aa'h he ga non da yãh' ne Je-ru sa lem, neh huh ho noh'sa do'gãh dih ga noh'sa gãã-yaat da o'ãã dãh, ha wã'oh seeh, Neh' gih shãh' ne do-gãs' neh' ã yaa'wah'gã gãk' Na'wãn ni yòh, hãh sã da-dyah'dãnt.

10 Neh sãh'ãh ne' ga yaa doh' Neh' naeh nã o'ge i-onyãh' no o'yah ge o noh'shãh & o'sat ga'ã gãh, dã ye sãh'-nya dooh gwah huh';

11 Neh' kuh naa dis'oh dah dã ye sa yah'dah gwah'dak, dyãã gwah' sãh'ãh shõ ne ga'ã gwah ni yòò weh' gãh-sgwããh'gẽh hah dã'sah sih'doo yãnt.

12 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wã'oh seeh', Neh neh, i wããh', Sã noh' ãh sa dã noh'ge at haak, naa'es ni-go da gòh' Na yah'da gwãn ni yòh' nee' Ya wãn ni yòh.

13 Da' neh huh ni yòò weh' no nãh' sha ohk dãh ga-gwe goh', haa dã'noh ge'at hak na nis'he o noh', na'a dãh-ni gòò'daa gòh', hot hã da doh' haa yah'da deh sah' noh-yo'nis heht.

14 O nãh ne Je sus det hoh'dãn dyooh' neh' jo dye-ãh dah'go on dyeh' Not'hwaah ih' gah has'des hãh, sho-yos'oh ne Galilee: da neh' neh, oh ga ya gãh't' ne' neh huh, he ni o'yah da'nãã gwat hoh dwa'di oo gòh' ga-gwe goh' he'yo ãn ja de nyoh ne' neh huh de jot'hwa-daa seeh.

Neh ne' waa go i' o nyäh hä nont gä nis'ak dah'gwa-  
 , ga gwe goh' hah de o wa'äh sä o nyoh.

7 O näh' neh huh' nit ha wee nooh' ne Na za reth,  
 2 weh' ni o wa' yòò dyäh; neh huh' dih kuh' naoh,  
 1 o i oh dääh, neh huh' he o' yos oh hä nont' gä nis'at-  
 , na wën da do'gäh dõh wa nis'hä deh, neh huh' de o'-  
 oh, waa' des aah nä o wä noh' sa wäh.

8 Da neh' dih tho waa' ya dos'hä wih, no' o ya' dos-  
 i noo do'gäs da' ni ak E sa i as. Neh huh' ni yò weh'  
 näh' oh thaa' ya dos'hä gwaa it', wa a gäh', he' o weh'  
 yaa dõh,

9 Gyah dah'gõh ga eeh' Not hwa'is häh, Na yah'da-  
 5n ni yòh, neh ga i' o nih' heh, O noh' hak huòh' gaah,  
 gyah' da gä' yaat ne' neh äk het'hääh gwäh' no' nii dääs'  
 ga i' wi yòs' duk; neh tha geh' hah dah'gõh näsk he-  
 t' ne de yò' dyah' goh' ne ga wën' nyah sah; neh kuh,  
 het'hääh gwäh' no' sa o wä nont' gah' naa di' nos gwah;  
 t' kuh noo sa ye dok hah' heht ne de ye gah' gwe goh,  
 i kuh näs khes' ha nyahk', äs hä non da dwën ni yòh'-  
 it neh, o de da gwääs' hõh he ye yah' da deh;

10 Neh' kuh, ä get'hääk, heh, o näh' hoh ga' eeh ne'-  
 hääh deh thoh ni go i yòòh' Na yah' da gwën ni yòh, nä-  
 ye nooh' no i' wi yòs' dos häh.

11 O näh' des ho' ya dos'häh seeh neh kuh ho saa' o-  
 h nòs de' is dõh ne' ga ya' dos häh, o näh' sho dyän-  
 s oh. Da neh' ne' aa di gwe goh' no gyeh' hä nih-  
 oh hon dõ no yän' dah gwah' neh huh' sho ho nont' gai'-  
 s dõh ha yah' da deh' de a di gaa' neeh.

12 O näh' hoh saah' na go yä äh' seeh, Neh nä gää'  
 nis'hä deh oh ga' i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee äh' ga yaa-  
 h e swa' ook.

13 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ha dii' wa gwa ih' sos' ha-  
 h' da deh, wa o dii' wa näs gòh' kuh, heh, sòh jih' o-  
 ni dää oh' ni ga wä noh' dääh da ga ya gäh' haah sa'-  
 änt. O näh' ho näh', Täh äh' gää' neeh nä gää' ne  
 seph', de o' a wak?

14 Neh na go yä äh' seeh, Tga gont' neh näs gwä äs,

nə gǎə ni ga wǎ noh'dǎəh, ha dis'nyeh dah'gwah, Sa dee-jǎhs', sa'sa da dee jǎht: neh na gwa'nah ot o gwa'oo gǎh ni wa dye ǎs oh ne Ca per naum, neh huh ha'eh gwah'noh jeeh' nǎk'huh he so'ǎn ja deh.

24 Da neh' neh, haa wǎəh, Do gǎs' oh gwǎ'oa, deh soo gaah' no do'gǎs daa nih' noo'da o wǎ gwah'seek he'oh weh' ha oh hwǎh thaa'ǎn jaa deh.

25 Neh gwaa niuh ne ga i'wa gwǎn ni yoh oh gwa'oo-wih, o nont'gah dek' no di'noh gwa'yes hah'syok neh Israel, chit ha'wǎ nis'hǎ dee nyok' neh, E li as; no nǎh' shah wa'deh hoo dooh he gǎ o'ya deh, sǎh' ni yos'hǎ gee yee ih' kuh ni wǎə'nih daa gee' noh o'nis heht, no nǎh' do gǎs' shah ga gǎə is' wah a go dos'weh daa'noos thi yo'ǎn ja gwe goh' thon daa weet, ne' neh huh dyo'ǎn ja deh;

26 Neh dih ne tǎh ǎh deh gaat gaah he ni wǎ non diuh ne' neh huh' ha o'wǎə haht neh E li as, neh' sho neh, Sa rep ta, ga non da yǎh ne Si don a ǎn'jah gǎh, hea ha'go-yah'do wǎh oh ne ya goo gwew', go noh gwa yes'hah oh.

27 Ho nont'gah dek' gwah huh' no di'yah dat'gǎs gwǎh ne Israel, nah'soh chi oo heh neh, E li se us, hodo'gǎs da'ni ak; da neh' ne' deh so gaah' deh sho wǎ yah do ach, neh sho ne Naa man, Sy ri an noo'yah doh'dǎh.

28 Da neh ne ga gwe goh' no noh'sa do'gǎh dih'gǎh hǎ nih dyoh, no nǎh' wa ǎ'no ook nə gǎə noh o i oh'dǎh, oh ga'noh heht haa di'yah daa deh' ne ga nohk hwǎs hǎh,

29 Det ho di dah'oh gwah huh, as dee'gwaa noh ga non daa dih' ho sa o wǎ'yah doh'yaak, neh huh' hee'yo non dyah'goh hwa o'wǎ əəh, (he'oweh' ni gaa at hoo'di non da yǎh,) neh ne' neh huh a'ah no'wes ho da dyeh ha'oh wǎ'yah dǎnt.

30 Neh gwaa' naah de'wah sǎ nos hoh' sho, haa dih'm aah' ho ǎh'doh, de ot'haah'gwǎh,

31 Neh huh' ho yos'oh ne' Ca per naum, ga non da yǎh' he'yo ǎn ja deh ne Ga li lee, neh huh' ha goi o nya nis'oh na wǎn da do'gǎh doh' wǎ nis'hǎ dee nyoh.

32 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa nǎə'goh ne' nah ot ha go i-

ih dää niuh; neh säh'äh ik neh' no wäänoh' ne' ias'des häh.

Da neh' kuh no gye'h, häh nont'gä nis at häh neh-gyee' häh dyoh no'gweh, neh' ho sa'h' noot hwa'is-  
no yah'dat gi'h hä nis he o noh; neh ne de oh'sänt-  
'oh tho deh'has dos'oh,

Haa wääh, Ah'hah! a nah ot' niuh' o gwa'dii waa-  
heh, syah daa deeh, iis' Je sus ne Naza reth di sa-  
ih'oh? neh' gäh oh syoh'dvk näs gwa i wah'doht!  
'naeh ne go yän de ih, neh' wach niis ne sa-  
la do'gäh dih, Ha wän ni' yöh hya yah da wäh.

Onäh ne Je sus wa o'is däh, ha wää, thah sa dyä'aak,  
a gäh't' kuh, haa yah'da deh. Da' neh huh' ni yö-  
no näh' na nis'he o noh' gäh sää gooh' wa o'eh dah'-  
'gweh, daa ya gäh't o näh' haa yah'da deh, täh äh'  
de o'yäas dooh'.

Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii wa nii'eek, de o-  
la däh'oh'seeh gwah huh' ho näs', A ne gäh' noh ga-  
sh'däh' nä gää'! neh' wa eh neh', da go yä'noh do-  
ah has'des häh gwah huh' wa'ye äh'dvk, wa go i'wis-  
o nont'hwa is'hät gi'h, do gäs dön daa'di ya gäh't.

Da neh' ne wa i'wa no gäh, ga gwe goh' thon daa-  
he'yö ä'n ja deh ne neh huh' shoh.

O näh' det ho'dah'oh sho ya'gäh'oh häh nont'gä nis-  
h, neh huh' he o'yos oh' hoo noh'sööt ne Si mon. Da  
dih ne Si mon yööh o noh'äh goh dch'go ä'oh o-  
ji ah'dch, o'näh ho wa do e'syoh'gwa niuh, oh sha go-  
lyah dön dak.

Da' o näh' neh huh' de o'dah'oh he ye yah'da deh,  
ne waa'is däh', he'gohdch go ä'oh; neh ne' wah-  
rah'dat gah: o näh' kuh' naeh, wah o gon daa dyeh'  
a'göt gä'oh, des hq wän dis'nyes oh' kuh.

Da neh dih, no näh' shah gääh gwäh'seh, ha dii-  
goh ne' got he'yoh daa yäh' i gäs gääs', hoh tgah'-  
läh shoh ho di nook'da nih, neh huh' da o wän di-  
haa yah'da deh; neh ne' waa go yä nis oh'da äh' hah-  
gweh'da gee, saa go jäh't' kuh.

41 Neh neh, ha di'nis he o nòh'shòh ha'eh gwah daa di yaa g'èht' haa di'yah daa deh' ho nont gah deh, de nòh s'ant hwus, h'è nòn d'oh' kuh, Iis' do g'as', ne' Christ, ho aa wak' Na'wèn ni yòh. O n'èh' ha g'o ya is'da nii, s'èh' èh deh sha go n'ok do daa niih neh a'odit h'èèh g'o'ok ho n'èh' n'òh d'oh, do g'as' neh, ne' Christ.

42 Da' neh huh' no n'èh' sa w'èè'nis h'èè' d'èh, h'oh d'èh' d'yo'oh, neh huh' he a wee n'òh he'ò weh' deh d'yo'gweh da n'ò geh; o n'èh' n'ò'gweh' ho w'è'yah dih'sa geh, ho w'è'yah do'w'èh' èh' gwah huh, ho w'è'yah da'n'òs da' d'oh', kuh, neh naa'g'è'g'èk deh sho'd'oh' n'òh haa di'yah daa deh.

43 Neh na'g'o y'è'èh, Tga gont' s'èh'èh neh' è'get'h'èèk net h'è n'òh'd'ò'èh'sh'è gwèn ni yòh' Na'wèn ni yòh, no'yah jih ga n'òn'da y'èh d'oh'; neh s'èh'èh d'yo'i'wah heh th'o geh'hah'èh.

44 Da' neh huh' he o't'h'èè'èh h'è nont g'è n'è'ah da'è' gwaa n'òh', ne Ga li lee.

## O'FWAH V.

**D**A' neh huh' he ya'w'èh' èh, he'n'òh weeh' n'ò'gwah' da o n'òn dyah'da e' a d'ye'h' sh'o haa yah'da deh, ne y'ò gwe'ny'ò'òk a s'è n'ò'òk na'w'èè' n'òh Na'wèn ni yòh, neh huh' de o'dah' èh ga ny'ò d'èèk ah', ne Gen ne aa r'è,

2 Neh no g'as'èh' de ga'ò w'èè'g'è' ga ny'ò d'èèk ah' g'è' y'ò ny'òh: ho n'òn'deh n'òh'dah' gw'èh' gwaa' naeh, n'èh' ni'j'òh yaas, neh' neh, ha di'no aa es no n'òh èèh'sh'òh.

3 O n'èh' sga'ò w'èè't' ho deh'n'òh daa h'òh' ne' ga'ò w'è'g'èh, neh' ne Si mon ho w'èh'; ho d'ò e' s'yo'h'gwa'ni'èh' gwah huh' n'òs t'ò'èh' s'èh' ni y'ò weh' n'òn da ga'ò y'òk he ni y'ò'èh' ja da d'ye'h'. O n'èh' ho d'yan'd'v's èh, ha g'è'ò'ny'a nis'èh' neh' g'èh' d'yo'h'go waa n'è's, ga'ò w'è'g'è' daas'ny'èht.

4 Neh dih, he ni y'ò weh' no n'èh' sha'è'n'èh' h'èèh' he' haa ahk', ha w'è'èh' seeh' ne Si mon, o n'ò'd'ea g'èh', h'èh'

o wan da daat, neh' gwah huh neh', sh jòò sooh ne' aah shoh, a ga yee nooh', ne' gan joh.

Neh ne' det hòs'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wá'oh seeh, 'o'nya nih, oh son da gwee goh o gwá' o yaa gááh, táh'-dih, deh thah'gwis dáh' deh o gwa yee nooh; neh-gwaa na'eh he ne sa wá' noo wáh, do gá's' á' gah'-

Neh huh ni yòò weh' no nâh' nâ gááh' no dii yeeh', o-'gah deh ne gan joh' oh thâ ni dyòh'gwah haah: noh'dwa dyahk' no noh aah.

O nâh' hwa' o wá' non dá' noh'ge ah'daa noos ne' shah'-de a di ye'no wahk hoh, ne'aga o waat' ha dih' nont, ne gaa oh' on'da áá neet, a' o wan di ye noo waha huh' ho di'yos oh, hah de ga o wan já'oh gwah huh', i noo het, neh huh gwaa' hoh gaak daht o nâh' wah-no wá' yânt hwat.

Neh no nâh', ne Si mon Pe ter waat' gat hoh, neh-he de os'ha dee nyoh' ne Je sus ho yah dye nâh'oh, áá', Sat há daat' he ni gyah'da deh; neh sâh' sh niih áá go'gweh', O' Syah da gwên ni yòò, a gi'wa neh'-h.

Neh sâh'âh neh, wa o'i wa'nâá gòh, ga gwe goh' ne' shah gaat' háá neh, neh sâh'âh naah'de yòò: o nont'gah deh ne gan joh', ne' wa di yee-  
L

Ha eh gwah' kuh, ne James, kuh ne John, ha-wak'shoh ne Ze be dee, neh shah gaat' hah de'a di-o wahk hoh' ne Si mon. O nâh' ne Je sus ha wá'-seeh ne Simon Sá'noh' á' sah'dyohk; neh' nâ gááh' h'aa wáh, neh ne'wah ách he ye noo seek' nâ'noo-h.

Neh huh dih', ni yòò weh' no nâh' neh huh' sa á' ho'wah gaa at' he ni yo áá ja da dyeh', ga gwee goh' nont'gah, neh wa o'waa non dáh.

Neh huh ni ya'wáh oh, no nâh' ga non da do gááh' weh' háh dyoh', Jat ga á' oh, neh no'gweh, ga noo-no yah'dat gá's: neh no nâh, wa oo gááh' ne Je sus,



ho goh'so dah'oh, ho do e syoh'gwa niih', ha wāh, Syah da gwën ni yòh', neh' gih shāh' noq'de sa ga yāh', a-gwe nyooh' noq'sas gyah'do aa eh.

13 O nāh'tho nis'oh da gwa ih'sooh, hoh tho yā o nyooh' gwah huh, ha wāh, o'ge ga yāh; swa dā'no aa eh hah syah da deh. Neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' neh, et-gās'gwah, oh wa'doh neek ha yah'daa'deh.

14 Neh ne wa oh'ni go'o niih', nā gā'ak so gah' no-gweh de o'o wiih: neh gwaa', ne' sah dān dih, neh hwa e sa dyah'do dah'sahs naa yah'dont hwa, neh huh' āh saat gah' ne' dāh syah'do weet, heh ji sa'dyah do's eh, āh sii'wa ye is' he ni o'i wih'sah'oh ne Mo ses, neh' āg-i wa gwa ih'soh seek' haa di'yah da deh.

15 Neh' dih, he'noh ā wāh sah gwah' sho, oh dwa-di o goh' wa i'wa nā gāh: da neh', ne gān dyoh'go waa-nās', da ā'noh dān dyo gwa'ooh, wa o di yah'da yee'ih, neh na ā no'ook, o'sa o wan di'jāh daa'nooh, kuh, no'di-nook da nih.

16 O nāh neh huh' hot gon'dah goh' he'o weh' dah-dye noo gee nyoh, ho dā nāyān dws'oh', kuh.

17 Da neh huh' he ya'wāh'oh ne' wāh nis'hā doo gāh, he'noh weeh' ha di o nyaa niih', neh huh gwah' doo gā'oh ni ā niih dyoh' ne Pharisees, kuh neh', ha non'di o nyā-nih ne ga ya'nes hāh, hah de ga non da gee' he ni ga nā-daa yāh' ne Galilee tho neh'daa noh, kuh ne Judā, haeh gwah' kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh' gaa dek naah has'des hāh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh', noq'sao di jāh'doh.

18 Neh ne' jat ga'ā'oh, hā noo gweh' da di nok'ā-nyoh't' neh huh, ha yah'da aa dyeh' kuh, no'gweh, neh neh', a we'ee yoooh na yah'dah gēh' - nah oh'dāh āh: neh neh, ho nih'sa goh' he noq'da di ye āh duk ha'o waa yoh't, neh huh' kuh, a'o wā' yas hāh' he'a gat.

19 Neh huh dih, ni yòò weh' no nāh' tāj'āh de'o di-gāh' he'o weh' ha'o wā'yoh dak, neh ga i'o niih' hah, soh'jih' gān dyoh'go waa nāh'; ga noh'sa gāh' yaat o nāh' he'o nee nooh; neh huh' da o wā nok'di nyoh'duk, de-

gāh' ne' tga nōh'sa weh'sāh dōh, gān dyōh'gwa-  
wa o wat gah he'aa gat' ne Je sua.

Neh huh ro nāh' waat gat hòh', he' nit ho'nāh' ni go-  
uh dōh', ha wā'ōh seeh, So'gweh, dō se sa dii'wah sās-  
us' naeh o nāh' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shāh.

O nāh' ne' sha go'di ya dō nih', kuh ne Phar i sees,  
nōh saa wāh' nōh'tha di yah'do weh'daa nōoh, ho-  
i', So ne gāh' nā gāh' neh, o wān'nos swa'ah't goh-  
et gānt hah has nyeh'dah gwaah'? So no yah' go gwe-  
yōh' ne dō sa ye'i wah'sā gōh, ne gai'wa neh'ak shāh,  
i' ahō, ha oh'hwah ge'ah Na'wēn ni yōh'?

Neh' dih he ni yō weh' ne Jesus wa'aa gāh nā-  
nōh dō'nyōh shāh, det hos'nyeh'ōh, ha go yā'ōh'seeh,  
nah oot' de di swa yah'do weh'daa nōoh' ne swā nyah'-  
yōh'?

Ga ān'dih gwah ni gaah deh'ga noo'ōh, na wā'gāk,  
se sa dii'wah sās gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shāh; neh'  
shāh' na'wā'gāk, Des daht', sah'dān dih?

Neh' dih, na e swā nōh' dōok, heh, hah has des hāāt  
wā'wāk' nō gweh, ne yō ān'jah'gēh ne dās ha i'wah'-  
yōh' ne gai'wa neh'ak shāh, (ha wā'ōh seeh ne deh-  
i'ni nōn'dok hah ho nōok'da nih,) Oh go'yā'ōs, Des-  
hā, dee sek' kuh neh, sa dyas'hān dah'gwah, neh-  
h' hō saa seeh' he di sa'nōh soot.

Da neh, ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' det ho'dah'ōh  
aa di gat, de oh'gwāh kuh' he'ō weh' ni a'yas-  
dūk, o nāh' hoh dān'dyōs'ōh neh huh' hes ha-  
e nōoh' het ho nōh'soot, de o'āh sā'ō nyo'neh Na'wēn ni-  
h.

Neh' ne gagwe gōh' wa o dii'wa nāā gōh, oh tho-  
āh'sōnyōoh' kuh Na'wēn ni yōh, oh ga'nōh heht/  
nh huh, ne da o'nōh'dyōhk, ho nāā, Neh' ne dwat'-  
hoh no dyaa nont' nōh o i'oh'dāhshōh nā gāā' wā-  
hā deh.

Neh' no nāh' shah ga'at nā gāā' nōh o i'oh'dāh-  
hā, neh' nooh'dān dyōoh, neh no gās'ōh neh, ha-  
i'de o'ees, Levi ha yaa sōh, neh huh' hāh dyōh' he'ō.

weh' ha di ga nyahk'thah no wis'dah : neh' neh, ha w<sub>h</sub> oh seeh, Dak'non dah'.

28 Da neh' ne ga gwee g<sub>oh</sub>' hot gah'w<sub>ah</sub>, det ho' dah oh kuh, wa o'non dah'.

29 Da neh, ne wa os'yo nyah, ne gak hwa'eh go was heh, tho n<sub>oh</sub>'soot ; neh' ne gan dyoh'go waa n<sub>ah</sub> na di' wis de'o ees, o yah'shoh oh' gwah huh, ne' shah gaat', hwa' non dyahh.

30 Neh' dih ne sha go'dii ya doo nih', kuh, ne Pharisees, wa non dw<sub>ah</sub> no yant' haa di'yah daa deh' na go'i o nya nih, ho nah', A na eh' he go waah' neh shah gaat' he swa'dek h<sub>oo</sub> nih', shah gaat' kuh, he swa'ne gee hah', neh, ha dii'wis de'o ees, kuh neh, ho dii wa'neh aa gooh?

31 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha go y<sub>ah</sub> oh' seeh, Neh ne' sg<sub>ah</sub> n<sub>oh</sub>' thi' n<sub>oh</sub> heh no gweh', thah' dah de o non'do an jo nih' naa'de jahs, neh gwaa', no di' nook'da nih.

32 Thah'ah' neh, deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne' neh o'neh he'nook ne' t'gai'wa ye ih, neh gwaa' noo'sa non dat'he' wat' no dii wa'neh aa g<sub>oh</sub>.

33 O nah' ho w<sub>ah</sub> oh seeh, A naeh' he go waa' na go'i o nya nih' ne' John, dah'ji'ah neh o'na'eh des ho non' d<sub>oh</sub>' dyeh dooh, h<sub>ah</sub> non d<sub>ah</sub> no'y<sub>ah</sub> oh gwah huh, ha eh gwah' kuh ne Pharisees sha go dii o nya nih ; neh gwaa' ni ne she i'o nyaa nih, h<sub>ah</sub> non'dek h<sub>oo</sub> nih, ha dii'ne gee hah' kuh.

34 O nah' ha go y<sub>ah</sub> oh'seeh, Swa'gwee nyoo g<sub>ah</sub> neh ; on da yech'hi y<sub>ah</sub> n<sub>oh</sub> do'os, no d<sub>ah</sub>'oh shoh no'nyaa'kheh, neh, da non don dyect' he na yo'nis heht d<sub>ah</sub> non di'aak'?

35 Neh gwaa' naeh ne'w<sub>ah</sub> nis'h<sub>ah</sub> dee nyoh daa weh', no nah' noo'nyaa'kheh' h<sub>ah</sub> w<sub>ah</sub> yah'doh neek he'ni a di'yah'da deh, da' neh huh' ni yo'd weh' d<sub>ah</sub> non don dyect', ne' neh w<sub>ah</sub> nis'h<sub>ah</sub> dee nyoh.

36 Neh' kuh ne de ga y<sub>ah</sub> on d<sub>ah</sub>h g<sub>oh</sub>' ha go'nyeh dah'gwa niih, Deh soo gaah no'gweh ne ga sh'd<sub>ah</sub> seeh' ga sh'd<sub>ah</sub> ga yoo'neh - haa sh'nan daak ; neh gi' shah' no

yah' noo ya wáh, o nǎh' wach de jaa oh', ne waa seeh' oh' tǎáh'ne gaah, neh neh, gǎá no'wet háá gwáh' ne waa seeh' gǎh', thǎh'ǎh' deh aa oh' daa gya dah'no eht' ne ga áh'dǎá ga yoh.

37 Neh kuh ne' deh soo gaah' no'gweh, no'ne ga seeh' ne wine ga sheh da ga'yoo neh' neh' gah syòh'sah' a'on-daa ah; dyǎá gwah' sǎh'ǎh' sho, no'ne ga seeh' dǎ'gvs'-beh da nee gaah, neh' gah syòh' sah, á ga iht' kuh, á ga i-wah'doh gwah huh' ne' gvs'heh dah, neh' gah syòh' sah.

38 Neh' gwaa', no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine) gas heh'da-seeh' gǎh' á yon'dah ho'ook, da', de jaa oh' ne' neh, á-wi'yò aak.

39 Deh soo gaah' no'gweh, no nǎh' á o'ne ge'á gǎk no'-ne ga gaa yoh, ne (wine,) no nǎh' sho' kuh, da o do'án-jooe ne waa seeh', neh' sǎh'ǎh' ne' wa áh, Neh' wi yòò noo'ne ga ga yoh.

## OI'WAH VI.

**D**A neh he ni ya'wáh oh' neh' ne da wa dye ánt' a-wǎn da do'gǎh' doh' jo non dǎ' dye' ne dek nii wa-doh'tah' wǎ' nís'hǎ' deh' ne de wa'da wǎ'oh' gwah, neeh' ne' neh' huh, ho' áh'doh' he ga yǎnt' hwah soh' no noo'jah; da neh' neh, waa dijih' ji yah' khoooh' na go'i o' nya nih, wa á-non dek'hooh' nih' gwah huh, doo'nǎh' nya gǎá'nye aa dye'h, no noo'jah.

3 Da neh' na' di'yah' da doo' gǎáh' ne Pharisees ho' wǎ' sǎ'oh' seeh, A'naeh' he go waah', neh' huh' ne swa yeeh',-ne tǎh'ǎh' deh' ga ya nes'hǎh' gǎh' no' ye yeeh' na wén da-do'gǎh' doh' wǎ' nís'hǎ' dee nyoooh'?

3 Neh' ne' dech ha go wǎ'noh' sǎá' gwáh' ne Je'sus', ha-wǎ, Tǎh'ǎh' gǎh' deh' swa wǎ'noh'saah', nǎk' huh' sho' ni-jo'i wah, he'ni o' dye áas oh' ne David, no nǎh' sha' o'dos-wah'dǎh' ne'a oh' hwah' neh' kuh, ne' sha' gaat' há-nah' gwah;

4 He ni ya'wáh oh' he'neh' huh' he' o'yos oh' ho'noh'soot' há'wén' ni yòh, do'gǎs' de oh'gwáh' no' áh'gwah' ne' yont-cháh' wǎáh' gwah, ho' dek'ho' nyas'oh' gwah' huh, ha go ya-

wih' ha'eh gwah ne' shah gaat' hää neh', ne tä'h deh'ga ya nes häh gëh naa yeek', neh' shq na di'yah dnt-hwts' ho noh' hoh' ge'ah?

5 Neh' kuh na go yä oh'seeh, Neh Nq wä'wak nq-gweh', Ha yah'da gwën ni yöh' ha'eh gwah na wën da do-gäh döh.

6 Da' neh huh' he ya'wäh oh, no naeh o yah' ja wën da do-gäh döh' neh huh' ne' wah he o'yoš oh' hää nont'gë-nis'at hah, wa'di o n'äh' kuh: da neh' neh', häh dyoh' neh huh' noq'gweh, hos oh'dat häs'oh na yän'neh goh.

7 O näh' ne sha go'dii ya dō nih', kuh ne Pharisees ho wat'ga ä'os oh, a'dih'gwah äch ha go jäht' na wën da do-gäh döh wä nis'hä deh; neh' neh, a'a di was'hä wih' i gää na' o wä'i wa'yäh dck.

8 Neh' dih ne tho noh'doh he'ni ä nän noh'do nyoh'syöh dääh, neh na wä'oh seeh no'gweh nös oh'da yes'hah-oh, Des daht', hah de'wah sä'noh jih' des'daht. O näh' det ho'dah oh neh huh' kuh, ho äh heh oh.

9 O näh' ne Je sus ha go yä oh'seeh, Jo i'waat ä gwa'on dooh; Neh'gäh ne ga ya'nes häh'gëh na wën da do-gäh döh wä nis'hä dee nyoh, ne wi'yööh' nä yon dyeeh, o gii, neh ne' wa eet gäh nä yon dyeeh; ä ja'go heet ne' gä ee yos, o gii', ä ye'i wah'doh?

10 Neh neh, de ot'gah doos'oh he a go yat'gat hwah'oh ga gwe goh', ha wä'oh seeh no'gweh, Da sä nis oh'da gwä-ih sih. Neh huh' ni o ye äh: Neh' ne sa waa dōh nae-oh'dah, shah dō sa yaa wäh' naeh' he ni yöh'dääh ne' sgat.

11 Neh' neh, da ga'noh heht ha di'yah daa deh ne ga noh'kwäs häh: neh' kuh, ne de o'dit hääs'oh, he nq'wä yeeh' ne Je sus.

12 Neh' neh, nä ni ya'wäh oh ne' neh dwä nis'hä de-nyok, hoh dän'dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he'dy-onon da deh wa dä no'yä noh; neh neh, oh son da gwee-goh' ho dä no'yä niih' Na wën ni yöh.

13 Neh huh' dih', no näh' sa wä'nis hää dääh he a go no'gos oh' na'go'i o nya nih' ha yah'da deh: neh he ni-

on diih' wos hää' dek' ni' sga eh ne' wa go yah'dää-  
h; da neh ne' neh he noo'goh sä'nöh däa, ho wan'dih-  
h oh :

4 Si mon, (neh' naeh ne' Pe ter na oh'sä' noh däa,)  
drew naeh, ne' de ya'dää non deeh; James kuh,  
1' kuh, John; Phi lip, Bar tho lo mew gwah huh;

5 Mat thew, Tho mas kuh; James gwah huh, ho aa-  
k' ne' Al phe us, Si mon kuh, ne Ze lo tes ho wa'-  
thah;

3 Neh' kuh ne Ju das, ne' de ya'dää non deeh' ne  
nes, kuh ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh, ho dyah'dat'gah'-  
h.

7 Neh huh' sha yah'dää dyeh' det ho non dyah'däh-  
h, neh huh' sho di'äh heh'oh he'oweh' shah de'yo än-  
leh; neh ni o dyöh gwah na go'i o nya nih, gän-  
bh'go waa näh' gwah huh noo'gweh', tho di ya gäh'oh  
yo än ja gwe goh', ne Ju dea, Je ru sa lem kuh, ga-  
b daäk'da dyeh', gwah huh', he noh'de yò do'än johk'-  
h ne Tyre, Si don kuh, neh no wan'di wat'hon daat-  
h, neh' kuh no'sa o wan dii jäht' no dih'hä yän doh;

3 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' not hwa'is häät gihs'  
sä' dyo i'wah, go wën no i'nehs; neh' ne' sho wan di-  
'doh.

1) Da neh' ne gän dyöh'gwa gwe goh' wa ä'nih saak'  
ya go'nok do dahs' i gää, naah da'o wa yä o nyoooh, neh-  
äh' nöh'ga ya gäht' haa yah'da deh, ne ja go'jäh-  
h, gah has des häät, ga gwee goh' kuh, sa'o di jäht.

2) Neh ne' de ot'gaah'gwah doh' ha go yat gat'hwah-  
na go i o nya nih, ha wää', Swän dääh oh niis' ne  
in dääs, neh säh'äh niis' swaa wääh' heh, thä noh'de-  
shä gwën ni yöh Na'wën ni yöh.

1) Swän dääh oh' niis' ne swa dos'weh daa nih nä gää  
wah, neh säh'äh ne'tgaa gont' äh swah'daht. Swän-  
joh' neh' swa dääh nohs de swa'gah sä'nis häh'syoh  
gää ne'wah, neh säh'äh ne' tga gont' ä'swa yon dih.

2) Swän dääh oh' niis, no näh noo'gweh' ä yech'his-  
sä'h, kuh no näh' wak ah' ä yech'ä yah'da is he'ni o-

ni dyòh'gwa deh, & yech'hi noh'gòn dāh' gwah'huh; neh' kuh ne deh gai'wa gwèn ni yòh & an'dih daah es'da nooh gwah huh & yech'hih sà nò gāāt, neh' & dyò'i wah'gā'gā'k haa yah'da deh. Nò wā'wāk nò gweh'.

23 Swa dōh'ho'ok' dih ne' neh dwā'nis'hā deh, neh' neh, dāh swā'noh' sgwah'gwa nooh he'nā swa dōh'ho'āh: neh sāh'āh ne' swat ga'ā'oh, o'i'o waa nāh ne'huh, & di'swat ga'nyah'gāh ne gā'ō'yah'gōh: neh huh' sāh'āh shō ha'eh'gwah nò wān'dih nis'ho'h'gā'gāh, nit ho' wān di'yeh hak nò'di do gās'da ni'ak.

24 Neh' dih ne ga'noo'oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swat ga'noo'niih? neh sāh'āh naeh niis' neh, o'nh swah ni go'i'yòh'oh.

25 Ga'noo'oh' he swa yah'da deh, ne' swah dah'oh, neh sāh'āh ne' tga'gont' & swa'dos weh'dāh. Ga'noo'oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swas gaat gwās nā gā'ā' ne'wah, neh sāh'āh ne' tga'gont' & swah'ni go'e tga'āh, dā swah'sānt hoh.

26 Ga'noo'oh' [he swa yah'da deh,] nò nāh', [ga'gwes-goh'] noo'gweh' wi'yòh' & yes'nyeh duk' heh' swa yah'da deh! neh huh' sāh'āh shō ha'eh'gwah nit ho' wān di'yeh hak nò wān dih nis'ho'h'gā'gāh ha di'yah da-deh' ne ya'gāh'oh ho di do gās'da ni'ak tāh'āh' naeh deh doo'gās.

27 Neh gwaa'niih, nòh gwā'ās, nā gā'ā' ne' swa o'ok-hah, Ech hi nò'oh' gwaak nech hih'ni go'ās swa'ās; wi'yòh' ni yech'hi ya dye āh'se gā'k nech his'wa'ās.

28 Ech hi'ya dō e syoh'gwah se'aak na dāh swi'yòs hāh ha di'yah daa deh ne dyòt'gont' ho nōn dō'e syoh'goh na dāh swa et'gās hāh he swa yah'da deh.

29 Neh' kuh, haa yah da deh neh, sa dah'hos gwah'gōh & ya'gō'cek hes daa dāh' ha'eh'gwah ne' sgaat; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh, nā'ā' yah'gwah neh, sah'gwaa-thah', sā'ā' noh' ha'eh'gwah & es'nōs daa dāh' nā'ā' yah'gwah ne sa dyah'da wih'shāh.

30 Hah de yo'gweh'da gee' she yoh, nā ye sa dō e syoh'gwāh; neh' kuh ha yah'da deh ne dā'ā' yah'nyòh' seeh

ne' sas hă no nyas'hăh, sâ nōh ne' neh, ŝch ha'do ee-  
syok.

31 Neh' kuh, he'nōh de di swa'do ŝn jo nih' na'o di ye'-  
gak nōo gwēh' heh swa yah'da deh, neh huh' kuh năŝh'  
iis nōh swa ye'gak haa di'yah daa deh.

32 Neh sâh'ŝh gih shâh năs'he no oh gwaak', ha di'-  
yah daa deh, nōo'sa no oh gwah, a nah ot' naeh ne' neh  
de ye sa nōo'nyoh'gwah?' neh huh' sâh'ŝh shō ha'eh-  
gwah ni yoh'dăŝh no dii wa'neh aa gōh, sha go di no'oh-  
gwah, nō'wan di no'oh gwah.

33 Neh gih shâh' kuh, nă yech'hi yah'da geh hă gak,  
năŝh' iis nech hi'yah da'geh hăh, a nah ot' ne' neh de-  
yech'hi nō nyoh'gwah? neh huh' sâh'ŝh shō ha'eh gwah'  
ni a di yee hah' no dii wa'neh aa gōh.

34 Neh gih shâh' kuh nă yech'hi ya dwă deh'da ni'aak,  
dă ji swa dă nōn dahk' kuh ha di'yah daa deh' nō se swa-  
ye nōoh, a nah ot' ne' neh de yech'hi nōo nyoh'gwah'  
ha eh gwah sâh'ŝh ho di wa'neh aa gōh', sha go nōn dwăn'-  
deh daa nih', no dii wa'neh aa gōh sha dih'ni go'ŝh' kuh  
ne' neh huh' năs ha di ye năs.

35 Neh gwaa' nech'hi no oh gwaak' nech hih ni go ŝ swa'-  
ŝa, ech hi'yah da ge hă'gak, ech hi'yat hah'do ni'aak kuh,  
sâ nōh' dă swa dă nōn dahk' naah gwis'dăh o'o se swa ye-  
nōoh; neh huh' nânt ga ye ŝh'duk o i o wa năh ŝ swat-  
ga nyah gâh, neh' kuh, ŝs hok'sah dah'shoh gâ'gak neh  
si'gwaa He'ni eeh tgâh: neh sâh'ŝh ne' sha go dă ŝs'  
ne' dah de ya go dă nō'oh, kuh neh, ya go'gweh da-  
et gâh.

36 Neh' dih, dyo i'wah gâ'gak swa da ni dă'o gak, hoo'-  
da ni dăŝ oh' ha'eh gwah ne' She swah'nih.

37 Sâ nōh' dă yech'hi yah do weet; tăh ŝh kuh, năŝh'  
iis, tah daa'yech hi'yah do weet: sâ nōh' neeh, ŝ yech hi-  
wa ŝh'heh dăh na yon dat'he wat, tăh ŝh kuh năŝh' iis  
ta yech hii wa ŝh'heh dăh na yech hi e wat: de ji swa i'-  
wah sâ'gwah seek, dă jech hii'wah sâ'gwah se'aak kuh  
năŝh iis.

38 Swa da'wih seek, ŝ jech hi ya'wih seek kuh ŝh'



iis ne' huh; ð ga'noh ho'ook, ne yon dð'noh ge ðh dah'gwah, eh dah'geh kuh hð gaa wih'do'ook, ð yon'dah dð'ook ð wan dðn do'eek, dð wan da wðnt'ho'nyo'ook kuh, ne' swa nyas da goo hðs hð'noh sðnt no'gweh'. Neh sðh'ðh shah gaat' nð yech'hi ya dð noh'ge ðh'dah gwah, kuh nðh' iis ð jech hi ya dð noh'ge ðh'dah gwah.

39 O nðh' neeh, ne de ga yð on dðh'gwah shðh' hð gø'nyeh dah'gwa ni; Ho gwee nyoo gðh' ne de a'gah'gwe gøh, ð o'nach hiih ne de a'gah'gwe gøh? tðh'ðh gðh' de i'gwe gøh' o ya da gøoh' thah da'iyah'dðht?

40 Tðh'ðh wach na de yðs thah de o'ðh daa niuh' nydys'da nih; neh gwaa' naah'de yo'gweh'da gee, nydyòs ah dð'ook ð o'yðh heh o'ook', shah dð'iyah'da dðh' wa eh' o nðh' naa dyàs'da nih.

41 A dih na'eh, heh' see gðh' ne ni wah'aah noch hi'nos gðh' ho gah'dah gwah' ne de ja'dð non deeh', tðh'ðh' naeh, deh se gah'ð'yo'oh niis, ne de gð' on da'oh neh se gaah'gèh?

42 Neh gið shðh, neh, a noo ya wðh' aah'se gwe nið a'eh sð'os ne de ja'dð non deeh, De dya'dð non deeh, dð nyòh' ago gøh noch hi'nos gðh' ni yòh' neh se gaah'gèh, he nð yo'nis heht, niis ð gð'gah' deh se'gah'ð'yo'oh heh, de gð' on da'oh neh se gaah'gèh? Iis ne' dea ni gø'ðh'seeh, o yah' sat gøh son dah'gøh, neh' da sa dyee'ðh' ne sa soo gøh' ne' det gð' on da'oh neh se ga'gøh, o nðh' wa'eeh ðchs dok'hah heht tis gðs noh' tðh' see gðh' nðch'ho gøh' noch hi'nos gðh' ho gah'dah gwah' ne de ja'dð non deeh.

43 Neh wach ne tðh'ðh deh gð' on di yòòh' neh o ya'et gðh' wa'yon tah; neh gwa huh' neh tðh'ðh dah'gø' on da'et gðh' no'yi yòòh' wa yon tah.

44 Neh huh' sðh'ðh' ni yò yðn des'dah'gøh' he ni gð' on doh'dðh' naah'de gð' on da gee, he wa daa'yo nih; neh' wa eh' ne tðh'ðh' no'gweh', neh huh' de a di ni on dð'gwus ne figa, heh' o iðk dðòt neh a we'o eek, neh gið shðh' no nyo'gwið sðh', a'a di ni on da gwah'seek he'g weh' o iðk'du yðh' not gðs'hðh'.

45 Neh nò gwèh'di yòòh nò'gwèh, neh huh, heh tha-  
 nà'nyah saat he'ò weh' thòh sà nò niìh ne wi yòòh,  
 na ya'gàh dah'gwah ne wi yòòh; da o nàh' neh, ho-  
 wah'da eet gáh nò'gwèh, he'ò weh' thoh sà nò niìh' ne-  
 a'eet gáh heh tha wén'nyah saat, kuh' naeh tha ya-  
 ðà dah'gwah ne' wa eet gáh; neh sàh'áh he ni dyò-  
 òh'hon dòh' gáas he tha wén'nyah saat, neh huh' o wá-  
 ðà he wa'dò òh he thah sa'ga ánt.

46 ¶ Neh' kuh neh, a na eh' heh sgwa wá nàh'sa',  
 wa dòh, Syah da gwén ni yòh', Syah da gwén ni yòh, tãh-  
 h' na eh' neh deh swa'dii wah dãn dyah'dòh ne nòh o-  
 òh'dãh shòh' ne' gaa dòh.

47 Neh neh, so'diìh gwa'nah ot á g'gyah do wáht, á ot'-  
 on deek' kuh nã ga'dòò nòòh, neh huh' kuh nã gá yeeh,  
 gyo'wat has' ne' neh, ne' des hya dye ðh.

48 Neh' des hya dye ðh' nòò'gwèh nooh nòh'sò nyas'òh,  
 nã no ya'des dòh, gas dãh'gèh' kuh thoh sa'wah gòh  
 nã waa'nòhsa gáh sãh: da neh no nãh' da wáá'no-  
 gèh, neh nòh hne'gah dãn'dyo on dyeh òh haas deh  
 ðh huh' de ya o yãh'dòh, heh ga nòh'soot, tãh'ðh' deh-  
 gwe nyos'òòh ne daa ga nòh'sa niìh eek, neh gai'ò niìh  
 ðh os dãh'gèh tga gáh'seek.

49 Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne waa'òok tãh'ðh'  
 neh neh huh' de o ye ðãh, neh' naeh des hya dye ðh'  
 g'gwèh, tãh'ðh' naeh deh thah'gwis dãh deht ga'gáh-  
 ðh, yo áh jah gèh' ho nòh'so dvs'òh, dyo deh'has døs'òh  
 ðh huh' o ne ga yãh'dòh no nãh' oh hne'gah dãn'dyo on-  
 yeh, neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' òh gáh'hnye nãht,  
 ðh kuh no gá'is dòh do gáas o i'ò waa nãh he'nòh òò-  
 ðh' shah ga'nòh sah'dòh.

## OI'WAH VII.

NEH' he ni yòò weh no nãh' ga gwee gòh' sha dwã-  
 . nohk'dãh, ha gò'yat'hon'das dah'gwa nii nòh nò-  
 weh', Ca per na um hes ho'yòs òh.

2 Neh na yahda doo gáh' no hah'shãh nò'wá go waa-

năh' ne' sɡat' de wăh'nyah eeh no dis'găh s'geh dah, a-gwas' ho no'oh gwah, neh no nook'da nih, o năh' gwah-huh' hă'e yos.

3 Neh' no năh' sha o'i wa ook ne Je sus, neh neh, he a'goh hoh oh no di'găh jih dah shoh' ne Jews he tha-yah'da deh, neh no wan do e'syoh gwa niih ne gaa oh' on'da eet, o'sa o jăht' no hah'shăh.

4 Neh no năh' wa o wa yah'do wăht' ne Je sus, o năh' shoh' kuh hō wan do e'syoh gwa'nis oh, ho năă', Neh huh' hah de ga ye ih' he ni gai wah hō gweh ne dogăs neh-huh' na'eh sa dye ähs.

5 Neh săh'ăh na no'oh gwah ne noh o gyo ən'joh dăh, neh' kuh neh, shō gwa'noh so nya niih' ne yont gă'nh-at hah.

6 O năh' ne Je sus sho'ne nooh. Neh huh dih' no-năh' deh swee ăh' he nit ga'noh soot' non da'eh, o năh' no'wa go waa năh' ne sɡat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ho dis'găh s'geh dah, he a'goh hoh'oh no dă'oh shoh, he a wă oh-seeh, Syah'da gwên ni yoh, Să nōh' ăh sa da dyo'ya gă'duk: neh săh'ăh neh' soh jih niih' dwa gaa dohk', na-gwvs' neh huh' on'dah syoh heh ak hnoh'soot;

7 Neh' dih kuh dyo i'wah neh huh ni ya'wăh oh ha-gă'noh do'nyos oh, niih' he ni dyo dohk', tăh ăh' thah de-ga yee ih neh' ha'go yah'do wăht; neh gwaa' shō ne'ses nyeht, da', ăs haa doh' na eh' tga gont' na geh hah-shăh.

8 Neh săh'ăh niih no yah shō, ha'eh gwah dyo gă'noh doo nih, hō geh'has des'hă wii' shō khe yă'noh doo-nih' no dis'găh s'geh dah; neh găăs ne sha yah'dast wa e yă os, Sah'dăn dih, waah'dăn dih' găă: o yah' kuh, Gaa jih', daah'dăn dih naeh; neh kuh, na geh'-hah shăh Năh hoh' noh jeeh', neh huh găă' na'g yeeh.

9 Neh no năh' ne Je sus shaa'ook nă găă' noh o i oh'-dăh, wa o i wa'năă goh he ni o gweh doh'dăh, det ho-dih sa de nyooh, neh na go yă ăh'seeh no gweh' no wa'-non dăă dyeh, Neh noh gwă'os Tăh ăh' deh a gee găh' neh huh' non da yò da des'ah do'ook a ye'i wa gwên ni-

yòs'thaak, tǎh'ǎh, ha'eh gwah, haa di'yah daa deh neh',  
Is ra el.

10 Neh he'ni ǎ non diih' nò wan'dih hah'ò on dyeeh,  
sho nòk'dooh hes ho di yòs'oh het ga nòh'sòòt, dyǎ gwah'  
naeh ne' sa o wǎ gǎh' naa hah'shǎh sho doh'oh jì'wǎh  
no nòok da'ni ak.

11 Da neh huh' he ya'wǎh oh no nǎh' sa yòò hǎht',  
neh huh' he o'yòs oh he'tga non da yǎh ne Nain ga yaa-  
soh: da neh' neh ho nont'gah deh na go i o nya nih ho'-  
nee nòoh, got gah'deh kuh nò gweh.

12 Da neh' dih no nǎh' dos gǎ'oh chi ehs he ni gah'ho-  
ga'ǎnt he ga non da yǎh', Nǎ ni ya'wǎh oh, neh na we'e-  
yòoh' nò'gwèh wa'ò wǎ yah'dit gǎh, neh' shò sha yah'-  
daat hò wǎ'deh døk' na'ji nòh no nòh'ǎh; da' neh ha-  
eh gwa' naeh ne go nòh'gwa yes'hah oh: neh kuh ne'  
gòt gah'deh nò gwèh' ne ga non da go'ò nòh, shah gaat'  
bǎ neh.

13 Neh no nǎh' Na yah'da gwèn ni yòh' sha go'gǎs oh,  
o yah non da ya wǎh' na yah'da gooh' he'nòh'sha go dǎh,  
neh neh, sha ga wǎ oh'seeh, Sǎ nòh' ǎh sas'da ǎh.

14 O nǎh' thoh dǎn dyòoh' hah de o yǎ o nyòh na yah-  
daah'goh; O nǎh' neh' hò wǎ'yah dǎ o wih de o di dah'-  
oh. Neh ne'a wǎh, Sò gwèh'da seeh, Oh go'yǎ os, Sat-  
gǎh.

15 Da' o nǎh' na wee yò'nyòh saa de'nyòs'yò dǎh, waah'-  
sa wǎh' kuh o nǎh' ne saas'nyeht; o nǎh' neh huh'  
sho gon'dah gòh he ye yah'da deh, no nòh'ǎh.

16 Da neh neh, ga gwee gòh' wa o non dǎ'yò gòh:  
neh gwah huh ne de o wa'ǎh sǎ o nyòs oh Na'wèn ni yòh,  
ho nǎh, Neh no do'gǎs da ni go waah' de o'dah oh, neh  
kuh, na go'yòh seeh Na'wèn ni yòh, na o'gwèh dah.

17 Da neh' nǎ gǎh' he wa i'wa nò gǎh, thi ga gwee gòh'  
thòn daa weet ne Ju dea, thi ga gwe gòh' kuh, ne'neh-  
huh' yò'ǎn ja dee nyòh de jot'hwa daa seeh.

18 O nǎh' na go'i o nya nih ne John, o i'wa gwe gòh'  
he nòh o'wǎh syòoh' shò wǎ oo wiìh.

19 Neh ne John hwa'go nòok' o nǎh' de i'yas heeh

na go' i o nya nih, neh huh' he a'goh hoh'oh het ha yah'da deh ne Je sus, ha wää, Iis gäh ne gäh' nant'heh! o gii', neh' no yah' ä ya'gwah ni'go ä ähk!

20 Neh' no näh' wa o wa yah'do wäht nä'no gwah, neh ne'oo näh', John ne Baptist sho gih'hah on'dyah ä gi'yah do wäht, tha wää' Iis' gäh ne gäh nant'heh! o gii', neh no yah' ä ya'gwah ni go ä ähk!

21 Da neh' ne' neh huh ni yò weh' chi dyò'is dah'ee-noh wee sòh' saa go jäh't' ne deh sha'dih has'de nya, kuh neh oh häät gih' ho dih'hä yän döh, kuh neh, ot hwa'is häät gihs ho non dye no'wah do'noh; neh' kuh, ne' got gah'deh, ne' de a di gah'gwe goh' dea ha go gah' gwa'ih'sooh.

22 O näh' ne Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh eeh, Sa jah'dän dih, she ji oo wih', kuh, ne John ne noh ot oh'dah shoh' e jat'gat hòh, kuh neh e ja'ook; he'neh-oo wäh' sa di dok'hah heht' ne' de a di gah'gwe goh; gah-soh'khae det ga yee ih' sa yoh'dän dih; ho di'yah da'gwa-gwah sa o wan di'yah da go eeh; de ä'noh swee goh' sa ä'no ook; ho ni'e yo'noh sa o wä noo heet; naeh ha di'yah-daa deh no'ni dääs neh naeh ne ga i'wi yòoh ho wa'dit hääh'gwa nih.

23 Neh' dih no dää oh, neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ä gä-äak dah de'o do dääh'da niih he'gyah'daa deh.

24 ¶ Neh huh no näh' no'hah'shäh shoh' ne John saa yat'hä daat, o näh' hoh saah ne' neh waa'gos nyeh-dah gwäh' no gweh, haa yah'da deh ne John, A nah'ot sweh he'ak ä ya gwa gäh, deh dye no gee nyoh he swah-dohh? O gii', neh ne gää hah a on dah döh no ah'gä-dah?

25 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so noh; he'neh huh' he sweh'sgwaah? O gii', neh no'gwah neh, o oh'dä oh hos yo'nyah döh? Jat ga'ä oh, neh ne'huh naeh neh hah'yeh dyoh ne' yoh gwi yòoh' kuh ne gòs hä'noo niih' heh ya goo heh hä'no dyän dah'gwa noh ne go'wäh go-was hoh.

26 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so noh? O gii' neh no-

lo'gās daa nih! Neh' wach noh gwā'os, sha go'āh daa-  
sih ne'huh ne go do'gās daa nih.

27 Neh' ne gāh' nā gāā' ho dooh', he'ga ya doh, Sat-  
pā'oh, hwa ee haht na geh'hah shāh o ʔn dooh' heeh'-  
egat, neh ʔ ʔ ʔ ʔ ʔ nih heeh'se gat, hā ʔ se nō ʔn dyeh.

28 Neh sāh'āh noh gwā'os, Neh ha di'yah daa deh ne'  
neh huh i gāā' go nō gā doh' he ye yah'da deh' ne ye'-  
h, tāh'āh' deh a go dyah'da gwa'ih sooh so gaah, nō'oh-  
ʔ no wa'nā ʔ nōh no do'gās daa nih, naeh' he ni yoh dā ʔ h  
ne John ne Baptist neh gwaa' naeh na gwus' he os'-  
hoh he'o weh' thā nōh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'wēn ni-  
ōh, ne Gai'wi yōs'duk i gāā, neh naeh si'gwa ho yah'-  
la nāā'gwat.

29 Neh, he ni yooh' nō gwēh' ne' wa o wan di'wat-  
on daat', kuh na'di wis de'o ees, thai'wa yee ih Na'wēn-  
i yōh' he'wa ʔ nā nōh'do nyōh, he neh huh naeh dya-  
neh'dah gōh' ne baptiam ho nōn'doh seeh oh haa yah'-  
a deh ne John.

30 Neh gwaa' ne Pharisees, kuh ne' de a di ya'nea-  
āh'nyaah, deh ga'iwah' sho' wa ʔ nōo nih', he'no go-  
ee āha Na'wēn ni yōh ha di'yah daa deh, heh, tāh'āh'  
neh noo nōo hōh neh huh deh dya'weh dah'gōh ne-  
ap tiam ho nōn'doh seeh haa yah'da deh.

31 [O nāh' ha wāā' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh,] Ga ʔ o-  
eh dih' nōoh, nōh doo'sak he yā o dāāk' nō gwēh' nā-  
āā' ga wa ji yāā deh'? neh' neh, a ʔāh nōo gwus deā-  
a di yā ʔn dāāh'gōoh'?

32 Neh' des ha di yā ʔn daah' he ni yōh'dā ʔ h na dik'-  
āh shōh oh hā nih'dyōh hā nōnt ge ʔn'dah gwah, neh  
e' de ʔ nōn da'dyas hōo nyōh, hā nōn doh' kuh, Neh'  
e gwā'oh da wa diih, tāh'āh' dih dah de'swat gwāāh ;  
oh ne gwa dā'nōh se'ak, tāh'āh' dih dah de'swa gah'sā-  
le hāh syōh.

33 Neh' wach ne' sha'a yōh' ne John ne Baptist  
hā hā' neh de o'go ʔn dyeh' no āh'gwah, neh' gi hā hā  
s'o ne ge ʔn dyeh ne wine; da neh' niis ne swaa doh',  
leh' ho aah na nis he oo nōh.

34 Neh' naeh Noo wa'wak noo gwah', heh ho' o yooq', ho dek'ho ni'a dyeh, haa ne'ge hah gwah huh, da neh' ne swaa doh' She swat'gat hoh' no'gwah, no nyah'doo-wis, ha ne ga gah'was thah' kuh ne wine, neh ho non dää oh na di'wis de'o ees, kuh no di wa'nehs-goh.

35 Neh gwaa' ne Gah ni'goh dos'häh ga gwe goh nok-sah'dah shoh ho nan'noh doh heh tsh'äh deh o'yäh hi he ni ga'ye hah.

36 Da neh'neh, sha yah'daat ne Pharisees oh to'de-än joos ne da'a ya dont. Onäh' neh huh' he o'yos oh hoo noh'soot ne Pharisee, neh huh' ho dyah'da däh-daah oh that'hyoh soo däh wa dek hwaah'gwah sääk ah neh na'a dek'ho nih ne, gak hwa'eeh.

37 Neh ne Sat ga'ä oh, neh' ne ya goo gwah', ye ne-geh' he ga non da yäh', neh ne go i'wa neh'a goh, neh no näh wah ä'ni non dook', neh huh gwah' häh dyoh' ne Je sus hoo noh'soot ne Pharisee, ha yah'da däh'daah de-ot'hyoh sot wa dek'hwaah'gwah sääk ah, dya'go'os hä gah neh huh' no'noh ne ga sä no gah'oh,

38 Neh huh de ya go dah'oh he de ah'sih da de nypä has ho'neh, yos daa hah, onäh' goh saah' ne wa o'wah-sih'do aa eh, o gah'säh go ye äh dah'goh, neh' kuh shə-wah'sih da go e'wah doh ne go geh'äh, oh dye ji gwaa yooq' gwah huh', naa sih'dah gäh, neh' kuh da ya'goh gaah' no'noh.

39 Neh' dih, nonäh ne Pharisee, no do e syoh'gwa-niih' het'hoo yooq', shaat'gat hoh', neh' ne' waa da dää, Neh' nä gää' ho gwah, te o do gäs'da nih' gihsäh, sa-ha go yan deeh oh', nooh, kuh, he ni ya go gwah'doh däh nä gää' ya goo gwah', nooh'to wa'yä o nyooq'; neh sä-äh ne go i'wa neh'a goh.

40 Onäh' ne Jesus tos nyeh'oh ha wä'oh seeh', si-mon, Neh' ne gäh' na gi'wa yäh ä go'owih, Neh' ne' aa wääh, Sa di' o nyaa nih, sat'hyoh wih.

41 Neh' naa yah'da doo gääh' no'ge o dok, de i'we-heeh' naa'go ge o da niih: neh' ne' sha yah'daat wi'

ph de wāh'nyah eeh' ni gah'si yoh'sha geeh, ni ot'ge ot da nāh neh' sha yah'daat wis' naeh ni wus'hāh.

42 Neh huh dih no nāh' tāh'āh' deh'sho dii yāh' na'inyahk duk, do'gās o weh' de igwee gōh', do'saa go i-ah'sā gwus, Dak'h'yōō wih, dih, gāš nōō ni gaah' weh', š'o no oh gwaak?

43 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wāh'h', neh' ni wih, ah nōō' kuh' naeh, ne wee soh' do sa'ō wā'i wah'sā-wus. Neh ne waa'wāš, dah'syee is' hoh chyah'do-wet.

44 O nāh' neh huh, hō saat gah'dāh he'yeh dyoh, ne e'oh, neh' ne waa'wāš ne Simon, Shee gāh nā gāš e'oh? Neh huh dwa gyōoh' he sa nōh'soot, tāh'āh' deh's'tōoh deh' sgaa wih' no'ne ga nos naa gāh'sih do'āht: ah gwa' naeh nā gāš ne go gah'sāh wah' o'gah sih'do-ah, neh kuh' o gah'sih da go e wah' dōh no geh'oot ne o nōh' hāh'gēh.

45 Neh' kuh' ne tāh'āh' niis dah des'ge ji gwa yōō-ōoh; neh gwaa' nā gāš ya gōō gweh' tāh'āh' ah sōh' kōh' a go ni hāh' he' de ye ji gwa'yōō daa'nōh ne gah' sih'-lah' gēh.

46 Tāh'āh' kuh' deh' soh' gaah' no'nōh' nak nōh' hāh'gēh; ah gwaa' nā gāš ya gōō gweh' o nōh' gah' sō nō gah'ēh' neh' o'gah' sih'doh' gaah.

47 Neh' dih' gai'ō nih' oh' gō'yā o, Ne go'i'wah' neh'-ak shāh, naeh' he ni wee soh', des' gai'wah'sā gwāh; neh' sāh'āh' ne we soh' ok' no'oh' gwah: neh' sāh'āh' he-ye yah'da deh' ne ni yō'i wah'aah' shō do sa'yōn da'diit-wah'sā gwus, os'tō'oh' shō, kuh' naeh' ti ye no'oh'-rwah.

48 O nāh' sha ga wā'oh'seeh, do se sa di'wah' sāš gwus ne sa i'wah'neh'ak shāh.

49 Da neh' he'ni š' nōn diih' ne shah' gaat' de o nōn-kan' dōh', wāš' nōh' saa wāh' tho nāh' na di'yah' daa gōōh', hō'nah' ot' ne gāh' nā gāš' ne gai'wah' neh'ak shāh' ha-sh' gwah' des' ha'i wah'sā gwus?

50 O nāh' sha ga wā'oh'seeh' ne ya gōō gweh', neh' e-



soo heet', ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos häh; Sga nòh' ù-  
nòh'do nyo'ook sah dân dih.

## OI'WAH VIII.

**N**EH no nàh' neh huh' shah aa wàh' ne nòh'gäh gäh,  
hoh dân'dyos oh ga gwe gòh' tit ha'weh doh ne ga  
non da yän doh, ho dânt hää ni a dyeh, neh kuh ha-  
dah so'on dyeh he ni yo'doh hoo'h'gweeh he ni ga i oh-  
däh he ni ga i wi yòhs he tã nòh'do oh'shä gwën ni yòh'  
Na'wën ni yòh; da neh' neh, hää neh' ne' wos hää'  
dek nii' sga eh,

2 Neh' ne wa di'yah da do gäh' ne wã no gweh, ne  
sgo wa di jäh doh not hwa'is hä'et gäh, (o di ye nò'wah-  
hok) o nòh'so da i yoo'h' kuh, Mary, on'daa da dyas,  
Mag da le ne ja duk' ni ä non diih' na di'nis he o nòh' h-  
wan di yah'dit gäh' he ye yah'da deh,

3 Neh' kuh ne Jo ana, ne' yòòh ne Chu za, He rod  
de o'di wah'nyä niih, neh' kuh ne Su san na, o nont'gah-  
deh gwah huh' no yah'shoh, nòh'to wa yah'do weeh däh,  
da wa di ä gòh' he ni yò dii yäh.

4 ¶ Neh' no nàh' got gah'deh sha o di yah'da yee ih  
ga gwe gòh' kuh da ä'neh daa nòh' ne ga non da yän-  
doh, wa o wa yah doo wäht, de ga yã on däh gòh' ho ye-  
äh dah'gòh he tos nyeh'oh.

5 Ho ya'gäh oh no nòh'gwã an dyehs', ho nòh'gwã ga-  
dyeh sooh: neh' dih he'nòh weeh' wa o'nòh gwã ga-  
dih, o aah'ges'hoh' gyee oh ga ge on daht, don da go w-  
nääs'gäh syok' naeh, neh' kuh ne jih däh oos'hoh'oh  
neeh'tgäh wa dii dyehs' oh wa'dis aah.

6 Os däh'geh gyee oh ga'ge on daht; neh' sho' kuh'  
naeh, no nàh' oh wa dii yaa gäh't, oh ga da gä'eeh, neh'  
gai'o nih he dyo dohk' he ni yò'eh das'ha däh'oh.

7 Neh huh' gyee' no ihk'da goo' oh ga'ge on daht, shah-  
gaat da wën non doo dyaak' no ihk'dah, neh' naeh  
oh dyò'di oo nyahk.

8 Neh huh' gyee ne' yo änjì yòs'gèh oh ga'ge on daht,

wën non doo dyaak' naeh, egat' kuh de wäh'nyah-  
h ni ga yee ih' nõ sa yo gää is. Neh huh ni yòò weh  
näh' o i'wa gwe goh' shaäh' na gää oh to'e et', So-  
i gwa'nah ot ha oh'do doh' no gwe nyoh' ä ot'hon-  
ak', hot hon deek' ne' neeh.

O näh neh, ha go'i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho-  
ih', A nah ot' ne gäh' gän dooh'', nõ gää' de wa dā-  
h'ge äh'dah gooh'?

0 Neh ne' aa wääh, Iis' ech hi ya wiih' nõ swä'noh-  
ok nah'soh o yän deet' deh yoo niih, he tã noh'do oh'-  
i gwën ni yòh, Na'wën ni yòh: neh gwa' naeh haa-  
yah daa.deh', no yah'shoh, de ga yä an dääh goh' wa-  
e'äh dah gwah; neh haa di'dok hah' naeh, tãh äh  
na' naeh ta'a di gäh; hä nook hah' gwah huh, tãh äh  
na' ta o dih'ni go'ä yän daht.

1 Nääh ne gäh' ni yòh dääh ne de'ga yä an dääh goh;  
h' no noh'gwä oh neh'huh, na'a wää noh' Na'wën-  
yòh.

2 Neh' no a'ah ges'hoñ oh ga'ge on daht, neh'huh ne  
ä no ook; o näh gääs' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nis'he o-  
h, waa'dis gwat no wää noh no nän'nyah saa gooh' he-  
on dah'heh o'noh, neh' ne dyää gwah' sho ä an dii'-  
gwën ni yòs', äs ho di yah'da gòh' kuh.

3 Neh' naeh nos dääh'gëh o ge'on dah oh, ne huh'  
ih no näh' wa ä'no ook' wa o'noh ees hah' gääs, wa di-  
nooh', kuh no wää noh; da neh' nõ gää tãh'äh  
i ok'de ont, wah e'i wa gwën ni yòs' na eh gääs' dah-  
h, ga nyòöh gwaa', gääs, oh gaa yoh' ne goh ni'goo-  
gwus', sa di yah'dyee näht.

4 Neh' kuh no ihk'da gooh' oh ga'ge on daht', ne huh'  
ih, no näh' ho no o gäh, wa ä noh dän dih, neh naeh  
to'dih si'ääh däh no ne dii'wa dee nyoh, neh kuh ne'  
ga no nis'häh, kuh' he ni ya wën det'gää''des yòh'-  
ih he'dyoh heh, tãh äh' deh aa oh' a wa da'wis aah',  
ih, ne neh no noh'gwä oh.

5 Neh gwaa' ne' yo ä ji yòs'gëh, ne'huh naeh, oh-  
dye äh duk he nit ga'i wa yee ih', kuh .hé ni o nän-

nyah'si yòòh, no nǎh' naeh wa ǎ'no'ok, waan'dih sa-  
nih, oh wa doo nih' kuh, da wén'nǎh ni'go ia.

16 Deh soq gaah' no'gweh, no nǎh gǎs' waan'ja doo-  
dǎh, ga noh'jah a'a weh'sǎat, ga nok da gooh' gih shǎh  
ha'a yǎh; neh huh gwaas' kuh gǎs wa'a nyòò dǎh' he  
ye nyò'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nǎnt'ha dii yah  
nǎ'ǎn dii.gǎh he de yòh'hat heh.

17 Neh sǎh ǎh no gwee goh' nǎ yò'dah seh'do ok,  
gwah' tǎ ga i wa'ah hah gwǎs'dǎh gih shǎh ǎ wah'wah de-  
ook tǎa gont' sho wah o yǎn deet heht, dǎ waan'di o gǎh'  
kuh.

18 Swa dah'ni go'ǎ ǎh' dih he nǎ swa yeeh' no nǎh' ǎ  
swa'ook: neh sǎh ǎh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ho yǎh', ǎ  
o wa yoh' ne'huh; neh kuh neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ  
gǎ'gǎk de o yǎh, dǎ o'wah nyoh'seeh ne'huh ha'eh gwah  
nǎ eh'he aak' a yǎh.

19 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di yos oh haa yah'da deh, no  
noh'ǎh, kuh ne' dǎ non dǎs'non deeh, tǎh'ǎh dih dah-  
o gwe nyos ooh, na o wa'yah doo wǎht, neh dyo'i'wah  
he'de a di yah'dah si aah.

20 Neh' dih na di'yah da do gǎh' no wa'o wǎh, ho-  
nǎh', Neh' ne sa noh'ǎh, kuh ne de swa'dǎ non deeh'  
as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o non do'ǎn jo nih' naa'p saagǎh.

21 Neh' ne don daas'nyeht ha go yǎ oh'seeh, Neh ne-  
huh noh yǎh', neh' kuh de ya gwa dǎs'non deeh nǎ gǎh'  
ne ye i'wa oos na'wǎh' nǎh' Na wén ni yòh, neh huh' kuh  
nǎ ye yeeh.

22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wǎh oh ne wǎ nǎ'hǎ doo gǎh',  
ga o wa gooh' ho deh'noh daa hoh, kuh na go i o nya nih:  
neh na go ya oh'seeh, Sga nyò dǎa dii'gwaas he'dweh.  
O nǎh' wa ǎ'nont ho'wah gǎs gòh.

23 Neh dih he'noh weeh' ha di ga we'eh, ho ya'hǎh-  
dah'oh wa oo dah' naeh: neh no yos'oh ne go o wa-  
nǎ on dyeh ne ga nyò dǎh'gǎh; neh ne' wa o di noh-  
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh ga'yah ga hǎ os'hǎ ǎh' kuh haa di-  
yah daa deh.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee nooh' ha yah'da deh'

1 O wə yə' kuh, ho nəh', Sa di' o nya nih, Sa di' o nya-  
 1, e d w a i w a h' d o h. Det ho' dah o h o nəh', w a a' i s d a h'  
 g a a h a h, kuh' he ni yò' des h a a' n i h d o h' he' g a n yò da-  
 : da neh' noh g y a' n i h h a h, neh' kuh ne' t a h w a a-  
 e e h' s h o.

5 O nəh' ha g o y ə o h s e e h, G a g o w e e h' n i g a a y a h  
 s w a i w a g w e n n i y o s' d o s h a a h? N e h n e w a o' n o h-  
 g h k, w a o d i i' w a n a a' g o h' k u h, d e o n o n d a d ə o h' s e e h,  
 n o o n o' o g w e h d o h' d a h n a g a h! n e h s a h' a h' w a e h  
 w a' i w i s' a s n e g a a h a h' k u h n o' n e g a n o s', n e h n e  
 . o t' h o n d a a t.

6 D a' n e h h u h' h w a d i i y o h h a a' d i g a w e' e h h e' t o n o g-  
 : d e h' n e G a d a r e n e s, n e h' d e y o n o n d o' g a h d o h'  
 d i l e e.

7 N e h h u h d i h n o n a h' h a d e h' n o h d a h' g w a e h, h a-  
 h' d a d o o g a a h' n o' g w e h' n e h h u h' o h t e o d a t' d a a y a-  
 h t' h e g a n o n d a y a h, n e h' n o' n a h j i h' c h i a' g o g a h n a-  
 n i s h e o n o h, t a h a h' k u h d e o' d y e a h' d o h n a s y o' n y a a-  
 h; t a h a h' k u h, g a t g a h' h o h n e g a n o h' s o d o h a' o-  
 h d a' a h h e h o' o k, n e h g w a a' n e h h u h h o n d a' d e h a a-  
 h g w a a' n o h.

8 N e h n o n a h w a o g a h' n e J e s u a, d e o h' s a n t h w a h'-  
 , n e h h u h' w a a' y a h d y e n a h t' h e' a a g a t, n e h n e' t o-  
 h' h a a d o s' o h h a w a h' A n a h o t' n i i h' a g a' d i i w a a d e h  
 h' s y a h d a a d e e h, J e s u s I i s n e' Y a a w a k' N a w e n-  
 y o h' n e h s i' g w a a h e' n i e e h t a h? N e h n o h' g o y a d o-  
 y o h' g w a h s a s n o h' d a s g a' d o h h o g a n y a t.

9 (N e h s a h a h n e h o n a h' c h i a g o' i w i s a h s e e h n o-  
 n t' h w a i s' h a t g i h n a n t h a d i y a g a h t h a a y a h' d a d e h'  
 o' g w e h. N e h s a h a h n e h' d o s g a' o h g a s o o o h n o-  
 n o o s: n e h' s h o g a s n e d e g a o w e o d a a h o h', h a s-  
 o n d a h' g o h n e h k u h n e d e y o n d a d a h' s i h d a' n o h s o n'-  
 h g w a h'; n e h g a s n o h t a' y a h k h o o h' s h o n a a s' h a o n-  
 h' g o h, n e h h u h' g a s' w a o d o n y a h t' n a n i s' h e o n o h'  
 o' w e h' d e h' d y e n o g e e n y o h.)

10 O nəh ne Je sus ho on' dos o h, ha w a h' A nah ot'  
 : a p h? n e h n e' a w a h', G a n d y o h' g e w a a n a h: n e h

ga i'ò nih, he gån dyòh'go waa nãh' na di'nis he'ò nõh' hë wã yah'dyòh seeh.

31 Nèh nõ wån dõ e'syòh gwaa niih', na'gã sãk' nèh huh' de'a gõ ya do nyah'dõh he'dyò no dees.

32 Da nèh, ne' nèh huh o nõn'dyò òh gån dyòh'go waa nãh' ne' gwis gwis, o nõn'dek hõ ni a dyehs ho'nõnda deh: o nãh' wa ò wån dõ e'syòh'gwãh na'a gõ'no'k det's' ne' nèh huh' shõ ha'a di'yòh' he wa di'yah daa deh. O nãh' wa gõ nok'dot hwa.

33 O nãh' waa di yaa gãht' na di'nis he o nõh' haa yah'da deh' nõ'gweh, nèh huh' hõ saa'di'yòh' he wa di'yah-daa deh' ne' gwis gwis: o nãh' ne wã nã ni dyòh'gwi-nehs dyò nõn'deh has'dõs òh, deh swã'nõn da'dwã ni yòh, òh dwã nãh'daat, o nõs'nãh dõh' he ò weh gwus' ga nee-jòot, hõh dwa'dih sgòht' ga nyò dããh'gẽh; nèh' neeh wah o nõn dõ'is weh'dok.

34 Nèh na'di nõn dã'ok no nãh' wa ã'nont gaa' hãh' he'nõh ò wãh', wa ã'nõn deh'gòh, nèh huh' hwa ã'neeh het'ga nõn da'yãh', wa ã'nont hýò wih' ga nõn da'gõh, nèh huh' kuh haa'di nõ'geh' na di'yãnt hõh gõ o nõh.

35 O nãh' waa di ya'gãh syõõh wa ã'nont gat'hwah sãh' he nõ da ya wãh; nèh ne' wa ò wã yah'do wãht' ne Jesus, wa ò wã gãh' kuh no'gweh he'ò weh' nit ho di ya'gãh òh na di nis he o nõh, nèh huh' hãh dyòh' he de ah'sih da de nyòh' ne Jesus, hos'yõõ niih', det hah'ni gõ ã' yee ih' kuh: nèh' ne wa o'nõh dyòhk.

36 Nèh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh', ne wa ã'nont gaa' toh' wa ò wån di'ò wih', he nõn da ga ye'ãh dok ne gãh na di'nis he'ò nõh' ho wån dye nõ wãh dõ'nõh, sa'a dõh.

37 O nãh' nee gån'dyòh gwa gwe gõh' ne' to neeh dõh' he'to nõ'ãn jaa deh' ne Ga de renes kuh ne de jõt' hwa daa seeh ne' nèh huh, wa ò wån dõ e'syòh'gwãh nõn'dõh neek he'ni a di yah'da deh, nèh sãh'ãh naah'de ye'dòhk' ho nõh'dyòh òh. O nãh' ga ò wã gõõh' shõ deh'nõh daa'hõh', nèh huh' hes'ha we nõõh heh toh'dã-dyõõh.

38 Nèh' dih nõ'gweh he'ò weh' ha yah'da deh to di-

gâh oh na di'nis he'o noh', wa o do e'syoh gwâh' ne  
 a ya di'aak sho. Neh' dih ne Je sus, o'yah jih' sho  
 o gon duk', ha wâh' kuh,

0 Neh huh' ho saa seeh' he di sa'noh soôt; neh kuh  
 yân deet' gh so nih' he ni yò'io wa nâh' noh o'i oh'-  
 hs no ya dye âhs' Na wên ni yoh. O nâh' hoh dâh'-  
 gs oh, neh kuh ne' tiga non da gwe goh' oh ta'di oo-  
 ut he ni yò'io wa nâh' noh o'i oh dâh sho' ne Je sus'  
 o yeeh' haa yah'da deh.

0 Da neh huh' he ya'wâh oh, no nâh' ne Je sus' chia-  
 'yos oh, wa § non doh'es hoo' he'sa go yah'do wâht,  
 h sâh'gh ne ga gwe goh' ho wa'no nohk.

1 Neh ne' jat ga'gh oh, ha yah'da doo gâh' noo'gweh,  
 irus ha yaa soh, neh ne'tâ noh'do ok he'yont gâ'nis at-  
 k: neh huh' ho yah'dye nâh'oh he de ah'sih da de-  
 ph' ne Je sus, neh no do e syoh gwa niih' ne' neh huh'  
 da a yoh' hoo noh'soôt:

2 Neh sâh'gh ne je yah'daat sho ho wi'yâ yâh ne  
 gh, wus hâh' nooh dek nii' sga eh' ni ya ga os'hi yah'-  
 i, da neh' ne ye yas'hâh ya i'ee yos. Neh' dih,  
 noh weeh' hoh dâh'dyo on dyeh', ho wa'yah do'es don'-  
 sh noo'gweh.

3 Neh' ne ya goo gweh, wus hâh' dek nii' sga eh'  
 rós'hâ gee noh o'nis heht chi yet'gwâh jiiit gâhs; ga-  
 ee goh' kuh neh huh go dâh'daah ne ya goh'heh goh'  
 di'yah daa deh nâh'non de jâhs, tâh'gh' kuh deh gaat-  
 h' no'sas ha go jâht,

4 Haas ho nee'gwa non da yâh', hoh dye yâ o nyoo'h'  
 ni yò'dohk daa dyeh' no dyah'da wih'doh; da neh' ne'  
 o gon da dych oh wâ ni gwâh'jahk ne yet gwâh'jit-  
 is gwah.

5 Ha wâh' ne Je sus', Soo' nah ot' hoh dyo gyâ o-  
 noh'f Neh' no nâh' ga gwee goh' wa § non do hiih',  
 ter kuh ne' shah gaat' de § non diih' ho nâh', Sa di-  
 ya nih, ho sa'yah do'es don'dych gân dyoh'go waa nâh,  
 sa yah'do âh' goh' gwah huh, neh' dih neh' doh',  
 2' nah ot' hah de yo gyâ o nyoo'h'

46 Neh ne' aa wǎǎh ne Jesus', Soo gaah' ne gǎh' hah'de yo gyǎ o nyoh: neh sǎh'ǎh ne ge gah'ǎ yo'oh o ya'gǎh'oh he'gyah daa deh' ne ja go'jǎh dah'gwah.

47 Neh' dih no nǎh' wah e'gah'ǎ yooh' ne ya goo'gweh', he tǎh'ǎh' naeh' deh a go dyah'dah seh'doh, go yah'don dah'daa neh' dya goh'dǎn dyos'oh, neh kuh wah c'yah dyee nǎht' he'aa gat, wa o wa'i wa gwa'ih saha, kuh nee' ga gwe goh noo'gweh', ne' nah'ot' ga i'g' nih hoh'to wa yǎ o nyoooh, kuh he'ni yos'no weh' sa'yon-doh.

48 Neh ne' sha ga wǎ oh'seeh, Go'g wak, sǎh' nǎh' at' nǎh'do nyo'ook: neh' se saa jǎht' ne sa i'wa gwǎn ni yos'dos hǎh; ga i'wi yos'hǎ gooh' sah'dǎn dih.

49 Neh he'nǎh weeh' ah soh' hot haah, ho yo'oh sha yah'daat, da eet' he'to nǎh'sòot, ne' tǎh' nǎh'do'oh' he'yont gǎ'nis at'hah, wa'wǎ os, O nǎh' wah a'ieeh ne' she a wak: sǎh' nǎh' dǎ es'no weh'ha ǎh Na di'g nya nih.

50 Neh' dih no nǎh' wa'ok ne Jesus des ho wǎ nǎh'sa gwǎh, ha wǎǎ, Sǎh' nǎh' ǎ sah'dyo'ohk, ji wa gwǎn ni yos'sho, neh sǎh'ǎh naeh nǎ'jon doh.

51 Neh huh no nǎh' hwa'a yoh' he ga nǎh'sòot, tǎh'ǎh deh soo gaah' noo'gweh de o ga yah seeh, neh, ha'a yoh, neh' sho ne Peter, kuh ne James, John, neh' kuh nooh'nih kuh no nǎh' ǎh ne yek sah'da seeh ah.

52 Neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa ǎ'nos dǎ o nyoooh, wa' dih ni go'et gǎht' kuh, neh' dya go'i wah; neh gwǎ' ne' a wǎǎh, Sǎh' nǎh' ǎ swas'da ǎh; tǎh' ǎh neh huh' naeh deh a ga we'e yooh, neh' sho ne go dah'oh.

53 Neh ne wa o'was gaat gwǎh' wa o wan dǎn do nyah, neh' ho nǎh'nǎh doh' he ga we'e yooh.

54 Neh' ne ga gwee goh' sa go yah'dit gǎh, oh' sha' gos oh'da yee nooh' o nǎh, sha go yas hoh' kuh, ha wǎǎ. So gweh'da seeh' des'daht.

55 Neh ne sa gaa yoh' aeh ne' got hwa'is hǎh; oo' no weh', kuh', don da'yont gǎh: o nǎh' wa'i wis'sah uas'ha go dik'hwa nont.

56 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa nǎǎ'goh' ns' sha go nǎ-

deeh dōh: neh' dih ne waa'goh ni'go o nih' nā'gā'gak  
so'gah' no'gweh de o'wa o wiih, he'noh oō wāh.

## OI'WAH IX.

**O** NĀH' he a'go noō'goh, ne wus hāā' dek nii' sga-  
eh, do gāāh' waa'go yoo nih, neh ne' gah has'dea-  
hāh' ha go ya wiih, neh nānt'hō wā nā'noh do'ni aak ga-  
gwee gōh' naa di'nis he'o noh, neh' kuh nās'ha di'jāh'-  
taak nooh tēah'hoē dāh'shōh.

2 Neh' naa go'yah dān'dyeh dōh, ē o'dit hāāh gon'dyeh  
neh Na wēn ni yōh tē noh'dō oh'shā gwēn ni yōh, neh  
kuh nāch'ha go di'jāh taak' ne go nook'daa nih.

3 Neh naa go yā oh'seēh, Sā noh' hāh gwis'dāh hā'swa-  
sah ne da e'swat haah'gwah'duk, tāh āh' kuh ha'eh-  
gwah na dah'dis hāh, kuh ne ye daah'gwah' na dā'noh-  
shāh, tēh'āh no āh'gwah, kuh no wis'dah; sā noh'  
kuh ha'eh gwah ne da e swa dyah'da wih'shā ge'a dyeh.

4 Neh' kuh ne ga ē'dih gwa'o weh ni ga'noh soot hā'-  
swaa yōh, neh huh' swāh dyon dahk, neh huh' kuh hā-  
ji'swah dān dih.

5 Neh' kuh neh, sōn'dih gwa'nah ot ē gā'gak deh-  
ech'hi gwāāh, neh no nāh ē ji swa yaa gāht' he ga non-  
da yāh', swah gāā'wāak jih ne' swah aih'dah gēh neh ē-  
ga'i wa gwa ih'sōh seek dā yō do gāh'dō oōk' haa di'yah-  
daa deh.

6 O nāh' ho noh'dān dyo gwāh, de o non do'gōh dōn-  
dyeh he ga non da yān dōh, neh' ho dit'hāāh'go on dyeh'  
ne ga i'wi yōōh, neh' kuh neh' cha go di'jāh'dō on dyeh',  
ne' ti ga gwe gōh.

7 ¶ O nāh' ne Herod ne tē noh'dō oh, ga gwee gōh'  
hwa'i wa'oōk he'noō dye'ā'noōh: neh' dih noh toh'ni-  
gō'ān dōh, neh ga i'o nih hā'non dōh gyeeh', Det hot-  
gā oh ne John non da'deh sa'dōh gwah'gēh.

8 O yah'shōh oh' kuh, neh' naeh neh, Elias ho da-  
dyah do'dah sōōh; o yah' kuh gyee, sha yah'daat no-  
do'gās daa nih det hot'gā oh.



nyah'si yòòh, no nǎh' naeh wa ǎ'no'ok, waan'dih sa-  
nih, oh wa doo nih' kuh, da wǎn'nǎh ni'go iia.

16 Deh soq gaah' no'gweh, no nǎh gǎs' waan'ja-doo-  
dǎh, ga noh'jah a'a weh'sǎat, ga nok da gooh' gih shǎh  
ha'a yǎh; neh huh gwaa' kuh gǎs wa'a nyòò dǎh' he-  
ye nyò'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nǎnt'ha dii yǎh  
nǎ'an dii.gǎh he de yòh'hat heh.

17 Neh sǎh ǎh no gwee goh' nǎ yò'dah seh'do ooh,  
gwah' tǎ ga i wa'ahh hah gwǎs'dǎh gih shǎh ǎ wǎh'wah do-  
ook tga gont' sho wah o yǎn deet heht, dǎ wǎn'di o gǎh'  
kuh.

18 Swa dah'ni go'ǎ ǎh'k' dih he nǎ swa yeeh' no nǎh' ǎ-  
swa'ook: neh sǎh ǎh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ho yǎh, ǎ  
o wa yoh' ne'huh; neh kuh neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ  
gǎ'gak de o yǎh, dǎ o'wah nyoh'seeh ne'huh ha'eh gwah  
nǎ eh'he aak' a gyǎh.

19 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di yos oh haa yah'da deh, ne-  
noh'ǎh, kuh ne' dǎ non dǎǎ'non deeh, tǎh'ǎh dih dah-  
o gwe nyos ooh, na o wa'yah doo wǎht, neh dyo'wah  
he'de a di yah'dah si aah.

20 Neh' dih na di'yah da do gǎh' no wa'o wǎh, he-  
nǎh', Neh' ne sa noh'ǎh, kuh ne de swa'dǎ non deeh'  
as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o non do'ǎn jo nih' naa'q saagǎh.

21 Neh' ne don daas'nyeht ha go yǎ oh'seeh, Neh ne-  
huh noh yǎh', neh' kuh de ya gwa dǎǎ'non deeh nǎ gǎh'  
ne ye i'wa oos na'wǎǎ noh' Na wǎn ni yòh, meh huh' kuh  
nǎ ye yeeh.

22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wǎh oh ne wǎ nǎ'hǎ doo gǎh'  
ga o wa gooh' ho deh'noh daa hoh, kuh na go i o nya nih:  
neh na go ya oh'seeh, Sga nyò dǎ dii'gwaa he'dweh.  
O nǎh' wa ǎ'nonh hǎ'wah gǎǎ gòh.

23 Neh dih he'noh weeh' ha di ga we'eh, ho ya'wǎh-  
dah'oh wa oo dah' naeh: neh no yos'oh ne ge.e.w-  
nǎ on dyeh ne ga nyò dǎǎ'h'gǎh; neh ne' wa o di ng-  
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh ga'yah ga hǎ'os'hǎ ǎh' kuh haas'-  
yah daa deh.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee noeh' ha yah'da deh'

es ho nyoooh, waa dāh swi'yòs dāh, de o'yah khoh' nāh' neh he a go'ya wiih' na go'i o nya nih, h neh huh' a on dii yāh' he'aa di gat' ne gān-waa nāh.

' neh ne wa š non dek'hoō nih, wa o'noh daht' 1: neh' he'na o non da dā šhs' ne de yò'ih syoh k, wus hāš' dek nii' sga eh ni gah ach hiih.

Da neh huh' he ya'wāh oh, he noh weeh ha oh'-ah ho dā no yāh, de š non diih, kuh, na go'i o-neh na go'ya on doh, ha wāš', So'nah ot' ha-l' no gwēh', ne gāh' niih'?

h' ne do sa o wā wā noh'sā gōh, wa š nih, John p tist; neh gwaa' gyee nā non doh' Eli as; o-oh' kuh gyee hā non doh', Sha yah'daat naa'-hoh gā'oooh no'di do gās'da ni'ak det hot'gā oh. go yā oh'seeh, So di niis' swa doh ne gāh' niih' let hos'nyeh oh, ha wāš', Neh ne' Christ Naa'-bh hya yah'da wāh.

dāh' waa go'i wa ni yā dāh' waa go'i wis as, nā-oo gaah' no'gwēh de o wā o wiih, ne' neh, noh-h,

wāš', Neh No'wā'wak no gwēh' wee sōh' o i'-šā'ya'gāh duk, neh kuh nā'ō wan dah'sānt naa'-hoh oh, kuh naa dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah- , kuh ne sha go'dii ya do nih, š o wā nyōh' 1, neh' kuh neh, sāh' dwā nis'hā deh' o nāh' t gāh.

Neh' naa'go yā oh'seeh ga gwe gōh', Soō gaah', no'gwēh ānt ho ga yāh'seek nā'ak non dā dyeh', la'dat gah'wah jih, neh. kuh' de ak no'ō wāh ne 1 sōnt, šs hak'non dāh', gwah huh.

h sāh'āh neh', son'dih gwa'nah ot' š eh'he aak' h nya dook' ho'heh, š oh'dooh ne'huh; neh eh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' š oh'dooh ho'heh neh' š- h'heht niih na gi'wah gōh, š shvs'hā wi h nach.

h sāh'āh neh, ga š nā yò gāš is' š o'des dāh' 1', ne ga gwee gōh' gi h shāh, he ni yo'ān jah a-

o wās'teht, a'o da'dyah dah'dooh naeh, a wa dyo'ook gā-sbāh?

26 Neh sāh'gh neh, sōn'dih gwa'nah ot neh ḡ o de sāt-dah gwak he'gyah daa deh, kuh' ne gwāā noh', ḡ y'ā-gh' kuh ha eh gwah No wā'wak noo gwēh', haa yah'de-deh, no nāh' dānt heh, ant ho dye āh'dah gon'dyeh nwa-oh hwah de a'gh sā'oh goh, kuh Nooh'nih, haeh gwāā, kuh, no di'yah da do gāh'dih ha di'o yah'ge o.noh.

27 Neh' dih nōh gwaa'o wih ne gai'wa gwēn ni yōh, neh huh gyee nek'huh ha dih'siaah ne tāh āh ta'a dūt-dōoh' ne' gā ee yaht he ni yōō weh' hā on dīi gāh' Nā-wēn ni yōh ḡ nōh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh.

28 Da neh huh he ni ya'wāh oh de gyoh', nooh, nōh o daah, shah ga'at nā gāā ni ga'wā noh'dāā, he o'āh ne Pe ter, kuh ne John, kuh ne James, neh huh' hā a wee nooh' he dyō non da deh' ho dā nā yāā'nooh.

29 Neh'dih he nōh weeh' ho da no yāh' nōh dwah'dō-nih' naeh he gwus nit ha'goh soh'dā nōh, neh kuh nos-yo nyus'hāh, neh' ne no'wah dah'āāh nōh'oo wāh oh-dyōs'dāāt heh'heht' gwah'huh.

30 Neh ne' jat ga'ā oh; neh' ne de o'dit haah' de i-yus heeh ne' de no gwēh', neh ne Mo ses, kuh neh, E li as:

31 Neh ne de ga'āh saa oh' he ni yōh'dāāh he'waa yē do dah'sih, neh wa is'nyeh dvk heh ni o'yah da'wāh'āā hā e'yoh seh, neh huh' gwah huh' hā g'i wa ye is neh' Je ru sa lem.

32 Neh' dih ne' Pe ter kuh ne' shah gaat' de ḡ nōn-dīih', he'ni yō gwe nyōoh ho ni'dah was; neh dih hō nāh' sho dīi yeeh', waa di gāh' he'nōh de a'gh'sā oh, kuh ne de i'yus heeh' dee noo gwēh' ne' neh huh' de iit hō o weh' ni aat.

33 Neh' he ni ya'wāh oh no nāh' sa yat'hā daat hā yah'da deh, neh ne Pe ter ha wā'oh seeh ne Je'sus', sū di'o nya nih, neh ne' neh huh'jih he'neh huh' i dwēhā; neh' dih ne, sāh nā yo'ook ḡ dwus'gwa daat; sgat is ḡ gwus'go nyāh, sgat kuh ne Mo ses, sgat kuh ha'eh

gwah neh Elias; tãh'ãh de o'noh dõh ne' nah ot wa ãh.

34 Ah soh' sho hot haah', neh huh' wah jih gyon dyeh, neh' wa o non dõ o nos'duk: neh ne wa o'noh dyohk no nõh' wa o'noh jih gã weh sãh.

35 O nõh' da ga wã nit gãht' noh jih'ga gooh waa doh', Neh' ne gãh' nã gãã' ne'no'oh gwah' He'aa wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.

36 Neh' no nõh' shah ga wã nan daht' sha oh'hwah ge-ah sho ne Je sus. Neh wa dii'wah sã nõ niih' sho; tãh'ãh' deh soq gaah' nõ'gweh de o'wa o wiih, ne' neh dwã nis'hã dee nyoh, ne nõh o'i oh'dãh shoh' wa ã'ngont-gaat hõh.

37 Neh huh ni ya'wãh oh, no nõh' o yah' sa wã'nis hã-dãh', o nõh' shah det'ho non'dyah dãh'doh ho non da-dah', got gah'deh nõo gweh' oh'to wan dat.

38 Neh ne jat ga'ã oh, neh ne'sha yah'dat nõo'gweh he ni gãn'dyoh gwah de oh'sant hwah'oh, ha wãã', Sa di'o-nya nih, Oh go ya do'e syoh'gwãh he sat'gat hõh' ne'aa-wak: neh sãh'ãh sho' sgat' a gek'sah daa yãh.

39 Da neh' gããa, not hwa'is hãh wa'o yee nõoh, da-wã nõok' gããs oh tah'san tõh; neh' kuh gããs ne da-o'yah da gwis yõoh, da gaa'wãhs diit gãht', kuh gããs (haah sa'ga ant,) wa o'yah da gwããs hõoh' kuh gããs; o-nãh gããs' sãh gãh' sho to'sa o yah'dat gah.

40 Neh' kuh neh' keya do'e syoh gwaa niih' ne she-i'o nya nih', nõo'sa o wa yah'dit gãh, tãh'ãh de o di gwe-nyos ooh.

41 Neh ne' tos nych'oh ne Je sus, ha wãã', O iis ne' deh swa'i wa gwën ni'yos dõh swa ãh'gwã no oh' nõh swa-wa ji yõh dãh, ga ã nã yõ'nis heht' dã dwa'di aak', ã dwa-gãh ni go'is do ok' kuh he swa yah da deh? Da ces haah' nees'ha wak.

42 Neh' dih nah'soh sho da eh, wa o'eh dah'is na-nis'he o nõh, da o'yah da gwis yõoh' kuh. O nõh ne Je-sus' waa'is dãh not hwa'is hããt gih, sa o jãht' kuh naak-sah'aah, neh' kuh ho sa o yah'dõh nõõh'nih.

43 ¶ Neh' ne ga gwee gòh' wa o dii''wa ná'gòh' he ni ah'has des'yo wa nàh' Na wèn ni yòh. Neh' dih he'noh weeh' ho dii wa'ná ã gwus' hah de yo gweh'da gae', naah de yò i'wa gee' he no on dyeeh' ne Je sus', ha geyà oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

44 Neh huh' he wah'sàht nã gãã' he ni yò wã noo geeh, he swa oh'do ga'ân doh: neh sãh'ãh No wã'wãk noo gweh' neh huh' hã o wã yah'dat gah' ha dis'oh dah'gãh noo gweh'.

45 Neh' dih neh', tãh'ãh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'òoh nã gãã' he ni ga'wã noh'dãã, neh sãh'ãh, no non da wãk'da dii ga'i o nih, de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'òoh: da neh' kuh ne wa o was ha'nihk na'ò wã'ân dooh he'na o wã noo wãh.

46 ¶ O nãh' oh ta dii''wa geh ha nooh na di'yah diih, ne ga'ân diih gwa ni gaah' he'ni ã non diih si'gwaah ã oh'sã no wa nã aak.

47 Da neh' no gãs'oh ne Je sus' he'ni dwã'noh do'nyoh ayòh dããh he to nãn'nyah saat, de o'yah dah'gweh' naak sah'aah, ha yah'dak ah' hòh'dyoh,

48 Neh na go yã oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o wã gòh' nã gãã' hak sah'a ah na geh'sã no goo', was'ge gòh' ne' neh; neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o gee gòh', wa o wã gòh' ha'eh gwah ne ta geh'hah'oh: neh sãh'ãh haa yah'da deh' na gwus' he os'toh ne' swa gwee gòh', neh' sha'yah daat ne' neh, ha go wa nãh.

49 ¶ O nãh' tos nych'oh ne John, ha wãã', Sa di g nya nih, oh sha gwa gãh sha yah'daat sah sãã noh' ha dye'ãh dah'gwah sha go yah'diit gãã's' Na di'nis he o noh; o nãh' oh sha gwa'is dãh, neh ga i'ò nih' heh, tãh'ãh shah gaat' deh aa gweh', he'gwa non dã dyeh.

50 Ha wã'oh seeh ne Je sus, Sãã noh' ãs he swa is'dãh: neh sãh'ãh ne tãh'ãh i gãã' dah de yo gwa do gãh'doh, iih ne'huh she dwah'ni go'ãnt.

51 ¶ Da neh huh' he ya'wãh oh, no nãh' shah ga'eeh, neh', heh tãh'ãh hãs ho'wã aãh, neh' ne wa ãh'ni go'ã aah ne Je ru sa lem ã ãnt'gon dvk.

53 O nãh' ho dãh'hoq syoh' nã gu'di ãnt, neh' no nõh'-  
in dyos'oh he o di yos'oh kuh ho di nõn daa gooh' ne  
sama ri tana, seh huh' ã o was yò'nya nõos he'q weh ã-  
h'õõa dii yahk.

54 Neh' ne tãh'ãh deh tq wã gwãh', neh' gai'q nih',  
ãh he ni a'goh soh dãh, Je ru sa lem sho ha'eah.

54 Neh' dih na go'i q nya nih, James kuh ne John  
a yat'gat hòh' nã gãã, neh' ne'õ nãh', Syah da gwën ni-  
bãh', neh' gãh' ne sa gaa yã's' neh, a e dwa'i wis as' no-  
s'dah ne gã o'yah gëh' on'da weet', a'õ dii wah'doht,  
ãh huh' nõõ ya wãh' naeh' he'ni o ye ãh' neh, Eli as'.

55 Neh' dih ne' det ho'dih sa de nyõõh', wa go ya'is-  
ãh' kuh, neh' neh ha wãã, Tãh'ãh deh jã'nõh doh' a-  
ãh gwah' sho nõh ot'hwa is'yõh dãh' niis, i waat he ji-  
nã'da deh.

56 Neh' sãh'ãh Nõ wã'wak' nõ gwëh' tãh'ãh' neh de-  
yõh dah'gõh neh, as'ha go'i wah'doht nõõ gwëh, neh  
waa' nõõ'sa go yah'da gõh. O yah' det ga'nõn daa yãh'  
nãh' he'q weh' hes ho ne nõõh.

57 ¶ Da neh huh' ni ya'wãh õh he'nõh weeh' hã nõnt'-  
s i neh', ha yah'da do gããh' nõ'gwëh ha wã õh seeh,  
yah'da gwën ni yõh', Neh' nã goõ'nõn dã'dyeh seek' ga-  
põõh sho he'q weh' hã se'nõ on dyeh.

58 O nãh' ne Je sus ha wã'õh seeh, Neh', no nõn dya-  
se nyõh' naeh neh nõh'gwat gwaah, kuh ne' jih dãh-  
gã'hõh õh' o nõn'deh sã doh, naeh; neh' gwaa' naeh,  
tõ wã'wak' nõ gwëh', tãh'ãh' de o'yãh' he'q weh' nõ-  
nt go'ãn dah'gwaak.

59 Neh' kuh ne waa'wã'õs no yah', Dak nõn dã dyeh.  
leh' gwaa' ne'a wãh', Syah'da gwën ni yõh, neh' yaa-  
h' dak nõk'dõt has' nã eh'sa do'nõh naah'nih.

60 Ha wã'õh seeh ne Je sus', Neh' sho' she yat'gãh-  
ãh' no ni'ee yõõh' sha go'dih saa doõh' no ni'ee yõõh' :  
eh' dih, niis ne' sah dãn dih', neh' set hããh'gwaa'nõh  
la wën ni yõh' tã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni yõh.

61 Neh' kuh no yah' gyee, ha wãã', Syah da gwën ni-  
õh, neh' niih nã go'nõn dã'dyeh seek; neh' gwaa' niih'

yaa eh' neh dās ke nōō'nyō nōh, neh' tē nīh'dyōh hē-  
dwak nōh'sōōt.

62 Neh naa wē'ōh seeh ne Jesus Deh sōō'gaah: neh  
gweh no nāh' wa ye nōōh ne yeeh'da gah'haht hwa'haht  
nōh'gāh kuh he ni dyo dye ēh' hah dōō'w'ga nōōh' tē-  
ēh tah de ga yee ih' naeh ne neh neh huh' hū'a yōh' hē-  
hē nōh'dō oh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

## OIWAH X.

NEH no nāh' shah ga'at nē gāē nōh e'i oh'dāh, jahēh  
ni ē'nos hās' no yah' ne' was go yah'da gāē'ya  
Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, neh ne' dea di yōh'hes'haht' nō  
was'gō hōh' he a'gōh saagat hā an di yōh' naah'de gō  
nōn da gee, kuh hō di'noh sa'gwā'ō nyōh he o weh hēh  
heeh ne'a o hwaēh.

2 Neh' dih naa go yē'ōh seeh, Ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh'  
go waa nāh' hē ga'yānt hwa'gwā'gāk, neh' gwān' sāt  
dōh gaah ah' na di'yānt hwaagwus: neh' dih ga'gōh  
she swa'dō esyōh gwāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh': hē gō-  
yānt hwa'gwā'gāk, neh' na'gōh'hoē syōōh nōō'gō-  
dyōōh'daas a'a di'yānt hwa gōh ho'yānt hōh.

3 Swah'dān dyo gōh: jat ga'ē'ōh, neh' shah gāat' nō  
de yō di nōh'gā ont o dit'hwus hōh'ōh hah da wē'gō'dyōh'  
ne taa'yō nih heh, oh'gwa haht.

4 Sē nōh' hē swaah'sōōh ne' gat gwāh'dah, kuh' nō  
yek hwa'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah; sō nōh' sōō'gāh'  
dē yeeh'hi nō'nyōōh no aah'gēs hōh.

5 Neh' kuh ne' ga'gwa'ō weh ni ga'nōh sōōt' hē-  
swaa yōh, neh' ē di'ewa dye ānt nē swih', Sgō nōh' gō-  
gāk' nē gāē ga nōh'sōōt.

6 Neh' gih shāh neh huh' ēh'dyōn dahk' ne' gōō nōh'  
ti ga'i wi yōōh ni oh ni'go'oh dāh, neh huh' ē wān dōh  
hāh' nēh iis ne' swah ni gō'i yōē dōh: tēh' hē' gō-  
shāh', chē di'swa a wāh' shō neh' swah ni gō'i yōē  
dōh.

7 Neh' shō shah ga'nōh sāt neh huh' ē swa' hē hōh'ō-

4. neh' § awa'dek ho'ni aak, neh' kuh § swaa'ne gee-  
 uk' na gwa'nah oh'däh shoh' § dye'ohi ya'wi a dyeh';  
 5. neh' § h. neh' ha dyi'oh daas neh' huh' hah' de ga-  
 yah', he ni a'yah' da no oh' na'ot ga'nyah' gi'aak. Sa-  
 6. § awa non dih'don'dyeh' seek' he ga'noh'se doh'.  
 . Neh' ne ga § gwa'o weh' ga non da yäh' § swa yoh',  
 ech'hii gòh' kuh, i swaak' na gwa'nah' ot § on dii yäh'  
 swas gat.

§ jech'hi jäh't kuh ne di neok'da nih', ne' neh' huh'  
 nih'dyoh'; neh' kuh nã yech'hi yä'os, Neh' ne' tã-  
 a'dogh'sah' gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh', dos gë'oh' o-  
 a ni gaa deh' he swa yah' da deh'.

1 Neh' gwa' ne ga § gwa'oo weh' ni ga non daa yäh'  
 swa yoh', § gë'gak deh' ech'hi yah'dah' sã noo niuh, swah'-  
 a'dih' sho neh' huh' hoh' sweeh' he de yo'non da'gwën-  
 i myoh' ne' neh', § swih' kuh,

2 Neh' naah' de yoh' gë'gee he'swa nã gëh' ga non da-  
 3, nõh' gë'nã dak heh'oh' ha gwa'yah' da deh', neh' neh'  
 pa gwa'gö eeh', neh' huh' sa ya'gwa gon duk heh' swa-  
 b'da deh': neh'huh' gwa' naeh, neh' gwaas' sho o do-  
 1 ooh' swã noh'dok nã gë'gë, neh' neh', tã noh'do oh'-  
 i gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh', dos gë'oh' ni gaa deh'  
 swa yah'da deh'.

3 Neh' gwaas nõh' gwä'os neh' neh', sah' gwah' naeh'  
 §'oh' heh' nã yo'yah' daa wãh' ne Sodom ne' neh'  
 §-nis'hã deh', naeh' ho'igã ga non da yäh'.

3 Ga ne oh' heh', syah' da deh' Oho ra sin! ga no oh'  
 4, syah' da deh' Bethsaida! neh' huh' gih' shãh' tek-  
 a'wãh' syoh' ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon, he ni ga'i oh'daa-  
 wa nã' mi ya'wãh' oh' nis' he swa yah'da deh', o nãh-  
 " naeh' don da o nãh' ni'ge' ãn de nyoooh, ga'ãh'dããh-  
 4 nõh' si yoo waa nã's, oh' gãh'h'gëh' gwah' huh' oo sa ã-  
 i dyon' duk.

4 Neh' gwaas, neh' sah' gwa' naeh' ti gë'oh' he nã yaa-  
 k' ne' Tyre, kuh Sidon, no nãh' dã swan'dyah' doo-  
 5, niis' ah' he swa yah'da deh'.

1 Da o nãh' nis', Capernaum, ãs ne gë'o'yah' gëh'



he yòò dōh'k he'noh de ye sa'āh saa qh, ha-nis'huo'sāh-gēh' naeh' hā wāh'sāh dō'ok.

16 Neh' haa yah'da deh nās he'swat hōa daat', wa'gā hōa daat' nāh' iih: neh kuh haa yah'da deh' nās hā'wā: gāh'syo nih wa go gāh'syo nih nāh' iih; neh hā haa yah'da deh nās g'ge gāh'syo'nih wa o gāh'syo'ni kuh ha'eh gwah ne ta geh hāh qh.

17 Neh' neh, o na'eh sho di'yoq qh' ne jas dōk' nās nōs hāh, neh ne' sē' nōh' ti o nān det'gāh da dych' he-nāh', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh, ha'eh gwah na di nis he'āng' dyak hi yān nōh'do nih', wa dye āh dah'gwah he ni dāh' nōh'dāh.

18 Neh na go yā' qh seeh, Neh' ne' yat'gat hwa' qh' nis'he o nōh' shah gaat nōh dwā' nih hōh he'noh qō' hā da na'dyah dāt' ne gā o yah gēh.

19 Jat ga ā qh, neh nōh gwah'has dees yōh ne dā' swā' gāh'syo'k nōs ha'is dah'shōh qh kuh neoh hā'eh dāt' gāh, neh kuh neh' heht'gāh' ā she swat hāh'go o'ok hō ni'āh' has dees shāh ne she swah'ni go ā swā'ās na nis'he'āng' neh kuh neh deh tah gwis dāh' tōn da ga ye'āh dā'k' hā' gwis dāh' a'e swa yā'ās.

20 Neh huh' na eh nā gāh' sē' nōh gwa'ā' ā swā' dōh' hō'ohk, heh' o gwe nyōōh' ā dych'hi yā'neh dō'qō' wa di'nis he'o nōh; neh gwaa', sah'gwah swa dōh' hō'ph' gō'ok' he gā o' yah gēh na eh he swah'ā' nā o nyōōh.

21 Neh he ni dyō'is dah'ee nōh, ne' nah' hō'q' nōh' hō dōh' hō'os' qh ne Je sus, not hwa'is hāh gōōh, hā wā' kuh, Oht' gō' nō o nyōōh, O Hah nih, Syah da gwēn dā' yōh' ne gā o' yah gēh, kuh ne yō'ān' jah gēh, heh' hā' yah'seh daa niih' nā gāh' nōh o i oh' dāh' shōh' ne dā' hā' gōnt', kuh' ne go dyā' nōō niih, o yān deet' neh' hā' yō' nya niih' no' nōn dō nih' a'ah: do gāh' neh huh' ni' yōō' dāh, Hah ni'ih'; neh huh' sāh'āh, ni yōh' dāh, ne' hā' yōōh' he deh se'gaa neeh.

22 Ga gwee gōh' he ni yō'i waa gee' ha gi'wa go'ō' hā' Naah' nih: tāh āh kuh deh sōō gaah' nōō' gwah' dees' yān dee ih' sō gwās' shō No'aa wak, neh' shō' Nōōh' nāh;

12 kuh ne', so gwas'ahq Nooh'nih, neh ahq No'aa-  
 nak, neh' kuh haa yah'da deh son'dih gwa'nah'ot No'-  
 uwak' & tho ga yah' o yan deet' & s'ha ga' o nyah.

13 ¶ O nãh neh huh' hwaat'gah dãh' haa di'yah daa-  
 ah na go'i o nya miñ', a dah'seh doh'gõh kuh ha wãã',  
 dãã'oh' no gaah shõh ne 'gaa gãh' ne nõh o'i oh'dãh-  
 ãh' niis' ne swaa gãh,

14. Neh sãh'ãh nõh gwa'oo wih, Neh no nõnt'gãh deh,  
 s'di do gãã'da nih, go wãh'go waa shõh' kuh, ne' de o-  
 ãn do'ãn jõ'niis õh na'a di gãh ne nõh o i oh'dãh shõh  
 ãã ne de swa'gaa neeh, tãh'ãh' naeh de o'nõnt'gaa-  
 ãh; neh' kuh na'ã nõ'õok, ne nõh o i oh'dãh shõh  
 ãã ne' swa õok hãh, tãh'ãh' naeh de o'nõ õgãh.

15. ¶ Neh ne' jat ga'ã õh, ha yah'da doo gããh' ne ga-  
 a'nes hãh' hãh ni'go & yan dat hãh, de o'dah õh, neh' ne  
 s'oh'ni go'ãk dooh, ha wãã, Sa di'õ nyaa nih, a' nã-  
 ãeh' nã ga gwe nih' & wa ga wãã'teht ne wah o'i wa da-  
 ããh' yoh heh'õõ weeh?

16 Ha wãã'õh seeh, A nah'ot' ga yaa doh' ne ga ya'nes-  
 ãã gõh? a ni yõh'dããh', swã nõh'sah haah'?

17 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh õh, ha wãã', Neh nã es'no õh-  
 waak Na yah'da gwãn ni yõh', Hyã wãã ni yõh, ãh sye'-  
 ããk nee sã'nyah sa gwee gõh, kuh nee sat'hwa is'hã-  
 wee gõh, kuh nee seh'has des'hã gwee gõh, kuh nee  
 u'go & gwee gõh; neh kuh' neh huh' nã es'no õh gwaak  
 a de jã'õh sa nee gããh' niis he'nih sa'dah no'õh gwãh.

18. Neh naa wãã'õh seeh, Neh nõh'syee is he do dah' ses-  
 ãeht: neh huh' nõh jeeh', neh' & ga gwee nih' ãh'õõ heeh.

19 Neh' dih no'gaa yãã', ne' neh huh' da'o da dãe dãã'  
 a tãã'i wa yee ih' igãã, ha wãã', So di' ne gããh' ne  
 a ya gyã nõh'sa nee gããh'?

20 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh õh ne Je sus, ha wãã, Neh  
 ããh'da doo gããh' nõ'gweh, Je ru sa lem' hwaã'dãñ dãh,  
 wã cho hwa eet, neh ne' sha go'õh set'hah wa'õ wa-  
 ne nõõh, wa'õ wãã yõ'nyah sãh, wa'õ wãã yãã'daa'õõh,  
 ah; o nãh' ãho nõnt'hã daa doh' haa yah'da deh, hãh-  
 ããh' wãã nõh' ni s'we e yõõh', he ni yõh dããh.'

31 Neh dih ne' wah o dc he'ni g'wah neh  
 hoo'gwaa non da'eah, ha' g naa yah dnt  
 hwus; neh' no nah' so th si gwa'a gwa'a neh  
 nah wan dih' ho ah'dah geh.

32 Ha eh gwah' kuh ne I te no nah' neh kuh' neh  
 he'oo weh, neh huh' nit ha wee nooh. hot gat' hwa'oh  
 gwaa' kuh a eh' nah wan dih' ho ah'dah geh.

33 Neh gwaa' naa yah da doo gah' ne Sa maritan, la'  
 nah weh' hat ha'i neh, neh huh' ho yon'oh he'g weh': he  
 yaa'nah: neh' no nah' wa oo gah', neh neo dnt'oh.

34 Neh ne' wa o'yah doo wah, neh ne' wa o'yah dnt  
 nyoh', he'g weh' ho wa yaa'da nah; o nah',  
 gwah huh', hwa g'ont hwa'sooh, neh' kuh ne' g'wah'  
 hee hee nah' neh huh' da o'aa dah', neh huh' kuh 'hw'  
 oo yoh't' he' gus wah'gaa ni yont, oh toos nyeeh' kuh.

35 Neh no nah' wah oo hah't', no nah' waa' dnt'  
 de gah'si yoh'sha gee' to dah'gwah, neh' toe wii' naah'  
 sa gwen ni yoh, ha w'oh seeh' kuh, He sas' de is'lo gah':  
 neh kuh ne doo'dih gwah' nah hat'g'g' neh, neh,  
 gwaa, neh' no na'eh dnt geh, o nah' is-go g'wah'  
 gah.

36 Ga g'ni gaah' na gah' neh, nah' ni g'non dih'  
 nah' de nyoh', de yan'nah sa nee gah', na gah' neh  
 ne' neh huh' waa'yah dye nah't' haa di'yah dua-deh ne-eh  
 go'nah set haah!

37 Neh ne ha'wah', Neh kuh' naeh ne' wa'op dnt'  
 O nah' ha w'oh seeh ne Je sus, Sah'dan dih, neh huh'  
 nah' iis nah' jeeh'.

38 ¶ O nah' neh huh' he ya'wah oh he'nah weeh ho  
 nah'dan dyoh, ga non da doo gah' he'g weh' he'g yon'oh  
 neh ne ye yah da doo gah', Martha ye yaa soh, oh nyeeh  
 nyeeh neh huh' he'g wa yon'doh he go nah'edot.

39 Neh' ne de yon'dah non deeh', Mary ye yaa soh,  
 neh huh' ha'eh gwah da'yon dyah' ha daah'ah' de doo  
 nyoh' ne Je sus, neh ha'eh gwah ne wah e'nyah'  
 na'w'oh.

40 Neh gwaa' ne Martha, wee soh de ya'gah' neh de

'oh' he' dā ɔ wā dāi'wah nyāā nih; neh kuh go-  
'oh haa yah'da deh; neh ne ga wāā, Syah'da gwēn-  
ōh, tēh'āh gēh, deh'tāh'gwāā dāh he sē nōh'dōh, 'heh  
yah'dat gah'wāh ne de ya gya dāā'nōn deeh, a gēh'hōh-  
ah' shō dā gii wah nyāā ahk? neh dih. neh' she'f-  
as' -nē'yo gye nō wāh.

1 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, sha ga'wā oh'-  
h, Martha, Martha, neh ne sa de'yā ɔ ɔs dōh wēe-  
' kuh o'i'wa geeh, ne de sa'de'yāh'hīh da nih,

2 Neh gwaa', ne joi'waat de yo dō ān'jo oh; neh'  
h ne Mary go da dā gwah'seēh, ne' wi yōō ne'gwa,  
1 kuh ne tēh'āh' naeh' tōō sa yōn da deh'gwah.

OI'WAH : XI

JEH ne' neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh, he'nōh weeh' 'ho dā-  
nō yāh ga doo gāāh' he'e weh, neh no nāh' wa'g'-  
gāāh', sha yah'daat na go'i ɔ nya nih ha wā'oh seeh,  
ah da gwēn ni yōh, da gwa'i ɔ nyāh' he'nē ya gwa yee-  
ak' nē ya gwa'dā nō yāāh, 'naeh' he'ni o yee āh ne  
ha ha go i ɔ nya nih' na go i ɔ nya nih.

O nāh' ha go yā oh seeh, Neh' no nāh' ā swa dā nō-  
āh', ā swih', Gwah nih' ne gā o'yāh gēh' chih dyōh,  
h sē nōn do'gāh dih'gā ɔ ɔk. Gaa yōh' nech hā nōh'do-  
'shā gwēn ni yōh. Neh kuh he ni di'sāh ni gōōh'dāāh  
h kuh ni yāā wāh', naeh' he ni dyōh'dāāh ne gā o'-  
h gēh, neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah nē yōh'dā āk ne  
ān'jah gēh.

Da gyōh' he ni wa'dāā nē'hāh hōn dyōh', ne' swē-  
shā hōh nō gwah'gwah.

Neh kuh neh, dōn da gwa i'wah sāā gwos' nō gwa'i-  
'seēh aak shāh naeh' nih he de jak'hii'wah sē'gwah seh  
& hii wa'neh sa gih. Sē nōh' kuh neh huh' hās gwa-  
'h hā dyō'gwah ni'gōō da gōh; neh gwaa', shō, ne  
'gwa'yāh dōh'nō ɔ ɔk' ha yah'da deh' naeh'ni go'et gāh.

1 Neh na go yā oh'seēh, Ga ān'dih gwah ni a'yāh daah'  
ni swa diih' ā o de oh'sā yān daah', neh na'eh syah do-

wāht' naah de'wah sən tǎh, a'eh sǎ'os, kuh, Gya dǎh'eh,  
sǎh ni yò'ǎh gwaa geeh' go yat'nah dōoh:

6 Neh sǎh ǎh, nò gya dǎh'òh hat ha'ineh' ha gyah'òh  
wǎh'oh, tǎh'ǎh dih deh tah'gwis dǎh deh sa gyǎh'ne  
gyǎh' he'aa gat?

7 Neh ne' dǎnt has'nyeht nò gyeh, ǎnt hǎh, Sǎ'neh  
dǎs gǎh'ni gòh'hǎh'gwǎh: o nǎh' gah hoo dōh' ke'gǎh  
ho'ga ǎnt, neh' kuh ne ke a'wak ahòh o nǎh' dō'gǎh'  
o gwǎh'tòh ga nòk'dah gǎh; tǎh'ǎh' deh sa oh' dǎn de  
gaat gǎh' non'da gōo yoh.

8 Neh nòh gwǎ'as, Heh tǎh'ǎh' naeh' de'o gwe nyeh'  
non'da at gǎh, non'da oo yoh', neh shò on da ga'io nǎh  
ho'non dǎh'oh', neh gwaa', ǎnt ga'io nih he'soh jih ǎnt  
ho'wa gǎ nyah'do oòk', ǎnt'haat gǎh, ǎnt haa oh' kuh  
ga nyòòh' shò he'nòh de'o dō'ǎn joo nih.

9 Da neh' nòh gwǎ'os, Sa dō'e syok, ǎ ye'sah'ne  
neh tga'gont'; jih'saak, ǎh see gǎh' ne'huh' tga'gont';  
jǎh daa'nòoh, neh ne'huh ne' tga'gont' dǎ ye'sah'ne  
dyǎh.

10 Neh sǎh'ǎh naah'de yò gweh'da gee ne yon dō'e  
syoh'gwah, ye yee nòos' ne'huh; neh kuh haa yah'de  
deh niih'saas, has hǎh'nyehs' ne'huh; neh kuh haa  
yah'da deh naa yǎh'daa nòh' dǎ o'deh ho'on dyǎh, ne'  
huh tga'gont'.

11 Neh' gih shǎh naak sah'sah ǎ o dō'e syoh'gwǎh  
no ǎh'gwah sò gaah' nǎ gǎh' he'ni swa diih, neh kuh  
nook sah'da yǎh i gǎh, neh gǎh ne' gah agwaah' ǎnt  
haa oh'? gǎn joh' gih shǎh, ǎ on'do eesyok, neh' gǎh  
naa weet' gǎn joh, os ha'is dah on'da a oh'?

12 Neh gih shǎh, ne dyǎ gwah' oh hoh'sah a'a dō'e  
syok, neh' gǎh ǎ o da dǎh' no chih'eh daat gòh'?

13 Neh dih gih shǎh niis, he ni wa'et gǎh he swa  
yah'da deh, swa'yǎn dee ih' naeh, he nǎn di swa ye'ǎh dǎh  
ne wi yòhs' a'yech hi yoh' nech hi'a wak'ahòh, do nǎh  
na'eh neh si gwaa he ni wee sòh', ne She swah'nih' nò  
gǎ o'yah gǎh' tǎh dyoh' aas'ha gaa oh' Not hwa'is hǎ de  
gǎh'dih, nǎ'ò wan dō e syoh'gwǎh?

14 ¶ Da neh neh, ho yah'dit gās gwah' na nis he o-  
nqh' neh ne tsh'ah deh ga wə nqnt. Neh huh' he ya-  
wāh qh, no nāh' na nis'he o nqh' chi o ya gāh'qh, saas-  
nyeht ne' de a'wə nqnt; neh ne' wa o dii'wa nā'gōh ne  
gān dyōh'gwah gēh.

15 Neh' dih gyee ne' wa š nih', Neh sho' kuh ho-  
ye āh dah'gwah ne Beel ze bul, nq wə go waa nāh' na di-  
nis he'o nqh, heh, sha go'yah diit gās na di'nis he o nqh.

16 Neh kuh no yah'shqh ho wah'ni gō'šk dō'qh, ho-  
nih'sa gōh ha yah'da deh no i'wa nā'gwat he nā'ya wāh,  
gō'q'yah gēh qn'da weeh duk.

17 Neh gwaa', heh, to nqh'dōh he'ni š nā nqh'do-  
nyōh'ayōh dāh', ha go'yə qh'seeh, Ga gwee gōh' he ni wah',  
gās, tš nqh'dō'qh' ne go'wāh go waah, da'wa dek'hah-  
sih, gih shāh, dō'sa gya'doo gānt', shō', kuh, neh wach ne  
tsh'ah deh je nq geh' oh waa dōh; neh' kuh ne ga-  
nqh'soot daa'wa dyahk', dō'sa gya'do gānt', kuh, ne ga-  
nqh'soot, oh gah'hnye nāht, ne'huh.

18 Neh' gih shāh naa nis'he o nqh' da'a dyahk ha o-  
hwah' sho' kuh qō'sa da dat'gōn dāh', a nqō'ya'wāh'  
na'ga dahk' sho, he tš nqh'dō'qh'shā gwēn ni yōh' neh  
ga'q nih' he swaa dōh' wach neh he ye'āh dah'gwah ne  
Beel ze bul, he ske yah'dit gās na di'nis he'o nqh.

19 Da neh' gih shāh, ne Beel ze bul niih' he ye'āh-  
dah'gwah he ske yah'dit gās' na di'nis he'o nqh, so' na-  
eeh' neeh hi'a wak'shqh hō wə ye āh'dah gwaa', he sho-  
wā di yah'dit gās' Neh' dih ga i'q nih', neeh' dā-  
jesh'hi yah'do weet haak.

20 Neh gwaa', ne dyās gwah' neh' gye āh'dah gwah  
naah'nyah Na'wēn ni yōh he ske yah'dit gās' na di'nis-  
he'o nqh, neh wach' ne dah de'jōh ni'gō šš geeh, o nāh'-  
swa yah'do wāh'qh ne tš nqh'dō'qh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'-  
wēn ni yōh.

21 Neh ne' ngā nqh' ti ga'ge qh noos'hā nq nywa'hāh  
na deh'ji at'hah nqō'gweh, ga nyōōh' ho dye'āh dah'gōh  
nqa di'yōh dah gwah, he'aa nqh' hō nqh'soot;

22 Neh gwaa' no nāh' si'gwaa he ni ah'has deh' nē o'-

yah doo wāht', heh tēh' kuh ʒ ot'hāh gwāh, wā gwah' wa eh' ga gwee goh' naa di'yōh dah' gwāh' h' weh' ha yah dāh' gwah, oh tak'hah sō gōh' kuh nō' do nyok.

23 Neh' haa yah'da deh' nā gā'gak shah gaat' he' yok nih ni gooh dā'ok de yo gya do'gāh dōh' waeh'; kuh ne tēh' shah gaat' deh a gi'o'ees de'a do'gwah hah' waeh, ne'neh.

24 Neh' no nāh' not hwa is hāat' gih' o ya'gāh oh' l yah'da deh' nō'gweh, neh huh' wa eh' sōdih, he'ō'v deh' o'ne goo nyoh, hih saas' na'a do'is hāh': neh' de o'gāh; o nāh' wa hāh, Neh' nās'gah'geet, hā'gy he'ō'v weh' dwak nōh'soot, he'ō'v weh' dwa'gyā'g oh.

25 Neh' no nāh' sa'a yōh', neh' naeh', ne' gās'g waa goh, ga nōk'di yōs dōh' ga'yān do nyoh, kuh.

26 Da o nāh' gās'g waah'dān dih, jaa dōk' kuh ni y hwa is'hā'gee noo yah' ne waa'go'ōh; neh' kuh' s'igwaa' naeh' he'nōh' de o'wa'gā'nyōh' he ni o' dī' neh'a'gōh; neh' neh' huh' hō'saa'di yōh' neh' huh' nā' nō'gāad: da neh' ne nōh'gāh' hwa'oh' l yah'da deh' nō'gweh, sigwaa' he'ni wa'set'gāh, ne he ni dyōh'dā' nōh' ne' chi wa'eeh.

27 Da neh' huh' ni ya'wāh' oh, he'nōh' weeh' neh' l nyeh'dah' goon'dyeh' nā'gā' nōh' o'i'oh'dāh, ye-yah' doo gāh' ne ya'gō'gweh' he ni gān'dyōh' gwah' dya' deh' has'dōs' oh' gōs' nyeh' oh, neh' nō'wā'oh' seeh, O'dā' ne yōn' deh' nōh' dāat' hah' he'ō' weh' ni'sa'dō'ō' niih, neh' l he ga nōh'goo dōh' he'ō' weh' snōh'gee'hak.

28 Neh' gwaa' ne'aa wāh, Do gās' nseh, neh' gwah' hō'ni dā' oh' ne' gōt' hōn' deh' na'wā' nōh' d wēn' ni yōh', yeh' sē' nō' nih' kuh.

29 Neh' dih' no nāh' nō'gweh' de a di yah'dah' s' shō' he'nōh' o' gōt' gāh'dāh' wa'o' di yee'ih, hōh' saah' o' ne'aa wāh', Neh' ne' ga wa'ji yā'et' gāh' nā'gāh': waeh' hā' nih' saas' no i'wa' nā'gwat' he'ng'ya'wāh' neh' tēh' hā' ta'ō' wā' nōh' no yān'deh' dah'gōh, neh' ah'ō' l

neh o yān'deh'dah gōh haa yah'da deh' ne Jo nas' ho do'.  
gās daa nih.

30 Neh säh'äh he' neh na eh ne Jo nas' o yān deet'  
ho non'doh see oh' ne Nin e vites, neh huh dih ha'eh gwah  
nā yaa wäh', neh na eh' o yān deet' ä' o non doqhs nä-  
gäh' ga wa ji yää deh', ha yah'da deh' No'waa'wak no'-  
gweh.

31 Neh ne ye'oh go'wäh goo waah' nän dyeh'gwaa,  
shah' gaat' däs'ha'dü daht' no'gweh' nä gäh' ga wa ji yää-  
dah, no näh' dä swan'dyah doo weet, neh kuh ne ga e'-  
wah dus'häh ä' o wan di'noh jahk'däh: neh säh'äh he-  
gwys neh huh' haah'de yò dō ä'n jòhk'doh ni dya ga weh'-  
dah gōh neh na'yò o'ok nooh ni'goh dus'häh ne So lo-  
mon; da, jat ga'ä'oh, si gwaa' naeh he ni o'yah da'nä-  
ä'gwat' nek huh' i ehs' naeh' he ni yòh'dä'ä'noh ne So-  
lo mon.

32 Neh nä'noo'gweh ne Nin e voh' ta'di no'gek, shah-  
gaat' däs'ha'dü daht' nä gäh' ga wa ji yää deh, no näh' dä-  
swan'dyah doo weet, neh ne ga e'wah dus'häh ä' o wan-  
di'noh jahk'däh: neh säh'äh ne des ho'näh ni'gō ä'n de-  
nyogh' naeh, ne chi a'gont hä'ä nih' ne Jo nas; swat-  
gaat' hòh dih, si gwa' he ni a'yah da noo oh' nek huh' i  
ehs', na eh' he ni a'yah da noo'ok' ne Jo nas.

33 Deh sqo gaah' no'gweh no näh' ho jüs doot' a dah'-  
seh dōh'gäh o no'k'da yäh neh huh' ha'a yääh, neh gih-  
shäh ne yon däs'noh ge'äh dah'gwah a'a weh'säät, neh huh  
gwaa' kuh he'ò weh' ye nyò'dah gwah, neh' dih nä-  
yee gäh' he de yòh'hat heh nän dyee yoh' i gäh.

34 Neh ne gajis'do dah gōh' no yah'dah, neh' na eh  
no ga'äh; neh dih ga i'ò nih dyä gwah' wi yòh' neh,  
se gaah'gäh, heh syah'da gwee gōh' wa eh' ä'ga'noh'ho'-  
o'ok, ne de yòh'hat hes'häh; neh gwaa' ne dyä gwah'  
wa eet gäh' neh, se gaah'gäh heh syah'da gwee gōh' neh'  
ga'noo' hoh' ne de yò'dah son da'i'gōs häh.

35 Ja dah'ni go'ä'ähk' dih, he'noh de'swah haat heh ne'-  
wah, a'gä'ok' neh ne de yò'dah son da'i'gōs häh.

36 Neh dih, gih shäh' nce syah'da gwee gōh' ga'noo-



hoh' ne de yòh'hat hes'häh heh syah daa deh', tãh'äh ne daa yò dah'son da igò'ook gyee, neh' wa ih ne gawee goh' ð ga noh ho'ook ne de yòh'hat hes'häh; shah-gaat' he nã yaa wãh' ne de yòs'dãkt heh' igãã gãã' ga jiis doot', de sah'hat heh da nii.

37 Neh' he'noh weeh' hot haah', ha yah'da do gãã' ne Pharisee wa o do'e syoh gwãh', ne da'a ya dont: onãh' he o'yos oh, ho dyãndvs oh' kuh, waa'dek hoo nih.

38 Da neh huh no nãh' ne Pharisee 'waat'gat hãh, neh' ne wa o'i wa'nãã gòh he tãh'äh de oh'jo aa ch yach' o nãh' waa'dek ho nih.

39 O nãh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' ha wã'oh seeh, Neh' niis he ni swa'ye hãh ne Pharisees neh' gããs swa no'a es nas de'gwa, ne gaa wis'dah kuh ne gajãh; nah-gwaa', naeh, ne swa yah'da goo shoh' neh' ga noo hoh' ne ga nyah'do wis'häh, kuh ne gai'wa neh'ak shãh.

40 Iis' ne deh swah'ni gont, tãh'äh gãã' neh, na-dee'gwaa hos yoo niih, ha'eh gwah' neeh de os'yoo niih' nee noh go'o gwaa?

41 Neh gwaa' sah'gwa h swa da'wih seek', he ni yoh'dãã ne swaa yãh, ni gaah' ne ga wis'dah kuh ne gajãh', da, jat ga'ã oh, hãh de yò i'wa gee' na eh' ð gãã' deh òòt gih' he swa yah'da deh.

42 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, Pharisees! neh sãh'äh ne sga yahk'hos hããt swa ga'nyahk-tah' ne' wws'hãã ni ga'yah goh ne' yo nya gãã, kuh ne rue, hãh de'yòh e'oh daa gee' kuh, wak ah' sho naeh' swa is thãh ne' neh huh'jih shoh, kuh' no no'oh gwãh'-shãh Na'wën ni yòh: neeh' nã gãã gai wa yã'dah goh ha'eh gwah neh huh' na e swa yee'ãh', sa'gã noh gwa' ha'eh gwah ne sgat deh di swah syo'nãnt hãh ne'neh huh' na'e swa yeeh.

43 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh', Pharisees! nah' wa eh swa no'oh gwah neeh'tgãh dyò nok'da yãndoh he'ò weh' hã nont'gã nis'ah dah'gwaa noh, neh' kuh ne de swa dã noo'nyoh' he'ò weh' hã nont'ge on'dah gwãh.

44 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, nech hi'ya doo nih

uh ne Pharisees', de swa'goh saa neet! neh sãh'ãh iis' shah ga t' he ni yoh'dãh, he yon da'deh sa'doh-wah, tãh'ãh i gãã' deh jo yãn deet, neh' kuh no'gweh' s' neh huh' ha di'ãh daa'noh tãh'ãh de ã nãn ni'non-oo khah', he' neh huh' ni yoh'dãh.

45 O nãh' tos nyeh'oh, sha yah'daat ne ga ya'nes hãh' a dih'ni go ã yãn dat hah', neh' naa wã'oh seeh, Sa di'o-ya nih, neh neh' he ni sa wã'noo wãh neh' noh agwa-gã gon dãh nãh' iih.

46 O nãh' ha wãã', Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne ya'nes hãh' swah ni'go ã yãn dat hah! neh' wa ih' agwus' o nook'deh' sho ne da ya goh'gwah do'ok he i yoe'ee noos'dehs ech hi'geh daas' noo'gweh; da neh' a eh niis' ne tãh'ãh deh swa gwe nyoo'h' ne' joh nyaat' go'gwah ah' a e swa ye'ãh duk' hah'da e swa yã' nyoo'h.

47 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh! neh sãh'ãh niis' vas yoo nih' ho wan'dih sa'doh gwaa'noh no'di do gãs'da-ro nih, iis' kuh ech hih'nis hoh' noo'wan di nyòòh.

48 Neh huh' ni dyo ye'ãh dah goh iis swa i'wa gwa'ih-ja, heh, ech hii'wa'ni yãã dih' he ni ta di yã'nòh dãã'noh ech hih'nis hoh' gããh: neh sãh'ãh ne do'gãs oo weh' eh' to wan di nyòòh, neh' na eh neh', iis swas yoo nih p wan'dih sa'do nyoh.

49 Neh' dih ga i o nih ha'eh gwah waa doh' nõòh ni'gh dus'hãh Na'wën ni yòh, Neh' no'di do gãs'da nih, ãk hee haht', ha di'yah daa deh, kuh neh, hã non'di o-ya nih; da neh' gyee nã'o'wan di'noh gon dãh', ã o wan-ii nyòò' kuh, gyee.

50 Neh na dit'gwãh sah' ne'aa di gwee goh' no'di do-ã'da nih, he ni yoo'h' gat gwãh'sa i'oh he noh o'nis heht', wa dyã nõhk'dah oh he yo'ãn ja deh', neh' nã gãã' ga wa yãã deh' ã ga'i wa yãn dat'heht,

51 ã dwãh'dãn dih' sha o'want gwãh'sa ih' neh, Abel, eh' ã wan'dòhk dak' ne sha o'want gwãh'sa ih' neh, ach a rias de yòò'gããh' he ni gaa'nyòòt, ne ye'ãh'dat-ah, kuh no'noh'sa do'gãh dih: do gãs' neh nõh gwã'-s, neh' ã ga'i wa yãn dat'heht nã gãã' ga'wa ji yãã deh'.

52 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne ga ya'acsh hih swah ni'go & yān dat'hañ! neh säh'äh ne joh'nooh', ne yeh ho do gwat hañ he ni gaa yäh', ne' gah ni'goh' dā' häh: täh'äh' kuh' nāh' iis teh swa yoooh, neh kuh' neh' hwa o di yon'dyeeh, wah ech'hi ya de yäh'hih,däh' naah.

53 Da neh' he'noh weeh' ha gos'nyeh seh' nā gäh' noh o'i oh däh shoh', neh ne' sha go'di ya doo'niñ', hañ ne Pharisees neh ne wa'noh saa wāñ a gwus, wa o di noh kwäh, neh' kuh' non'da o wan do wih, na'goh' gwus dah des'ho yah'do weeh'doh' heh & de nyeh'gñ' dyeh; we sōh' kuh' oi wa gee a'as nyeh syoooh;

54 Neh no wah'ni go'gäh, neh kuh' neh, ho non'gā' oh', ho nih'sa gōh naah gwis'däh a'a di'wā' o gōh' hāñ' ga ya'gāht' haah sa'gānt, a'o wa'i wa'yäh duk' i'gäh.

## OI'WAH XII.

NEH' he'noh weeh, no nāh' chi o di yah'da yē'ih'oh' täh'äh' deh o gwe nyoooh' na'yos heet' he ni ya'got gah'deh noo'gwēh, neh huh' gwaa' hoh' gāak dah' ne' de & non da'das hān'dah syoh, o nāh' hoh' saah' na go'ñ' oh'seeh na go' i o nya nih, neh ne dyō dyē'äh' dōh' ne' gā' gwee gōh, Ja dah'ni go' & ähk' he ni gaa yäh' na di' hēh' gāh dah'gwah ne' Pharisees, neh' gē' dōh' ne de yōt' gōh sa'net hañ.

2 Neh säh'äh' ne deh tah'gwis däh' na wa weh'sā' o'ook, na'gē' aak' i gäh' deh yō'dah sooh; & wah'seh do'ook giñ' shäh, na'gē' aak' i gäh' deh o yān det'heh' ooh.

3 Neh' dih' gai o nih, a gwa'nah' ot oh' son da' gōoh' & swas'nyeh o'ook, de yōh'hat hes'gēh' & wa' gē' aak'; neh' kuh' nā swas'nyeh o'ook ne wa'oh'da gōo, neh' giñ' shäh' ne 'ni yō'noh' dah' a'a neh, ga'noh' sa'gā' yas' hōh' ne' nah' dān dwat'hyō' wi'aak.

4 Neh' kuh' noh' gwā'os, no gwa' dē' oh' ahoh. Sā' noh' & yech'his haa'niñ' seek, no yah'dah' ha'dij' nyōō' nyōō, neh' no nāh' oh' gā'at, täh'äh' de o di gwee nyoooh' neh, a' gwaa' hō'sa di yeeh.

1 Neh' dih noh gwah'ni go'än daat he ni a'yah daa deh' a he'swas haa'nih seek: Neh' she swas'haa nih'seek, neh' neh' ho nyööh', hoh has'des hä yäh' naa nis'he o'noh'ih; hä öh'sant; do gäs' neh noh gwä'os, Neeh'' she swas'haa nih'seek.

1 Täh'äh gäh, ne wis' ni wä non diih ne ga noh gäs'ih'ge aah ne jih däh'öoh deh wa'däjä ni noh' hah de ga'än nis hä'äh noo yö'i wah heht, täh'äh' kuh deh gä'ih daat ah' na go wä yah dah'ni goo häh' he'aa gat' Na'ä ni yöh' f

1 Neh' dih ha'eh gwah' kuh ne'huh no geh'oo dö'h' swa noh'äh'gäh ga gwee goh' was hee däh. Neh' h gai'ö nih', sä'ä noh' ä swah'dyohk'seek: si gwaas ne'ih niis, he ni swa'yah da noo öh, na-eh ne ga ä gwah' ö yö nont'gah deek' ne ga noh'gäs häh'ge aah' jih däh'ih.

1 Neh' kuh noh gwä'os, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ä ö'gi wa'ähs' he'a dii gat no gweh', neh' kuh' No wä'wak' no'ah' ha'eh gwah ä ö'i wa wahs' he'a dii gat no ö'yah'noh shäh Na'wän ni yöh,

1 Neh' gwaas' ha yah'da deh, nä gä'gak de a'gi wa'wah'ih, he'a dii gat' no gweh', täh'äh' kuh ha'eh gwah ö wä'i wa wahs' he'a dii gat no ö'yah'ge ö noh' shäh'wän ni yöh.

0 Neh' kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot heh ä ös'nyeht, h wa ö dwä noo yänt' No wä'wak' no gweh', däs ho'ih wah sä'ä gwas' ne'neh; Neh' gwaas', haa yah'da deh' neh ä an dwä no'et gäh'daa noos' Not hwa'is hä do'h'dih, täh'äh' naeh ne' neh tah dö'sa ö wä'i'wah sä'ä'wa.

1 Neh' kuh no näh' neh huh' hä yech hi yöht' hänt'gä nis'at hah, kuh, he'aa dii gat ne' tä nä'noh dö öh, h no gweh' no dih'has des'hä yäh, neh kuh ne' de'ä'go di'yah do'wet hah, sä noh' ä swä'ngö döo nyööh, he'g ya wäh, a'e swa da'dyah da'geh häh' neh' gih shäh ne' h ot' ae swih.

1 Neh' sä'h'äh naeh, he nä dyo'is dah'e aak neh- Not-

hwa is hã do gãh'dih ð swa'io nyãh ne' nah ot' gai'wa-  
yã dah gõh ð swih.

13 ¶ O nãh' sha yah'daat he ni gãn'dyõh gwah ha wã-  
õh seeh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, he ses'nyehs ne de ya gya dãh-  
non deeh, neh' ne dã ya'gik hah'sih he ni ya gi yah'da-  
gwën ni yõh.

14 Neh' naa wã'õh seeh, Sõ'gweh, sõ'nah ot' ne gih'  
de a'yah do'wet hah hõ ges'yõõ nih'; neh', gih'ahh, se  
daa'gõk hah'sahs'!

15 Neh' na gõ yã õh'seeh, Swas'haa ek, neh' kuh se  
swa dah'ni gõ ð ðhk' he ni gaa deh' ne' gah nõs'hah gõh;  
tãh ðh sãh'ðh neh' huh deh' dweh'dah gwah he ni o yã-  
dõõ nyõh' nõõ'gweh, hõõ'hõh, a weh'õ qn dyeh' hõgah-  
deh' gih'ahh' naeh.

16 O nãh' neh' waa'gos nyeh'dah gwãh ne de ga'yã õ-  
dããh'gõh, ha wãã'; Neh' ha'ã jaa deh' noot'ga nõõ nih  
nõõ gweh, o dõh'hõn dõh' nõh'wa dõõ nih.

17 Neh' ne' to nõh'dõ nyõs'õh na yah'da gõõh' ne'õ-  
hwa, ha wãã', A nã gyeeh; tãh'ðh' waeh' deh' o'õh-  
doot' he'õ weh' aa ge'õõh na ga'dõ nyaa nih'?

18 Neh' ne'aa wããh, nãk'hoh nã gyeeh: neh' nãs knõh'-  
sa gah'chõ gõh' he'õ weh' ga dã'nõh shã ge'õ'dah gwa-  
nõh, si'gwaa he nã swah'syõõk nãs ges'yõõ nih'; neh' hõ-  
õ weh' ð geh'sã nõõ nih' ga gwe gõh na ga dã'nõh'shãh,  
kuh, na gas'hã nõ'nyvs hãh.

19 O nãh' ð gã'õs na gat'hwa is'hãh, Agat'hwa ih, neh'  
ne wee sõh' yõs hãã geeh' sa da'deh sã nõ nyah'seeh nã-  
hã nõ nyvs'hãh; neh' ne sa dõ'is hããh, sa dek'hõõ nih,  
sne gõ'ãh, sa dãn det gãã dõõh' kuh.

20 Neh' gwaa' Na'wën ni yõh' ha wã'gh seeh, Iis' deh-  
sah'ni gont! neh' nã gãã' wah sõn da deh' dãnt gõ'wã-  
nõõk' ne' sat hwa'is hãh: da neh' neh, sõõ' nah ot'  
ð ja go wã'gã õõk' ho i gããh' ne' sah sã nõ nih'?

21 Neh' huh'! ni yõh'dããh ha yah'da deh' naa hã nõ-  
nyvs'hãh ha da'dyõ ee gih, tãh'ðh' naeh' de ot'ga nõõ-  
nih' Na'wën ni yõh' gee'gwaa.

22 ¶ Neh' na gõ yã õh'seeh na gõ'io nya nih', Neh'

dyò i'wah oh gwá'os, Sââ noh' neh ð swá'noh do-  
h gwaak' ne' joh heh'goh, a dih gwa'nah ot ð swa'-  
: hoo nih; tâh'âh' kuh ha'eh gwah no yah'dah a'dih-  
ah naeh nah ot' ð swas'yo nyaht.

: Neh sâh'âh' ne yoh heh'goh si'gwaas he ni ga'i wah,  
ah he ni ga'i wah ne gak hwah; kuh no yah'dah si'-  
as he ni ga'i wah, na eh' he ni ga'i wah nas yo'nyus-  
L

: De swa'yah do'wet haak ne gah'ga go waah: neh'  
eh ne' tâh'âh' deh wa di noh'gwâ on dyehs; tâh'âh'  
â, deh wa'di no jii yâhs: tâh'âh' kuh deh o di noh'soo-  
' ne yon dâ noh shâ ge on'dah gwah; neh' naeh Na'-  
ni yoh' ha go noo dâh. Ga ð' nooh niis' ni yò gâ is-  
r', he ni ga'i wah' na eh' he yoh'dâh' ne jih dâh oos'-  
i oh?

: Neh' kuh neh, so'nah ot' he ni swa diih' neh' on-  
ga'i o nih' ne da'o da'dâh ni'goh hâh'gwa'ni aak, det-  
nâk dooh' noo'sa gââ is' he ni yòò weh he a do gweh'-  
nehs.

: Da neh dih wach' gih shâh, nâ swa no o'ook ne'  
huh na e swa yeeh' na gwus' he yò i wus'toh, a ni yo-  
âh' he de swa da dâh'ni goh'hâh'gwa nis taah', neh',  
gwaas o gon'dah gooh'?

: De swa'yah do wet haak no noh'jah ne' ga an da-  
shoh' a wâ'â yâh; he ni yoh'dâh' ho do'dyâ on dye;h;  
'âh' deh wâ non dye'oh daas; tâh'âh' kuh deh wa'dih-  
yeh; neh' dih noh gwâ'os, neh' ne So lo mon he'-  
de ga'âh'sâ oh ga gwee goh' he ni yooh' ho yân duk,  
na syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yò'yâs doh, tâh'âh' dah-  
'ga yâ on daah' naeh' he ni yoh'dâh' nâ gââ ja wâ'-

: Neh dih ne dyââ gwah' neh huh' ni os'yo nyus'-  
dâs'doh Na wên ni yoh' noh e'oh dah'shoh' oh, ne'  
in da goo shoh' o yâh', nâ gââ' wâ nis'hâ deh; neh'  
yòò hâht' yont hâh'gon dah'gwah'gêh' hâ wah'sâh' do-  
:: tâh'âh' gâh niis' sah'gwah' naeh' taas'he swus'yo-  
ak, O iis ne' deh gââh' de swa'i wa gwên ni'yòs doh?

29 Da neh' dih ne sãã nõh' ã swih'sa gõ'õõk nah ot' gwus a e'swak seek, kuh ne' nah ot' a e'swa geh haak, sa nõh kuh don de swa dã nõn dahk', ga swah'dyõhk seek, gih shãh, he nã ya'wãh o'on dyeh swa'da dyah'da geh hã gãk.

30 'Neh sãh'ãh ne ga gwee gõh' nã gãã nõh o i dãh shõh, hã nih'saas nooh tõ nõ ã'jõh dãh'shõh ne ãn'jah gẽh: neh' naeh' ho nõh'dõh ne' She swah heh de yõ dõ ãn'jo õh' he swa yah'da deh' ga gwee nã gãã, nõh o i õh'dãh shõh.

31 ¶ Neh' dãh gwa'eh swih saak' sah'gwah ne i' gẽh Na'wẽn ni yõh, ne dwã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwẽn ni da' o nãh' na eh' ga gwee gõh' nã gãã ha'eh gwah swa'yah do wãht.

32 Sã nõh' ã swah'dyõhk'seek, nããh' ni swa'wa jã'yãh ah; neh' sãh'ãh ã õh'ni gõ'i yõs'dah gõ'õõk ne Shãsw nih, ne' neh' ãs hee jõh no i'wah gẽh ne dwã nõh õh'shã gwẽn ni yõh.

33 Swa dãã'ni nõh' ne' swa yãh, de swa'yah dõõ w kuh; neh' kuh neh, swa da'des yõ nya nõõõ ne' ga; ah ye wis'da daah gwah, ne tãh'ãh dah wa ga yõs' neh' kuh nas'hã nõ nyus'hãh ne gã o'yah gẽh ne tã tõõ da yõh'syõ nãnt, he'õ weh na nõs'gwa õh de o'g nyõõh' neh', dõs gã'õh a'wa dõh, neh' gwah huh jih nõ wah' tõn da ga'et gãnt.

34 Neh sãh'ãh he'õ weh' ãnt ga'yãn dahk' ne' sã hã nõ nyus'hãh, neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne sã ny: sah, ãnt ga yãn dahk.

35 Neh' neh' ga wah'has yõõk' ne swa yah'dah kuh ne' ãswat chis'do dah'gwah o dek'ha'nyõõk.

36 Neh' dõ sa gya dye ã'õõk he swa yah'da deh' haa di'yah daa deh nõõ gweh', ho wãã nõh' naa gõ' da gwẽn ni yõh, no nãh' neh huh' don da'cet: he gõ da o wan di'nyak dãh; neh' no nãh' ãs haa yõh', d hah'ho ah'es yõõh' kuh, neh' nã yõ gõn daa dyeh' wah ho dõõ gwus.

37 Ho ni dã õh' ne' neh' na dih'haã shãh, ne nãh.

ah'da gwën ni yòh. ða haa yòh'; ð-an dyð gwah' ho nont'-  
 aa oh' gwah': do gäs' oh gwä'os, neh' naah'de ga-  
 gnt' ðä ga'dyah daa haah, neh' nã o'goh dyooh ð non-  
 ak' hq nih, neh' huh' kuh änt hat gon dok' dã a go yäh'-  
 ya äh.

38. Da neh' gih shäh' neh' huh' nã haa yòh' ne  
 yoh dooh ni jo'is daah eeh, shah de'wah sont häh' gih-  
 häh, neh' gwah, no nont'ga a oh' ne' saa'go gäh', ho'ni-  
 ðä oh' ne' neh' na dih'hah shäh.

39 Da neh' gwah huh' swä noh'dook' nã'gäs, neh'  
 shäh' ne tã neh'do oh' he ga noh'soot teh tha yän dee-  
 r' he nän dyò'is dah'e aak' ð o yòh' na nos'gwa oh, neh'  
 a eh' na'ot ga'ð'os'oh, a'gäs'noh' de a'weh'oh' de ð'no-  
 ð' sho heh' ga noh'soot.

40 Neh' dih' nãh'iis' ga i'o ni'aak' swa deh'sah o'ok':  
 ah' säh'äh' No wä'wak' no gweh' änt heh' neh' huh'  
 äh dyò'is dah'e aak' no nãh' ð gä'gak' deh' swas'ha eh.

41 ¶ O nãh' ne' Pe ter ha wä'oh' seeh, Syah'da gwën-  
 lyòh, iih' gäh' ne gäh' oh' agwa'nyehis nã gäs' de ga-  
 ð'oa dääh'goh'; o'gii', neh' nee'ga gwee'goh'?

42 O nãh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh', ha wä', Son düh'  
 e gäh' ho i'wa ye'is dooh', ho hah'shäh' ni gont' kuh,  
 eos de'is dõh' he ga noh'soot, ne gäh' no yah'da gwën-  
 lyòh ð o'yah' da gwën ni yòs änt hä'noh' do'ok' ho noh'-  
 soot, neh' änt ha go ya'wih' seek' he ni wa dã noh' ge äh-  
 wa yòh' dääh' neh' gak'hwah' no nãh' hã ga'eh' seek' he'-  
 ta di ye' nos'?

43 Ho dää'oh' ne' neh' na hah'shäh', no yah'da gwën-  
 i yòh' no nãh' änt'heh' ð an dyð gwah' neh' huh' gwah'  
 lo ye'än dyeh.

44 Da neh' ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' oh' gwä'os, Neh'  
 s' tga gont' neh' ð o'yah' da'gäs' yaa däh' änt hä'noh' do-  
 ok' ga gwe'goh' he'ni o'yäh.

45 Neh' gwae', gih shäh', ne' neh' na hah'shäh' änt-  
 äh' na wën'nyah' saa'gõoh, Sho i'wa gä'is dõh' he ni yò-  
 eh' änt'heh' Na gyah'da gwën ni yòh'; O nãh' ð oh'sa-  
 äh' nã o'go yäs's'da'nooh' naa'di'ji noh' ha dih'hah' shäh'



kuh ne wə ni'os hoh'oh, neh kuh nə an'dek hoo'nih, 4-  
o'nege'ah kuh, neh kuh nə o no'gh doh;

46 Da neh' no'yah'da gwën ni yoh' ne' neh nas hah'-  
shäh, änt heh neh' wə nis'hä deh no năh' ä gä'gak de-  
oh'ni go'äh, neh huh' kuh nän dyò'is dah'e aak' no năh'  
ä gä'gak deh thòs'ha eh, neh' neh hah dă'o yah'dyakh-  
dck' neh huh' kuh ä o wə yah'don dyeet' ha'di yah'da-  
deh' ne' de a dii'wa gwën ni yòs'tah.

47 Da neh' kuh ha yah'da deh nas hah'shäh, ne' tayä-  
dee ih' he ni oh'ni gooh dăgh na yah'da gwën ni yoh', neh'  
dih ne tăh'gh de o'deh sah'oh, tăh'gh' kuh de o'i wə ye-  
is dooh he nit hoh'ni gooh dăgh, neh' ne' wee sôh' hă-  
ga'yah do'ook ha yah'da deh ne ga joh'dyah.

48 Neh' gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne tăh'gh deh to'ng-  
doh, neh' kuh ne' noh o i oh'dăh shoh' naah' he'no ge-  
dyeeh wee sôh' a'o wə yah duk, doh gaah ah' shô' nă-  
wə joh'dya yänt. Neh säh'gh he ye yah'da deh. sön'dih-  
gwa'nah ot wee sôh' ä yon da da'wi aak, wee sôh' kuh  
nach hă swan di änt'hwä'gak, he ye yah'da deh; neh'  
kuh haa yah'da deh, he'o weh' no gweh wee sôh' ä o di-  
gon'dah go'ook, wee sôh' kuh ne' neh ä o'nos has ek' ne  
dän dweet' haa yah'da deh.

49 ¶ Neh a gyoh'dah goh' no jis'dah ä wə'ga diih ne  
yo an jah'gêh, neh' kuh neh', a'nah ot niih da wa ga'de-  
ä jo ni'aak o năh' gih shäh nă gä' ne'wah teh ga'jä o'neet!

50 Neh' gwaa' ne'huh na gyäh' ne bap tism nă wə-  
ga dye'äh dah'gwäh; neh' dih' na eh naah'de yòe dohk'  
ä dyò no ok'dek nek'ni go'gh gêh he nă yo'nis heht hă-  
gai'wa ye ih.

51 Neh' gäh ni sweeh' neh' a gyoh dah goh' ne'  
să'ä noh' ti ga'wi yòoh' ä gaat'gah ne yo an'jah'gêh!  
Neh noh' gwa'oo wih, Tăh'gh; neh' gwaa' sah'gwah ne  
dă wan'dek hah'sih.

52 Neh säh'gh nă gä' ne'wah ä wnh'sa wăh, neh' ne'  
dă'ä non dyahk' nee' wis nă non di'aak ne aga noh'saah,  
neh' neh' säh dă wan doo gänt' ne' dek nii, neh' kuh  
ne' dek nii dă wan doo gänt' neh' säh.

1 Neh naa gäh'jih dā ya'dek hah'sih, dā ya doo gānt' aa wak; neh' kuh naak sah'go was' dā ya do gānt' ah'nih; neh' kuh' dyā gya do gānt' ne ye gäh'jih ne aa wak, neh' kuh ne yek sah'go waah dyā gya do- s' no noh āh; kuh ne gya da dees sah' igās, neh' kuh naeh dā gya do gānt.

2 Neh ha'eh gwah naa'go yā oh seeh nō gweh, Neh is no nāh' e swaa gäh' da wa'dah jih'gā wā'ānt nee- ih'gwāhs gwaa, wah o gon daa dyeh' gās e swih', Da- 'dā an'dyeh seh, neh gās' ne doo gās' neh huh' h'ō wāh.

3 Neh' kuh no nāh' gās e swaa gäh' an dyeh'gwaa gās gon dak' e swih' gās, Neh' nā wah'da'iyah't; gās' ne do gās' neh huh' hwa'h'aa wāh.

4 Iis ne de swa'goh saa neet swa gwee nyōoh' naeh' ah ni'go ā yān dahs he ni ga'goh soh'dāh he gā'ō ya- h, kuh', he yō an ja deh; a'naeh ni yōh'dāh', heh 'āh deh swah' ni go'ā yān dahs' he ni yōh'dān dyōn'- ah nee waah'?

7 Da neh' kuh, a naeh' nā gās niis he swa yah'da- i' neh dah de swa yah'do weet hah' ne' neh huh'jih?

8 Neh' no nāh' neeh' ās neeh' ne'yah ni go ās'wa ās' o weh' tāh dyōh ne sha'was yō nih', neh' dih 'r, āh sat'hai neh' no aah'ges'hōh, sa dye'oh daat da- ieh has dōoh' nō'sa yat gah; dyā gwah' shō ne'huh i huh' ā ya gon duk' he'ta yah da deh' ne de a'yah do'- t hah; da' o nāh' ne de a'yah do'wet hah', neh huh' yaat gah' haa yah'da deh' ne' sha go yee nōos; da āh neh', sha go yee nōos' neh' naeh' neh huh' hāh'- yah dii nyōht he'ō weh' on da'deh ho'dōh gwah.

9 Neh' nōh go'ō wih, tāh'āh tōq'sah sat'hā daat ne' h huh, he ni yōō weh' hāh se ga nyahk' na gwus' he yō- ras'tōh.

OI'WAH XIII.

JEH' na di'yah dā o nyok' ne' neh ho o weh', de wa'- dyes dōh, neh wa o'wā o wih he'ni o di yah'da wāh'-

oh neh Galileans neh' na dit'gwäh sah, ne' Pilate de  
o'yes doh gääs' haa di'yah däh'daa.

2 O näh' ne Jesus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh'seeh, I-  
swee digäh nä gää' Galileans neh si'gwaas ho di'wa-  
neh a'goo noh', na eh' nee a di gwee goh' ne Galileans,  
neh' sho on da ga'io nih' he'neh huh' noh de'o non'doh'  
ho ga'nyas'oh nä gää' he ni ya'wäh oh?

3 Neh' noh gwä'os, Täh'äh: neh gwaas' nä gä'ah  
dah de ji swäh'ni go'än dee nyoo'h', ga gwee goh' ne' huh'  
e swa i wah'doh.

4 Neh gih shäh' kuh ne de gyoh' sga oh' i gää' äh'  
ä non diih, ne' de o di yah'da ih doh shah'gah'nyeh neh'  
ne Silo am tgas dä'oo duk, neh kuh ne' wa o di nyäh'  
neh' gäh ni sweeh' neh si'gwaas neh' he'ni o di'wa-  
neh'a go'noh' na eh' he ni yöh'däh' nee'a di gwee goh' ne-  
gweh' ne Je ru sa lem ha'di no gek?

5 Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Täh'äh ne'huh, neh gwaas'  
nä gä'sak deh ji swa dat'he wah'dooh, dah de ji swäh'ni  
go'än de nyoo'h', ga gwee goh' ne'huh neh huh' nä ya-  
wäh e swa i wah'doh.

6 ¶ Neh' gwah huh'- waas'nyeh duk nä gää' de ga'yo'  
on dääh'goh: Neh' naa yah'da doo gääh' ne'o gweh' hoh-  
hon'doot ne fig noh gä'on doh'däh' ga yän'twah oh' he-  
o weh' ho yän't'oh no nyo'gwih säh; da neh huh' he-  
yos'oh, heh gä ih neh naa wih'sa goh' a'dih gwah' e  
doo niih: neh ne täh'äh de o gääh.

7 O näh' ha wä oh seeh ne' de oos nyeh he ga yän't'oh  
noo nyo'gwih säh, Sat ga'ä oh, neh nä gää' o näh' neh'  
ni yös hä gee i gyoh' neh huh' tgih saak hehs na yo'gä'  
ni aak nä gää' gä ih fig noh gä'on doh'däh', täh'äh de  
deh ges'hä nyehs, i jahk dih; a'nah ot' ga'io nih' heh  
neh huh' haeh gwah ti yo'do'än ja di'yoh' goh?

8 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wä oh seeh, Syah da-  
gwän ni yöh', sä noh' sho hah däh'syä o nyoo'h' ha'eh-  
gwah nä gää' yös hää deh, he ni yöh weh' däk heh'da-  
noh'gwat hoo'h ho'on doot, neh' kuh nä gih'da yän't'oh'

9 Neh' gih shäh' nä wan do nih', [neh huh'jih wa'eh']

tāh' gih shāh, ā ga'at ne' neh, o nāh' wach gh'-yahk ahō.

10 Neh he'ō weh sha go'i'ō nya ni ak sga nōh'saat hā-  
nōt'gā nis'at hah', na wēn da do'gāh dōh'gēh :

11 Neh' ne' jat ga'ā'ōh, ye yah'da do'gāh nōh ne ya-  
nō gweh', neh' go dyā ni nōh' not hwa'is hāh no yah'da-  
ii yōh' deh gah'has dees hāāt, de gyōh' sga eh' ni yōs'-  
ā gee nōh'ō'nis heht, neh' ne de ya go dyah'dak do-  
nōh, agwvs' neh ne tāh'gh deh je gwe nyōs gwah nō-  
a yōt'ges gōh.

12 Neh' no nāh ne Jesus' oh sha goo gāh', neh ne  
ha'go nō gōh, sha ga wā'ōh'seeh kuh, Iis' neh si'ōh,  
nāh' na eh' sah sa'des hā an daa gōh', he ni sa'yah daa-  
rā' sa ye nō wah kōh.

13 O nāh' oh sha go nis'oh da'gh : neh ne' wah'ō'gōn-  
laa dyeh' sa yōn'dyah da gwa ih sih', oh tō wa āh'sā'ō-  
yyōh, gwah huh', Na wēn ni yōh.

14 O nāh ne' tā nōh'dō'ōh' hā nōt'gā nis'at hah, ga-  
nōh'kwās hāā gōōh' des ho wā nōh'sā gwāh, neh ga'i'ō-  
nīh ne Jesus, sas ha go jāht' na wēn da do'gāh dōh'gēh,  
neh' kuh na go yā'ōh'seeh nō gweh', Neh' ne yee ih'  
ii wā'nis hāā geeh ni ga'i wa yān dah'gōh nō gweh' nā-  
ra dye oh'daat : neh huh dih' ne' neh he ni wā'nis hā-  
pēh ga oh' da swat'gōn duk, sa yech'hi jāht' ne swa-  
nōk'da nih; sā nōh' naeh' na wēn da do'gāh dōh'gēh.

15 Nōh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' o nāh' des ho wā nōh'-  
ā gwāh, ha wāā', Iis' ne de sat'gōh saa neet! tāh'gh  
ghā nā gāā ne ji swa'yah daas hōh na wēn da do'gāh-  
dōh'gēh deh as'hā'ōn da gwvs' noos'hee nāh' o nōh'ga ea,  
neh gih shāh ne gā'ōn da nāh'gwh de wa'ōh dees, he-  
gweh' de ga'das tah, a'as haa ih' a a ne ge āh'da nii' nōh!

16 Da tāh'gh gāh' kuh ha eh gwah dah ga'i wa yān-  
tāh'gōh nā gāā ya gōō gweh, neh naeh aha go'a wak  
neh' A bra ham, neh' sha gōs'hā'ōnt Na nīs'he o nōh,  
nā gāā' o nāh' de gyōh' sga eh' ni yōs'hā gee nōh'ō'nis-  
heht, nō sa yōn da des'hā'ōn da gōh na wēn da do'gāh-  
dōh'gēh?

17 Neh huh no nãh' neh' sha ãh' nã gãã nõh o'i oh'-dãh shõh', ha di gwee goh' nõ wã'i was'wa ãs 'wa ã nõ-de'ãh: da neh' ne ga gwee goh' nõ gweh' wa ã nõ-dõh'õh' ãh', neh dyo i'wah he de ga'ãh saa õh' he' nõ gã-dyeeh' ne yõ'i wa gwee goh'.

18 ¶ O nãh' ha wãã', A ããh nõõ'' nah' ot' ne tã-nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh', des gya dye-ãh'? neh'kuh neh, a'nah' ot' ããh' nõõ gwõs' dã'm-gyã'õ da ak'?

19 Neh ne'huh des gya dyee ãh' no nõh'gwã õ ji wa-gãh' jo nõh'gwã ont, de õh'gwãh nõõ'gweh, neh huh' he o dyõõh' hoo'yãnt hõh' ne ni ga ã dah'a ah; neh nõh'wa do dyaak, gã õn'das dããh' kuh o dõh'õh; neh ne' jih dãh õõs hõh'õh' neeh'tgãh wa dii dyehs' neh huh' wã nõn'dãt hãh' wã nã' nõ ees tah' kuh, heh, õh hãh'dãã'-gwa õh.

20 Da neh' aeh' ne' sa ãh, Ga'ã õ weeh' nõh dãã'gyõ-õn dããk' heh', tã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni yõh' Na'wën-ni yõh'?

21 Neh' des gya dyee ãh' ne' yes heh' ãt gãh'dah gwãh, neh' ne de ya'gõh'gwãh ne ya gõõ'gweh, ot heh'sãh'-gõõh' wah õh'set, ããh' ni ga'nõh hõh' ne yõn dã'nõh'gõ-ãh dah'gwãh, he ni yõõ weh' ga gwee goh' hwah'oot gãh.

22 O nãh' hõh dãn dyõõh' de ah'nõn dõ'gõh' dãã'õõ-neh' ne ga nõn'dõ wa nãs' kuh ne ni ga'nõn dahs'as/hõh'õh ho di õ nya'ni aa dyeh, neh huh'gwa heh, tã nõn'dõ-yãh' ne Je ru sa lem hwa we nõõ'dyeh.

23 O nãh' sha yah'daat ha wã'õh seeh, Syah da gwã-ni yõh, neh' gãh' ne' dõh gaah' ah' ã shõ wãn di'yãh' dã-gõh'? Neh' na gõ yã õh'seeh,

24 Ja deh'has dõõk' ne' neh huh' i gãã' ha e swa yõh' heh, tãh' ho'ga ãnt' ne ni gãh'ho ah'a ah: neh' ããh'ã nõh'gwã'õs, Got gãh'deh, ne'huh ã yõn dã nõh'gee ã na'a ye yõh, neh' gwaa' ne tãh'ãh' deh'aa õh' a'ye gwee-nih,

25 No nãh' ã yõ'ãh dõ'õõk' na a nõh'aa gwën ni yõh' dãnt' ho'dah'õ'õõk, ãs hõh'ho dõõk' gwãh huh. Neh' ne'

o nãh' ã wah'sa wãh nas'deh dãn di swa dah'syõõh, neh neh ãa di'swah ho ah ea ye'õõk', ã swa'dõ õõk', Syah da gwẽn-aiyõh'. Syah da gwẽn ni yõh', da gwah'ho dõõ gwus; neh'ne dõõh he swa wã nõh aãã gõh, neh neh ãs he'swã õs tãh ãh niih' deh'gwa yãn'dee ih, he'õ weh nõn de swe'no'õk.

26 O nãh' ã swah'sa wãh' nõ swih', Neh huh na eh' õ-gwa'dek ho'nyas õh, õ gwaa'ne ge'ãh kuh hee'se gat, neh-huh' gwah huh' sa di'õ nya'nis õh, he'de ye'õ gwa nõn da gwẽn dee nyõh.

27 Neh gwaa' ne' dãnt hãh, neh' nõh gwaa'õõ wih, tãh'ãh niih' deh'gwa'yãn dee ih' he'õ weh' nõn de swe'-aõõk; swat hãã daat niih' he ni gyah'da deh, ga gwẽe-gõh' ne' wa eet gãh' swa i'õh deh'gõh.

28 Neh huh ne' neh dã yõh'sãnt hwah'sõ õõk dãnt hã-nga dyõh'gãã'nye aak' kuh, no nãh' ãs he swa gãh' neh, A bra ham, kuh neh, I aa ac, kuh' ne Ja cob, ga gwẽe-gõh' gwah huh' no'di do gãã'da ni'ak, he'õ weh' tã nõh'dõ õh'ãhã gwẽn ni yõh'. Na'wẽn ni yõh, neh naeh, niis' nas'deh hã jech'chi yah'dõh ya'gõ õõk.

29 Neh' nãn tã'neh daa'noõh, ne tããh'gwit gãhã, he-gããh gwãhã' kuh, neh kuh not ho'weh gẽh, kuh, nãn-dyẽk, neh huh' ãã nõn dyããh' he'õ weh' tã nõh'dõ õh-ãã gwẽn ni yõh'. Na'wẽn ni yõh.

30 Da neh' ne' jat ga'ãõh, neh' gyee ne'huh nee nõh'gããh go ãh'gõh neh, õ ãn dõõh' ã jõn dõh, neh' kuh gyee no'ãn dõõh' go dõh'õ õn dyãh, neh' naeh' nee nõh'gããh ã ja ga õ nyaht.

31 Neh shah wãã'nis hããt, ha di'yah da doo gããh'. ne Pharisees neh huh' ho di'yõs õh, ho wã'õh seeh, Ho sa-ja gããt, ea sat'hã daat nek ho'õõ weh; neh sãh'ãh ne' de'õ'õ ã jo nih nãã'yaa nyõh' neh, Her od.

32 Neh' na gõ ye'õh'seah, Swah'dãn dih, she swa'õõ-wih' neh ho i'gãã' nõh'gwat gwaa, Sat ga'ã õh, neh ne' ske yat'dit gããs na di'nis he'õ nõh, neh kuh neh' ske-jãh'daa nõh' nõ gãã' wã nis hã deh, ã yõõ hãht', kuh; da meh' neh, sãh' dwã nis hã deh, o nãh' ã ga dyã'-nããk dãh he ni ga'i wa yãn dah'gõh nẽk'huh.

33 Neh huh gwaa' naeh, neh' naeh ne' tga gont' & geh'seek nã gãã' wã nã'hã deh, kuh nã yòò hãht, kuh ne' wã nã'hã deh ne' neh' & jo'non dàã dyeh: neh sãh'ãh ne' tãh'ãh naeh' deh o gwee nyoo' no'yah jãh non da'ã eeh no do'gãã daa nih' he ni ga non daa yãh'. ne Je ru sa lem.

34 O Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis ne she nyòs' no' di do gãã'da nih, sheh sgwe'oh yaas' kuh gãã' ne to wan'dih hahs' heh' syah daa deh, do gwah' nõõ oãh' nõõ ke yah'de o'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh-huh nõõ' wa gyee ãh' he ni ga'yeh hah ne da gããh'ãh neh ga'yah de'o eek no dit'hwah hoh oh ga nã gos daa go'g gwaa, tãh'ãh gwaa' niis deh sa ga yãh'oh.

35 Sat ga ã oh, neh nã jo non sos'gah a'gã õõk, she, he sa nõh'soot; neh' ne do gãã oh gwãã Neh ne tãh'ãh tõõ'sas gwa gãh' he ni yoo weh' hã ga i wa'eeh, nõnãh' ã swih', Ho dãã oh' ne' neh huh daa'weh dah'goõ dyeh hoh sã nõ goõh Na.yah'da gwën ni yòh.

## O I'WAH XIV.

**D**A neh' he ni ya'wãh oh he'noh weeh neh hah' hwa'a yoh' ho nõh'soot sha yah daat ne tã nõh'dõ oh ne Pharisees, na ah'gwaak na wën da do'gãh dõh'gëh, neh na gwus' hõ want ga ã'õs oh.

2 Da jat ga ã oh, neh' na yah'da doo gãã nõõ'gwah neh huh hãh dyoh' he'a gat, neh' no det'gwis dãh'gwãh, o nee gaat' dyo i'wah.

3 O nõh' ne Je sus tos nyeh'oh, ha gos'nyeh seeh ne ga ya'nes hãh hã non di õ nya nih, kuh ne Pharisees, ha wãã', Neh' gãh ne ga ya nes hãh gëh nã jo da deo jãh' na wën da do'gãh dõh' wã nã'hã deh?

4 Neh ne' ta ã non dyeeh' shõ. O nõh' wa oyes nõõh' sa o jãht' kuh, shot gah'wãh kuh:

5 O nõh' do saa'go wã nõh'sa gòh, ha wãã', Sõ' nah ot' he'ni swaa diih', o ya'da goõh' gih shãh' hã ga'yah dõh' noos'he nõh' o nõh'ga es, neh gih shãh ne ( ) õn da nãh'.

vih de wa'oh dees, da neh' gah ne tãh'gh no nãh' q' kuh na wën da do'gãh doh'gëh too'sah syah'da dah'-  
h?

1 Da neh' ne tãh'gh neh' de o di gwe'nyos ooh ne  
'sa o wa wã'noh sãã gòh nã gãã' noh o i oh'dãh shoh.

O naeh' des ho yã on dããh goh' he'a di gat, no wã-  
yo'gah doh, no nãh' sha ya noht' he neh gããs ha di'-  
pk dãã gwus' ne ga nok'da no o nyoh'; ha go yã oh'-  
oh,

1 Neh no nãh' so gaah' no'gweh oh she'swa o gaht'  
ã huh' hã sweeh' he'q weh' ãnt ho wa di'nyak dãh, sã-  
h' neh huh' hã swa dyããh' na gwus' heh tgãh dyo-  
k'da yãh, dyã gwah' sho sigwaa' he'ni a o gweh'da-  
ã'gwat niis' he ni yoh'dããh neh huh' ã o wa nok'dãã-  
vus;

1 Da neh' ha yah'da deh ne yãã'noo goh kuh ne  
a yah'daat, neh huh' ã o yoh', ã yã'os, Hes nok'dot-  
s' nã gãã' ho'gweh; o nãh' ne' neh gh sa'de gh no-  
h' neh hãch ha'dah nok'dãã gwus' na gwus' eh dah'-  
h.

0 Neh gwaa', no nãh' ã dye'ãã nook neh huh' gh saa-  
ããh' na gwus' eh dah'gëh dyo nok'da yãh; neh huh'  
h', no nãh' ãnt heh' ne yãã'neo gëh o gwe nyoo'h' nã-  
'os, Gya dãã ooh', heht gãh' sat his; de ye sa yah'da-  
'oh gwaa'nooh, dih', nããh' iis he'a dii gat ne' shah-  
at' dã swa dont.

1 Neh sãh'gh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot heht gãh' ã o-  
do'ni aak, eh dah'gëh ãs ho'wa yoo nih; neh' kuh  
h, eh dah'gëh ã o da do'ni aak heh tgãh' ã o'wa is.

2 O nãh' ha'eh gwah ha wã'oh seeh no da ni'no goh',  
oh' gããs' no nãh' gh sek hwa gh naah de wã nis hã gh  
h giã shãh nõh gããs'ah, sã noh' neh hãs he'nok hooh  
'swa dã'oh shoh, kuh ne de swa'dã non deeh, kuh ne  
e nook shoh, kuh no nont'ga noo nihs' de swã'noh sa-  
gããs'yoh; dyã gwah' sãh'gh sho ã je'sak dahs' nããh'  
neh' dã swan'di wah'sa gwat' heh' syah daa deh.

3 Neh gwaa', no nãh' gh sek'hwa gh, neh hoã she-



nook no'ni dās, ho di'yaħ da ji yòh, ho dih'sohk hah' kuh ne de a di gah'gwee goh.

14 Da neh' ā sa'dāh swi'yòh heht; neh säh'äh nah, ne täh'äh de o'di gwee nyòh' ne do'sa dii'wah sās gòh' heh' syah daa deh: neh säh'äh naeh neh hah hah dā-ji sa'dii wah sā gwvs' no nāh' dānt hā'nont gā'oh sooh' neh' ta di'wa yee ih.

15 Da neh' no nāh' sha yah'daat he'ni ā non diih ne' shah gaat de o non don dōh wa'ook nā gās' noh o'oh'dāh, ha wā'oh seeh, Ho dās'oh' ne' neh, ne' neh hah' hās haah'gwaak he'ō weh' tē noh' dō'oh' shā gwēn ni yòh' Na'wēn ni yòh.

16 O nāh' ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' naa yah'da doo gāh' noo'gweh, waak'hwa āh, a gwvs' hoh dwa'dohk dāh, got-gah'deh kuh hwa'go nook hōh:

17 Neh' kuh no hah'oh no nāh' shah ga'eeh he ni'jon'dek hō nih noh gās'sah, neh' nā'ō go yā'os nō wā' noo-gah' dōh', Gaa oh' da sweet', o nāh' säh'äh hah de yo'wa geeh' ga'yā nān dah'oh.

18 Neh' o nāh' ne ga gwee goh' shah ta'dih ni'go ān dāh' wa ā'noh sa wāh wa ā'non dō'e syok nō sa o wā' noot gal'sho hō wā' noo'gah' dōh. Neh' ne' to dye'äh dōh ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' niih nak-heh'da nii noh, ga i'wa yān'dah' goh dih nā gat'gat hwah'sah: oh go ya dō'e syoh'gwāh dih, hō gyah'doh da ah' sho niih.

19 O yah' kuh ne' wa āh, Neh' ne wīs' ni yō'wāh-gā'geeh' no noh'ga es ak'ni noh; neh' dih, ne' neh hah' hā'geet', ā ga dā noh'gee āt, āk nos gwak dōoh, neh' dih noh'go ya dō'e syoh' gwāh hō gyah'doh da ah' sho niih.

20 O yah' kuh ne' wa āh, Neh' niih na ge'nyak heh'oh: neh' dih ga i'ō nih' deh sa oh' on'da geh.

21 O nāh' sho yōs'oh naa hah'shāh neh' ne' wa o'ō wih no wēn ni yòh' nā gās' noh o'i oh'dāh shōh. O nāh' na noh'sa gwēn ni yòh' oh ta de nyāh'dohk, waa'wā'os noo-hah'shāh, Deh sah sā i'yāh' sah'dān dih neh' hah' hāh-seeh' he'de yo non da gwēn dee nyoh, kuh' he de yòh'āh-gwēn dec nyoh, neh' das hee yoh't' no'ni dās, kuh no-

yah da jii yòh, kuh no-dih'sohk hah, neh' kuh ne' a di gah'gwee goh.

1. Neh ne'aa wáh' naa hah'sháh, Syah da gwën ni yòh, i' naeh neh, o náh' neh huh nõh qo wáh' he ni sa-ih'sah oh, neh' dih neh, ah soh', o'nook doot.

2. O náh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' ha wá'oh seeh naa-í'sháh, Neh huh hoh seeh' ho'a de nyoh no a'as dáh-hah, gah áá'goos hoh' gwah huh, ha di'ah dah'gwa nõh gweh, neh' nés'he ya di'wa yá qos dáh, ás he'ya do'e-ih'gwáh ne' tga gont' on'da di yoh', neh' na ga nõh'-hak nõh'sòót.

3. Neh sáh'áh nõh gwá'os neh ne' deh jo'gweh daat he'ni á nõn diih not'ga nõ nyah'oh ho wá nõq'gah dõh ak dõqõh na gek'hwa éeh.

4. ¶ Neh no nõh'dân dyõõh' gån dyòh' go waa náh' nee nõõh: neh ne' det ho dih sa dee nyõõh' ha gõ-õh'seeh kuh,

5. Son'dih gwa'nah ot' nõõ gweh' neh huh' ánt hat'-a dõk he'gyah daa deh, á gá'gak naeh' de os'wa áa bh nih, kuh no nõh'áh, kuh nee'yòòh, kuh nook-'dah shõh, kuh ne de a dáh nõn deeh ha di jii nõh' ni'os hõh oh kuh, ha'eh gwah kuh hõq'heh ne'a q-áh, táh áh' deh o gwe nyõõh' neh, iih a'e i o nya'ni-

6. Neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' á gá'gak de a'-h no'o wáh' ne de ga'yah sõt, táh áh' deh o gwe-õõh neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.

7. Neh' waeh, neh, So'nah ot' he ni swa diih' nõ eh-sak á gah'nõh so niih á gas'dá o dahk, ne neh' yas-on'da dye ánt' na'a dyááh on da as heet' kuh he'ná-gááh heht, a'dih gwah' neh huh' hah de ga yee ih' he'-õyáh' nõ an dyá'nohk dáh?

8. Dyá gwah' sáh'áh shõ no náh dánt hos'dá á dõõk g weh' á wan dá dáh, táh áh' gwa' naeh deh o gwe-õõh' na'a dyá nohk dáh, ga gwee gõh he ni yõõ ná-at'gat hòh á o wan dân do nyaht,

9. Á'á nih, Neh' nõ gáá' hõ'gweh, toh saah' ne wa-

ah'noh so nih, tãh ãh' de o gwe nyoooh' na'a dyã nõãh'-  
dãh.

31 Neh'gih shãh neh, soo ne go'wãh go waah' waã di-  
yõs'heh, dã idoo gãh' no yah' ne go'wãh go waah, ne  
neh' yaa eh' on da wa dye ãnt' na'a dyããh, da'a yah'do-  
weh'daa nõoh, a'dih gwah ho gwee nyoooh'; ne' wus hãh'  
ni wãh'nyah es'hãh hãh' dã an di do gãh' no nõh' dã yã-  
dãht, ne de wus hãh' ni wãh'nyah es'hãh hãh' ni gã-  
dyõh gwah' da ãn dyõh gwã'õ wih?

32 Neh' gih shãh nah'sõh wee ãh' da eh' ne' sha-  
yah'daat, neh ne waa'dãh hãht, õh to'dõ ãn joos' na' di-  
gwah nõn da ga ye'ãh dak ne' sgã nõh' shõ õ'sa yaa dõh.

33 Neh huh dih ha'eh gwah ni yõh'dãh, sõn'dih gwa-  
nah ot' nõ gãh' he ni swa diih, nõ gãh' ga gwee gõh'  
de ot'gãh wãh' he'ni oo yãh, tãh ãh' deh o gwe nyoooh neh,  
iih a ei õ nya'ni aak.

34 Wi yõò neh, o jik'heh dah: neh gwaa' gih shãh  
nã yõh'dõ ni'aak no jik'heh dah ne de yõ'yõh jis'dah gõh,  
ga ã õ weeh' nõh dãnt gaa'wih dah'gõ õõk' nãh ga'jik heh'-  
da gãh'dak'?

35 Tãh'ãh deh gaat gaah' deh jo'yah da'geh haas hãh  
he'yo ãn ja deh' neh' gih shãh hõh dah'sõ joot; neh  
gwaa' nõ gweh' as deh' he o nõn dyehs. Neh' haã yah'-  
da deh neh' ha õh'doo dõh' he'õ weh' ha õk'haã dõh',  
hot hõn deek ne' neh.

#### O I'WAH XV.

**O** Nãh' dos gãh'õh he o'nont hã'dõh haã yah'da dah,  
ga gwee gõh' na dii'wis de'õ ees, kuh no dii'wa'neh-  
aa gõh, neh' na'õ wãn'di wat'hõn daã dãh.

2 O nõh neh', Pharisees, kuh ne' sha go'dii ya dõ-  
nih' wa o wãn dwën'noh dih, ho nõh', "Neh nõ gãh' hõ-  
gweh' ha gõõ gwus' no dii'wa'neh aã'gõh, neh' kuh  
shãh gaat' de'õ nõn dõõs.

3 O nõh' neh waa'gos nyeh'dah gwãh' nõ gãh' des'ga yõ-  
õn dããh gõh, ha wãh'.

1 So' nah ot' no'gweh he ni swa diih', agat' de wāh'-  
 vah eeh ni o'nos gwaa yāh' ne de yò di noh'gā ont, aga-  
 h' daat gih shāh sa'o nos'gwah dooh, tāh'āh gāh ta'at-  
 h ne' dyòh dooh ni wā'nos hāh dyòh dooh' kuh  
 ach he'ò weh' deh'e no gee nyòh, neh' a' yah' dih-  
 ak hah' no yah'dah doh'oh, he ni yòò weh' hās haa gāh ?  
 2 Da neh' kuh no nāh' sa'a gāh, haa nāh'sah gēh da-  
 dāh sho doh'ho on dyeh.

1 Neh huh' no nāh' sa'a yòh, hwa'go nook hooch', wa-  
 yah'de o'eek no dā'oh shoh kuh neh' shah gaat' hā-  
 'noh sa ne gās'yòh ha'go yā oh'seeh shah gaat' he dwa-  
 h' hō'āh; neh sāh'āh, ne swa gee gāh' nak nos'-  
 rah dō'ni noh ne de yò'di noh'gā ont.

1 Neh' noh gwā'oa, neh' ne si gwaa' naeh ni dya-  
 en det gāā dās ne gā'ō'yah gēh ne jo gwēh'daat dō sa'-  
 h' ni'gō an dee nih ne go i'wa neh'agoh, naeh' he ni-  
 h'dāh ne' dyòh dō ni wus'hāh dyòh dō kuh aga-  
 ni ni nō diih no'gweh, ne tga i'wa yee ih, tāh'āh i-  
 h' dah de yo dō an jo oh ne dō' sa'ā nāh' ni'gō an-  
 e nih.

1 ¶ Neh' gih shāh, so' nah ot ne ya goo'gweeh',  
 a hāā ni yò'wis daa geeh' no wis'da noo oh' ni'ya goo-  
 h, agat' gih shāh ā ya'gòh dooh, tāh'āh gāh neh, o-  
 h' shō kuh a ye jis'doo dāh, a'yes gāā waak ne ga-  
 h'soot, neh' kuh na gwus' ā ya'ih saak jih' he ni yòò-  
 eh hā jee gāh ?

1 Neh kuh no nāh' sa'yee gāh, wa'ō'wā di'yah de'ò eek  
 go dā'oh shoh, kuh neh', dā nā noh'sa ne'gās yòh,  
 wāā, Shah gaat he dwa'doh hō āh; neh sāh'āh ne  
 a gee gāh' na gah'dō ni'noh.

0 Neh ha'eh gwah noh gwā'oa, Neh ha'eh gwah nān-  
 a wēn det'gāā dāh' he tē nih dyòh no'ō'yah ge o noh'-  
 āh Na'wēn ni yòh ne jo gwēh'daat dā jēh ni gō'an de-  
 h' ne go i'wa neh'agoh.

1 Neh ne'aa wāh', Neh naa yah'da doo gāh' no'-  
 vah, dek nii de o'deh dōk' de'ijj noh:

2 Da' o nāh noos'toh ha wā'oh seeh nòòh'nih, Hah-

ni'ih', da goh niih' nas'hā nō nyva'hāh he ni yō'i wah niih' & wa ga dyah'gāh. O nāh' wa go yahk'hō os he'q weh' ni oh'heh goh.

13 Neh' ne' dōh gaah ah' sho nō sa yōō daah' o nāh' noos'toh', ga gwee goh' wa e'o eek, neh' ne de ot'haak' gwāh, wee āh' dyō ān ja deh' he a wee nooh, neh' hah' he o'dāh daah' he'ni o yān dūk, neh' da ga'i oō nih, hah' oh dāāh eeh' sho ni o dye'ō dyīshā hō'he dyeā.

14 Neh' huh dih' no nāh' ga gwee goh' shaa'dāh daah', neh' ne da wa'deh' haas dooh' wah a go dōs'weh' da'noos' he'yo ān ja deh' ne' neh' huh; o nāh' oh'wah'sa wāh' noh' dwa'dō ān joh' ha yah'da deh'.

15 O nāh' hoh dān dyooh' neh' hah' doo'non'dih' heh'ā, na nō'geh' o weh' ne' neh' huh' dyō ān ja deh'; neh' hah' hwa'o haht' hot'ā yān dōh, gwis' gwis' & o non' dā'ook'.

16 Neh' to gaa yās' sho ne' neh' a'a det' gwis' dāh' nōt' tgo'wah' sa ah' ne' waa diis' ne' gwis' gwis'. Neh' he deh' soō gaah' nō gweh' a'ō waa yoh'.

17 Da neh' ne nāh' saa'dah' wāā dook, ha wāā, do-gwah' noō' naeh' ni oh'haā shāā yāh' naah'niih, ne neh' huh' naeh' hah' de ga yee ih' he ni o di āh'gwa yāh, o'gwee-nyooh' kuh' na'ā non' dwān det, da neh' niih' nāā dāh' a'gii yōs!

18 Neh' dih' ne' dāk' dāht, hah' ni'neh' ās' gat'gon dāh, neh' neh', & e'yā os, Hah' ni'ih', neh' noh' gi'wa neek'aak' ne' gā'ō'yah' gee'gwaa, kuh' hee'see' gat,

19 Tāh'āh' dih' he ni dwa'ga dohk', tāh' des'ga yeeh' na yo gyaas' heek' neh' hō'aa wak; neh' dih' ah'g' nā, sgaat' a ga'dōh' taak', ha di'yah' daa deh' ne' sa hah' shāā-shōh.

20 O nāh' det' hō'dah' oh, neh' huh' heh' ha'wā nooh' hāh' tāh' dyōh' nooh'niih. Ah' soh' dāh' sho, wee āh' dāh, neh' ne' wa oō gāh' nooh'niih; neh' no dāāā'oh, o nāh' de o'āh' daa dōh, ha nyah'sah' gēh' hwa' a yee nooh, oh' gwa yōoh' gwāh' huh'.

21 O nāh' naak' sah'go waah' ha wā'oh' seeh, Hah' ni'ih, neh' noh' gi'wa neek'aak' ne' gā'ō'yah' gee'gwaa, neh' kuh'

hee'see gat, tãh'ãt' dũt' tãt' tãt' gã' yee' it' m' n. gwa' gã-  
dohk' na yò' gwa' hoo' neh' m' m' wak.

22 Neh' dũt' nooh' nih' m' g' yò' g' hoo' neh' m' hãt' shãh-  
shoh', Da jã' sãt' neh' s' gwa' m' n. w' yò' m' yò' -  
nyas hãh, neh' hã' m' swa' yò' y' hãh' neh' kuh' hã' m' -  
swãh' nyas hãh' hãh' m' swa' s' weel' kuh' :

23 Neeh' gwa' m' hã' m' d' swa' m' m' m' wãl' s' yò' -  
niih' ne' dyòh' hos' gwa' ont' ot' hwas' aah' s' swa' m' ot' -  
kuh; neh' s' d' wa' d' e' hoo' nih' . s' d' wa' d' e' t' gã' d' ooh' -  
kuh.

24 Neh' sãt' hã' m' g' hã' m' m' m' wak' m' w' yò' g' d' ooh' -  
neh' dũt' neh' sũt' d' ooh' h' e' t' d' ooh' m' yãt' d' e' t' d' ooh' (noh' -  
neh' ne' s' h' wã' g' hãh' . O' nãh' wã' s' h' e' t' sã' wãl' m' wã -  
s' non' d' e' t' gã' d' ooh' .

25 Da neh', m' tã' g' wã' nãh' m' m' wak' gãt' hã' g' ooh' -  
neeh' it' hehs' neh' m' nãh' d' ooh' hãh' d' e' t' d' e' t' , o' nãh' -  
d' ooh' gã' ooh' m' hãh' m' nã' gã' h' e' t' s' ooh' neh' ne' wã' s' nãh' -  
ooh' de' wãt' gãh' kuh' .

26 Neh' ne' wã' o' nãh' sã' yãt' d' e' t' nã' hãt' shãh' ,  
ho da' on' d' ooh' ne' nãh' ot' gãt' d' e' t' m' gãh' m' nã' yò' -  
d' y' s' h' .

27 Neh' na wã' ooh' seeh' . Neh' ne' sho' yòoh' ne' de' jã' -  
dãh' non' deeh' ; neh' neh' ho' nãh' nee' yãh' nih' , ne' -  
wãh' sã' s' yò' nãh' ne' dyòh' hos' gwa' ont' ot' hwas' aah' , neh' -  
gã' i' o' nih' , heh' , sã' s' nãh' t' i' g' h' i' yòoh' , sã' s' nãh' kuh' -  
t' o' sã' s' yòh' .

28 O' nãh' wã' o' nãh' kwãh' , tãh' hãh' kuh' de' h' o' gwee-  
nyooh' neh' , hã' a' yòh' ; neh' dyò' i' wãh' o' nãh' t' o' yã' -  
gãh' ooh' nooh' nih' neh' ne' wã' o' d' e' s' yòh' gwãh' .

29 Neh' ne' det' hos' nyeh' ooh' , hã' wã' ooh' seeh' nooh' nih' ,  
Sat' gã' s' ooh' , neh' nã' gãh' wee' sòh' yòs' hãh' gesh' o' nãh' ,  
iis' g' o' yãt' h' on' deh' , neh' kuh' ne' de' wãh' d' ooh' ah' s' ooh' ,  
deh' a' g' i' wãh' j' ooh' he' n' i' sã' i' wih' sãh' h' ooh' ; neh' dũt' ne' -  
tãh' hãh' de' wãh' d' ooh' ah' s' ooh' de' h' s' gã' wih' ne' gã' yãh' dã' -  
gãh' ot' hwas' aah' , neh' na' yò' gwe' nyò' ooh' nãh' iih' sã' -  
yã' gwa' d' e' t' gãh' d' ooh' n' o' gwa' d' e' t' ooh' sh' ooh' :

30 Neh' gwa' , he' n' i' yòs' noo' weh' no' nãh' s' h' ooh' sã' s' yòh'

nă găă' hes'haa wak, nă găă' neh, ho i'wah dōh'dōh n  
sō heh'gōh, neh dyō di'wah nō nont'ge ōh, wa eh'si y  
ne' wah sās yōō nii dyōh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah.

31 Neh' na wă'ōh seeh, Gō'a wak, dyōt gont'niis'  
dya diih, ga gwee gōh' kuh, he ni yō'ōh' a gyăh'  
aaa'wăh.

32 Neh huh'jih diih na e dwa dăn'det găă dōōh, a  
gyōh'es hah' kuh: neh săh'ăh nă găă de ja'dăă non d  
ha wee yōō'noh, shō heh' o năh, ho yah'dah dōh'ō  
o năh nee'wah shō'waa găăh.

## O I'WAH XVI

**N**EH' na gō yă ōh seeh na gō'i ō nya nih', Neh  
yah'da dō'găă noh hot ga nōō nii'noh nō gwēh,  
hah'shă yăn đưk nas'hă nō nyvs'hăh hot ga'ă ok;  
neh' shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, wa o wă'i wa yănt' l  
wa o wă oo wih, neh ne waa'dăh daah' noos'hă nō n  
hăh.

2 O năh he o'noō gōh, ha wă'ōh seeh, A ni yōh d  
he'gi wa'ōos nă găă heh, syah daa deeh? ji'wa gwa'ih  
he ni yō'di wah'dăn dyō'dyeh he'ō weh' ni sa'di ōn'd  
gōh; neh săh'ăh niis neh, o năh neh huh' shō h  
weh ni sa di ōn'dah gō'noh.

3 O năh neh', as hă nō nyas'hăh hos de'is dōh, ho  
dă ōh seeh, A nă gyeeh? neh' waeh ne dō saa geh ny  
seeh, na gyah'da gwēn ni yōh he'ō weh' ni wa ga dī'  
dah'gōō noh; tăh'ăh' deh a'geh has'des hă yăh' naak'n  
gwaat; kuh naa'geh neek ga de'ăs' naeh.

4 Ōh găh'ni gō'is aah he nă gyeeh, neh' no năh' dă  
geh nyōh'seeh he'ō weh ni wa'ga di, ōn dah'gōh, s  
gyah dah'să nō ni'a'dyeh seek shō, ho di'noh soo dōh.

5 O năh' hwas'gō nōok hoōh' hah de yō gwēh'da gō  
na gō ge o da niih' nō yah'da gwēn ni yōh, neh' naa v  
ōh seeh ne dyō dye'ăh dōh, Dō' ni ya'ge o da niih'  
gyah'da gwēn ni yōh?

6 Neh ne'as wăăh' sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni gah'w

viih no'noh. Neh' na wə'oh seeh deh sah'sä i'yəh sa'-  
wəh, dee sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, wis' ni was'həhəh  
'hya dooh.

' O yah' kuh sha wə'oh seeh, Do niis' ni sat'ge oot'  
sh ne'aa wəh, Sgat de wəh'nyah eeh ni wa'də noh'ge-  
'das hə geeh no'non jah. Neh naa wə'oh seeh, Dee-  
k' neh, sas he'dah tah, de gyoh' ni was'həhəh sya dooh.

' O nəh' na yah'da gwən ni yòh' oh to'əh sə o nyooh',  
'deh ta'i wa yee ih [ha hah'shəh as hə nò nyas'həh hos-  
'is doh, neh ga i'o nih', heh, oh ni'goh das yo oh' he'-  
'o yeeh: neh səh'əh naa dik'sah shoh'oh ne yo ən'-  
'i gee kaah, he ni'a di'wa ji yə deh', si'gwaa he ni o'dih-  
gont', na eh he ni yoh'dəhəh na dik'sah shoh'oh ne de-  
h'hat hes'gəh hə nih'dyoh.

' Neh' dih noh gwə'os, swa də oh'syo nya'noos nas'-  
'no nyas həh ne' deh ga'i wi'yòs doos həh; neh dih  
'nəh ən di'swah syo nənt, neh huh' ən dye chi yah'dah-  
noo nih' he'o weh' hə yò'i wa da dyeh ən'dye nò gee-  
pok.

0 Neh haa yah'da deh nənt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' na-  
na' he yò'i was toh, ənt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' ha'eh-  
nah neh o'i'o wa nəh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh nə-  
'ni goo høht na gwus' he yò'i was'toh, ha'eh gwah shə  
əh ni goo høht na gwus' o'i'o wa nəh.

1 Neh dih ne dyə gwah' ə gə'gak deh di swa i'wa-  
'is doh, he ni gaa yəh nas'hə nò nyas'həh ne deh ga'i-  
'yòs doos həh, so' na eh nah ot' ə ye sa dah'gwa yə oə,  
'sat'hah aah ne do'gəs o weh' as hə nò nyas'həh?

2 Neh dih gih shəh nə gə'gak deh di sa i'wa ye'is-  
h, he ni gaa yəh ne' sas de'is doh ne ti o'gweh daa-  
h' ho'wəh, so nach' nah ot' ə dyce soh', ə ye sa yah-  
gwən ni yòs kuh, niis' ne saa wəhəh?

3 Təh'əh deh soo gaah' naa hah'shəh, de o gwe nyooh'  
'de i'yas heeh' da'a go'ya di'wah nyə ni'aak; neh  
'əh gih shəh ne tga gont' ə os'wa əh'seek sha yah'-  
ut, ə a no'oh gwaak' nah, ne' aha yah'daat; neh'  
'shəh nə'o dye nò'wah do'ook sha yah'daat; ə oh'-



dääh'eh se aak sho' naeh ne' sha yah'daat. Tsh'gh' deh swa gwe nyohi' ne' daas'he swa'di wah nyu'ni aak Na'wën ni yoh', neh' kuh nas'hä nō nyas'häh.

14 Neh' ne Pharisees ha'eh gwah, he ni o'dih noot häh', he yo'i wa gwee goh' ho nont'hon' deh' nē'gäh; neh' he na'o dih dääh'es oh to'want goh nyo gwi'va.

15 Neh' na go yä oh'seeh, Iis waeh neh', swa da do' gweh'di yös'tah he'aa di gat' noo'gweh; neh' gwaa' ne' huh' naa'yän dee ih he ni swä'nyah söh'däh Na'wën ni yoh': neh' säh'gh' ne' söh'jih' si'gwaa i gäh' ho di'wa no'oh goh nō gweh' neh' naeh si'gwaa he ni os'waah'da nih he de a'gaa neeh' Na'wën ni yoh.

16 Neh' ne ga ya'nes häh, kuh, no'di do gäs'da ni'ak, neh' huh' sho' naeh he yo'dohk dah'oh' ne' yoh' hek nō nkh'sha a yoh' ne John: dyoh' saah' neh' huh, gaa oh' dyo gon'dah goh, neh' ne'wah sga't häh'goh ne tē'noh'do'oh' shä gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh, hah' de yo' gweh'da goh' kuh nō gweh' neh' huh' hwa o non dyah'da e'a dyeh' neh'tga gont ha'a di yoh.

17 Neh' kuh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he ni ga noo'oh' he no'ya wäh', he gä'o'ya deh' kuh he'yo'än ja deh' na'gaa't, na eh' he no'ya wäh' na gwas'' he yo'i was'toh' ne' ga'ya'nes häh' non da yoh'syo nant.

18 Son'dih gwa'nah ot wak ah' äs ha got gah ne' yöh, o yah' kuh äs hoo nyaak, waa'dyah don dih' ne' neh; neh' kuh, neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ä o di nyaak', ne' wak ah on da'dyah da'is doh he ni a'yah daa deh' ne' yöh, neh' nõh ta'yah duk ne' neh.

19 ¶ Neh' naa yah'da do'gäh'noh' hot ga nō ni'nah no'gweh, neh' hos yo'nyah dah'goh na gwus' si'gwa he ni yot'gwäh'da i yöh, kuh na gwus' ga ni gä'os li-yöh, neh' kuh, si'gwa he ni yo i wa'nä ä gwat' he ni yöh'däh' hoo'heh ho dā'det gä doh hah' de'wä nis'hä geek;

20 Neh' kuh na yah'da do'gäh'noh' no'gweh wa'o'de-theht hah'neek hak, Lazarus ha yaa söh, neh' huh' he'wa'yas häh' hoot ä o ga'ant, neh' ne' ho yah'da wihs, ä a'yah da gwe goh de wa'däh ne gä'o gwa oh.

21 De o do ʒn jo nih' neh' a o wa non dʒ'ook ne' dwah-  
o nyoh shʒhs ho dek'hwaah'gwah syòòt, noot'ga no niih  
ò'gweh: neh huh ha'eh gwah naeh ne ji yǎh' ni dyo-  
òs nooh' o di ga nǎn'das oh' hoo yah'da wihs de yo'dǎh-  
eg'ò gwa oh.

22 Neh dih he ni ya'wǎh oh, ha wee yos'oh naah'nee kak.  
nh' naeh naa di o yah'ge o noh hes ho'wa ʒh, ha nyas-  
s gooh' neh, A bra ham, hes ho'wǎh dyoh. Neh ha-  
i gwah neh', ha wee yos'oh noot'ga no ni'noh, no'-  
weh; ho wah'sa doh' kuh:

23 Neh' naa nis'he o'noh gǎh' det hot'gat hwǎh, de o'-  
gh ho ga nyǎh, neh' no gǎs'oh neh, A bra ham wee'ǎh  
ih dyoh, Laz ar us gwah huh' det hya dii, hah doh'sǎh-  
ih ta yah'dah di'oh.

24 O nǎh' de oh'sǎnt hwah'oh, ha wǎǎ', Hah ni'ih A-  
s ham, da'gii dǎǎ, neh da e'se haht ne Laz ar us, neh  
nh; os to'oh sho haa'ǎh nyoh o ne ga nos'gǎh, neh' a'-  
s noh'nòs duk ne' gǎh noh'sah gǎh; neh sǎh'ǎh neh,  
e wa ga doh'ho gaa nyǎh' nǎk'huh, oh doh'gwa-  
qoh.

25 Neh dih ne'aa wǎǎh neh, A bra ham Go'ò wak,  
s hǎh'seek, neh' niis ne' chih'soo heh sye noos gwah  
e ni sa'dyah giih' ne wi yòò, noh o'i oh'dah shoh; da  
ah naeh ha ye'nos gwah ne Laz ar us ne' wa eet gǎh  
oh o'i oh'dǎh shoh: o nǎh' gwaa' naeh' ne' a o hwah  
noh ni'go i yòò, neh niis ne de sa'doh ho ga nyǎh.

26 O yah' kuh, ne det ga'yes doh ne' ga gwe goh nǎ-  
h, neh ne de yo gǎh' he'noh de dwa deh nǎ gǎh'  
ih' nǎk'huh a gwǎh'dyoh, kuh niis' he'ò weh nich-  
ih'dyoh, neh' neh go wa nǎh', o ya dees' kuh, de yo'ǎ-  
eh, o ni'yoh o weh gus'yo niih: neh' dih neh sò-  
nǎh' i gǎǎ na'yeh he'asak ǎk hǎt', ha'yoh dǎn dih nǎk'-  
nh', ha'yee yoh' he'nich hih'dyoh, tǎh ǎh ta'ye gwe nih:  
ih ǎh kuh ha'eh gwah de o'di gwe nyoh' na'a di ǎt, a'-  
pk hi'yah do wǎht na'ǎ neh'he asak ǎ dya'gwah dǎn dih  
e' neh huh'.

27 O nǎh' ha wǎǎ', Neh dih' sho oh go'ya do e syoh'-

gwäh, hañ ni'ih, non de sa ga yäh' ne' neh huh ho sa'eh se haht he to non'soot naah'niñ :

28 Neh säñ'äh nee' wis non de ga dää'non deeh; neh neh ha'a go'i wa gwa ih sahs, dyä gwah' sho neh hañ ha'eh gwah ä on dii yoh nek'huh he'ö weh' de yö'doh hoga nyat.

29 Ha wä'oh seeh neh, A bra ham, Neh waeh' naah' to dii yäh' ne' Mo ses, kuh neh, ho di do gäs'da nih; neh' sho sha go'nont hon daat.

30 Neh ne'aa waah, Täñ'äh, hañ ni'ih A bra ham: neh säñ'äh ne sha yah'daat', giñ shäh', ¶ on da deh sa'doh gwah'gäh don'da eet' ho'sa go yah'do wäht', däs hä'näñ ni'go äñ dee nih' ne'huh.

31 Neh ne sha wä'oh seeh, Neh' giñ shäh nä gä'gak de ö wä nont'hon deh' ne Mo ses, kuh, no'di do gäs'da nih, täñ'äh sho ha'eh gwah ta'ä nont'hon daat' na'ö wä non do e'syoh gwäh, ne sha yah'daat giñ shäh' don'da at gäh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gäh.

## OI'WAH XVII.

**O** NÄH' ha go'yä'oh'seeh na go'i ö nya nih, Neh ne täñ'äh na'gä'gak' i gäh deh ö gwe nyöoh', tga gont' sho ä ga'yö öok ne de yö do dääh'deeh: neh gwaa'ne ga noo'oh' haa yah'da deh' he'ö weh' nän dweh'dah' gwaak.

2 Neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he naa'ö yah'da wäñ'oh, ne' gat heh'syo nyah tah gah'gwa ah on'da ga'ni yon'dah' na'a nyah'sah'gäh, ö näh' ga nyö dääh'gäh ha'ö wä yäh' doh'yaak, na eh' he naa'ö yah'da wäñ ne jo gwah'dah' nä gäh' ni ä'nohs a'ah daas'ha go do dääh'däh.

3 ¶ Swa dah'ni go'ä'ähk ne swa yah'di aa dyeh: Neh giñ shäh ne wa ö'yäh hiñk heh' syah da deh ne de' dää'non deeh he sa'is däh; neh' giñ shäh, ne do sa'ni'go äñ dee nih, do sa e'ji'wah sää gwus.

4 Da' neh' giñ shäh ne jaa duk' nä ga'at, neh ä'ö'yäh hiñk heh' syah da deh ne' swä nis'hää't, neh' kuh ne

aa duk' nã ga'at ne swã nis'hãät, neh huh' dãnt hat'gah-  
lãh heh syah'daa deh', ð yã'os dõ sa'gãh ni'gõ ãn dee-  
ãh; neh ne' tga gont ne neh dãch heh'sii wah'sã-  
rwa.

5 O nãh neh, nõ wan'dih hah'syõh hõ wã'õh seeh Na-  
ah'da gwën ni yõh, Sa se gãã is' he ni yõ gwa i'wa gwën-  
i yõs'dõh.

6 Neh ne'aa wããh' Na yah'da gwën ni yõh, Neh' gi-  
hãh neh huh'teh wah' ne swa i'wa gwën ni yõs'dõs hãh',  
ne ni wah' jo nõh'gwã ont' nõ nõh'gwã on ji waa gãh', o-  
wee nyõõh' na e'swã os' nã gãã' gã iit, syca mine, neh',  
e tgaawih duk' nok de'ãh, wa deh'hãnt gõh ga nyõ dãã-  
h hes ga'yãnt hõ'õok; da neh' nõ gwe nyõõh' ð e-  
wat'hõn daat.

7 Neh gwaa' ne sõõ' nah ot' he ni swa diih', hoh hah'-  
hã yãh' ha eh'da gah'hat twus, dyõh'hos gwaa ont' gi-  
hãh ha'nõn dãh, o gwee nyõõh' na'eh sã'õs nõ nãh ðe-  
iõ'yõ õok', ne' gah'ð'gõõh dãnt heet, O nãh' shõ kuh  
õh'seh, sa dyããh sa dek'hõõ nih?

8 Neh' dih neh sah'gwah gã nõõh neh' ne ta'a wã'-  
a, Ses'yõ nyaa'nõõh, he'õ weh' nã ga'dek hõõ nih, neh'  
wah ne de sat'hwah haah, iih ya eh dõn da'gãh nyaa ðh,  
ne ni yõõ weh hã gek'hwãn daht ðk ne'gak hwãn daht'  
gwah huh; ð ga'at ne' neh, iis ne' wah ðh sa'dek hõõ-  
ãh, ðs ne'ge ðh' gwah huh.

9 Neh' gãh nõ'õ yãh ne ga nõõ nyõ õk'shãh, neh  
hã'õ nõõ'nyõk na hah'shãh neh' õn da ga'iõ nih heh'  
neh huh' nõ õ yeeh neh nõh õ i õh'dãh shõh wa õ wã'-  
i'wãã? Neh' ni wiih', tãh ðh nõõh.

10 Neh huh dih nããh' iis ni yõh'dããh, nõ nãh' ga-  
rwee gõh' neh huh' nã swa yeeh ne' nõh õ i õh'dãh shõh  
neh hi wis'ah seeh, ð swih, Tãh'ðh deh'õ'yah da'geh-  
mãt' he ni dwah'hah syõh dããã', neh' shõ neh huh' ne-  
twa yeeh' he ni ga'i wa yãn dah'gõh na'e dwa yeeh.

11 Da neh huh' ni ya'wãh õh he nõh weeh Je ru sa lea  
wã'we nõn'dyeh, shah de'wah sã' nõs hõh' neh huh' he-  
ih'dõh he'yõ ãn ja de nyõh ne Sa ma ri a, kuh ne Gal ilee.

12 Neh dih no nãh ga non da do gãh' he'ò weh' he o' yos oh, wus hãh ni ã non diih' nã'no gweh' oh to wan- dãt, ho di'yah daat gãh' nah ot, wee ãh' shoò don da'di- daht.

13 Neh' neh, de to'dih gwah'doh naa'di wãh nõh, ho- nõh', Je sus, Sa di'ò nyaa nih, da'gwã dãh.

14 Neh' dih, no nãh' waa goò gãh', ha go yã oh'acch, Swah'dãn dih, neh huh' he tã nih'dyoh na di'yah don- twus hoh swa do dah'sih. Neh huh' ni ya'wãh oh, he- nõh weeh ho nõh dãn dyo'on dyeh neh ne' sa o wan di'- yah da'go eeh.

15 O nãh' sha yah'daat he'ni ã non diih', no nãh' waa- gãh' yoooh he'sho dõh'oh gwah, shok'dooh, neh' kuh ho ye'ãh dah'goh not ga'eh niih no wã nõh de o'ãh sã o- nyos'oh Na'wën ni yõh.

16 Neh' no yah'dye nãh oh, neh huh' he o'goh so'dãh- oh he de ah'sih da de nyoh, de o'no'nyos oh: neh' ne Sa mar i tan noo'yah dòh dãh.

17 O nãh' ne Je sus' det hòs'nyeh oh, ha wãh' Tãh'ãh gãh wus hãh' de ã non dii'nyeh ne' sa o wan di'yah da'go- eeh? Ga ãn dih' na eh', ne' dyoh dooh'!

18 Tãh'ãh deh soò gaah' de o'wã gãh' ne' don daah'- geet, do sa'o'no o'nyooh Na wën ni yõh', neh' sho nã- gãh' ha yah'dee nõh, o yah'ji o nõh.

19 O nãh' ha wã'oh seeh, Des'daht, sah'dãn dih: neh' ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos hãh', se sa'yah da gòn.

20 Neh huh' no nãh' sha o'wã an dooh, ne Pharisee, he nã yo'nis heht' ã gaa yoh' ne' tã nõh'do oh'ãh gwën- ni yõh Na wën ni yõh, neh' ne do saas'go wã nõh'ã gãh', ha wãh' Neh' ne tãh'ãh neh huh' taa'yoh dã ãn dyeh, noch hi'h'wãh'gwah no nãh' ã gaa yoh' ne tã nõh'do- oh'ãh gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh.

21 Neh kuh ne tãh'ãh ta'ã non'do ooh, Siih', waat- gaa tòh nãh ho'ò weh! neh' giãh'ãh neh, Siih', waat- gaa tòh ho weh! neh' sãh'ãh ne' jat ga'ã oh, swa yah'- da goò ne'huh i waat' ne' tã nõh'do oh'ãh gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh.

2 Neh' na go yă oh'seeh na go i o nya nih, dwă ni  
 ă dee nyoh' ă'dweh, no năh' dă swa'do ăn joos' na e'-  
 ă nis'hă găh' swă nis'hăăt, na wă'nis hă de nyoh' Nq-  
 'wak no gwew, da tăh ăh gwaa' ta e swa găh.

3 Neh' nă yech'hi yă'os, Swat gaa tòh năk huh! neh'  
 i shăh, ne swat gaa tòh' si găă, să noh' neh'huh hă'-  
 eeh, să noh' kuh ă yech'hi non dăh.

4 Neh săh'ăh neh huh' ha'eh gwah nă ya wăh noh-  
 ă nih hòh, i găă, da ga'ya găht' ne de yòh'hat heh, ga-  
 o găăh' he'ò weh, eh dah'gêh, noh gă'ò yaa dih, ho'-  
 'aa det gă'ò yaa deh' hoh wa dă'ăh gwah'dih; neh huh  
 1 ha'eh gwah ne găh' nă yaa wăh haa yah'da deh Nq-  
 'wak no gwew' no năh' hă a'wă nis hă ee wăh.

5 Neh gwaa' ăn dwa dye ănt' ne wee sòh o i'wa geeh  
 1 ya'găă duk, neh' kuh neh wak ah' ă'ò wă yah'da is nă-  
 ă' ga waji yăă deh.

6 Neh' kuh, naeh' he ni dya'wăh oh ne ta wă'nis hă-  
 nyok ne Noah, neh huh' ha'eh gwah nă'ya wăh' ne  
 wă'nis hă de nyoh' Nq wă' wak no'gwew.

7 Neh nă non dek hò'ni ak, ha di'ne gee hak' kuh, ho-  
 nyak hò'nyo ok, hò wăn'di nyak'daa no'ni ak, he ni yò-  
 h' hoh wă'nis hă'ech no năh' naeh' sha'a yoh' ne ga o-  
 1 gooh ne Noah, o năh' o yos'oh no'no don dyeh,  
 gwee goh' o i'wah dòh'doh haa di'yah daa deh.

8 Neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ni ya'wăh oh ne ta wă'-  
 1 hă de nyok' ne Lot; hă non'dek hò'ni ak ha di'ne-  
 e hak' kuh, ha di'ni no'ok, hă non'dă ni'no ok, ha di-  
 nt twah'so ok, hă noh'noh so'nya no ok;

9 Neh gwaa' shah wă'nis hăăt no năh' sha'ya găht ne  
 1 ne Sod om, neh Na wën ni yòh wa as'dă dyet de-  
 h'doh gwah'gwah ni yòh'doh goh'dăăh, gă'ò'ya h'gêh  
 1 weeh duk, neh' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii'wah'doh't.

10 Neh huh' ne găh' ha'eh gwah nă yaa wăh, ne' dwă-  
 shă deh no năh' Nq wă'wak no gwew', ă'ò wă yah'do-  
 h'sih.

11 Neh ne' neh dwă nis'hă deh, neh' haa yah'da deh  
 1 ga noh'sa găă'yaat ănt hăă dahk, o gych' naeh gaa-

yáh' no wás'hoh oh, sá nòh' dánt ha'dyah dánt nò sa oh'-neek: neh kuh haa yah'da deh, ne gah ǎǎ'gòoh' hǎ eh'-seek, sá nòh' ha'eh gwah ne' neh ǎs hah'geet.

32 Ech hi'yas hǎǎh seek ne Lot yòoh.

33 Sòn'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ ih'saak he non'da ye'ǎh duk daa'ǎh nya dòoh' hòoh'heh, wa oh'dòoh' ne'huh; neh kuh sòn'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ oh'dòoh' hòoh'heh, oh tǎh'nya-dòoh' ne'neh.

34 Oh gwa'o wih, neh' no nǎh' neh' dwah sòn da deh, dee ni'yas heeh ne dee nòò gwèh ga nòk'dah gǎh dǎ ni'-yas hǎn dahk; sha yah'daat ǎ o wǎ yah'dòh neek, ǎ o da-dǎǎh' naeh ne' sha yah'daat.

35 De gi'yas heeh ne dek ni'oh ǎ git'heh syò'ni saak; je yah'daat ǎ yon da dyah'dòh neek, ǎ ya'go daa dǎǎh' naeh ne je yah'daat.

36 De i'yas heeh ne dee'nò gwèh gah ǎǎ'gòoh' ǎnt neh'-seek; sha yah'daat ǎ o wǎ yah'dòh neek, ǎ o da dǎǎh' sha-yah'daat.

37 O nǎh' des hò wǎ wǎ'nòh sǎǎ gwǎh, hò wǎ'oh seeh, Ga ǎ o weeh', Syah'da gwèn ni yòh! Neh na'gò yǎ oh'-seeh, Ga ǎ gwa'o weh nǎnt ga'yas wa yǎn dahk neh huh' hǎ yò'di ye'ih o'òok ne do'nyon dah.

## O I'WAH XVIII

**O** Nǎh' -neh ha gos'nyeh dah'gwa niih' ne de ga'yǎ-on dǎǎh'goh', nǎk'huh he yò'i wǎ'òoh, neh' ne ga-i wa yǎn'dah gòh nò gwèh ne' dyòt gont a'ya go dǎ nò'yǎn dahk, a'gǎ ǎǎk' deh a go yah'da ge'e yòoh;

2 Ha wǎǎ', Neh naa'nò gek' ga non'da gòoh' ne daa'-yah do'wet hak, tǎh ǎh' de os'haa nis'gwah Na wèn ni-yòh, tǎh ǎh'kuh deh tah'gwis dǎh ho nòh'dòk' nò'gwèh.

3 Da neh' ne yeh'dyon dak ne neh' ho'ò weh ga-non da gòoh, neh, go nòh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' ni-dya ga wee nòoh', hò wǎ'yah do'wǎh oh, ga wǎǎ, daa'-gǎh nya dòoh, neh na'sa dyǎ nò nih, aas'gye nò wǎh kuh, he ni a'yah daa deh' neh, da'ga dòh'hò ga'nyah dòh.

4 Neh ne tǎh'ǎh yaa eh' de o ga yǎh'ooh; neh gwa' no ǎh'doh gēh, ho da dǎ oh'seeh, Neh naeh he tǎh'ǎh dees'haa nis Na wēn ni yòh, tǎh'ǎh' kuh deh ga'i wah ha gǎ'noh doh ha di'yah daa deh no'gweh';

5 Neh dis'hoò, ga i'o nih, heh sòh jih de yo'gǎh ni'go-hǎh'gwaa nii nǎ gǎǎ go noh'gwa yes'hañ oh, do gǎs' shò ǎ ga dyǎ'no nih he ye yah'da deh, ǎk he ye no wahs, dyǎ-gwah' shò ǎ gaa chǎnt, ne dya'wǎh oh neh huh ǎn-dyǎn'taak.

6 O nǎh' ha wǎǎ' Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh, Jat hon daat' ne' nah'ot' ha wǎǎ, ne deh tga'i wa ye ih' ha i wa'ǎh het-tak.

7 Tǎh'ǎh gǎh noò ha'eh gwah Na'wēn ni yòh' ta'sha-go dyǎ'no nih ne'a o hwǎh sha ga'o gweh'dǎǎ gwǎh, hah-de'wǎ nis'hǎ geeh naah de'wah son da geeh kuh, neh huh' hah de ya goh'sǎnt hwǎh' he ta yah'da deh, neh'huh' naeh' heh ga'i wiis' hah des'ha go wǎ noh'sǎ gwus?

8 Neh' nòh gwa'o wiñ, gon da dyeh' ne'huh ǎ o go ya-dyǎ'no nih, ǎ o go yah'da gee hah. Neh huh' naeh, no-nǎh' ǎnt heh' No wa'wak' no gweh', ǎ as hǎǎ wiñ' ne'-huh ne ga'i wa gwēn ni yòs'dos hǎh ne yo'ǎn'jah gēh?

9 O nǎh' neh' nǎ gǎǎ' des ga yǎ ǎn dǎǎh goh', waa'-gos nych'dah gwǎh', ha di'yah da do gǎǎh, ho noò hoh' i-gǎǎ' hǎ non da dyah'daahs, hǎ neeh' o gwa'i wi'yòs doh, no yah'shoh, naeh, deh tah'gwis dǎh ho nǎ'noh doh.

10 De i'yas heeh ne de'noò gweh' neh huh' ho non't-gon dah'goh he dyo noh'sa do'gǎh diñ, ho non dǎ no'yǎǎ-nooh; sha yah'daat neh' ne Pharisee, ha wis'de o'ees naeh ne sha yah'daat.

11 Neh ne Pharisee iaat' wa'dǎ ng yǎǎh kuh, ha-yah'dii' shò hot hon deh, nǎk huh no'dwǎ no yeeh. Swēn ni yòh', oh tgo'no o nyooñ', he tǎh'ǎh niñ' neh-huh' deh oh'dǎǎh, naeh' he ni yòh'dǎǎh no yah'shoh no gweh', de ǎ non dǎh'nyoh syos, ha diñ'ni goh'hoh tah, hǎ non'dyah don dyos, neh' gih shǎh ha'eh gwah he ni-yòh'dǎǎh nǎ gǎǎ' ha wis'de o'ees.

12 Dek nii' kuh de gaat'hah he'noh de wa dǎn da'eh



ne de gən dön dyeet hah, tɔat gah'was kuh ne sga yah'kos hăät ne' was hăä ni ga'yah gōh ne wa'gas hă nɔnyas'hă gwee gōh.

13 O năh neh, ha wīs de'o ees wee äh' det ho'dah òh, tăh äh gwee gōh' naeh de o gwee nyos'òòh ne gə'g'ya-gəh ha'at gaat hòh; neh' shò noo da'deh doh'să gə'ee-gōh, ha wăä', Swən ni yòh' da gii dăäh' iih' na gi'wa-neh'a gōh.

14 Neh noh gwa'oo wih, neh nă găä' ne da oh'ni go'i-yòh [Na wən ni yòh] ha yah'da deh nò gweh, neh huh' shot gōn'dah gōh he to nòh'soot, naeh' he'nòh ò wăh ne sha yah'daat: neh săh'äh naah de yò gweh'da geeh, neh, heh tğh' ä ò da dōò nih eh dah'gəh äs hə'wə is; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' neh, eh dah'gəh ä ò da dō'ni aak, heh tğh' naeh ä ò wa yōò nih.

15 O năh' ha'eh gwah neh huh' ho wən di yah'teeh haa-yah'da deh, no'nòn do nih'a ah, neh' naah da'a go'y'ò-nyòòh: neh huh' dih no năh' na go'i'ò nya nih' wa ä-nònt gaa tòh, wa ò wă nò'is dăh.

16 Neh gwaa' ne Je sus' he a'go nòò gōh' neh huh' nănt hă neeh' haa yah'da deh, ha wăä' kuh' Ech hi'nòk-do da ni'aak ne ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah ne' neh huh' nòn-da o ne nòn'dyeh heh' gyaah daa deh; să nòh' kuh ä yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak: neh săh'äh ò wăh' he tă nòh'dò-òh'shă gwən ni yòh Na'wən ni yòh' nă găä' he ni yòh'dăäh.

17 Do gäs' oh gwä'os, Sòn'dih gwa'nah ot, ä gä'gak dah-a go gwääh' he tă nòh'dò òh'shă gwən ni yòh' Na'wən ni-yòh', neh huh' noo ya wăh' ne' yék sah'a ah, tăh äh' deh o gwe nyòòh' ne' neh huh' haa'ye yòh.

18 O năh' ha yah'da doo găäh' ne tă nòh'dò òh', ho-òn'dos òh, ha wăä', Sò gweh'dii yòòh' Sa di'ò nya nih, a-nă gyeeh', ä wə ga wă's'teht ne' yoh heh'ò weeh'?

19 O năh' ne Je sus' ha wə'òh seeh, A'na eh' heh, is-gyaas' sò gweh'di yòòh? Tăh äh' deh sò gaah' deh a-go gweh'di yòò, sha yah'daat' shò, neh Na'wən ni yòh.

20 Syän dee ih' naeh, he ni ga i wih'sah hòh, Să nòh'

dâh syah dak, Sâ nâh kâ sa c'wâk'oh. Sâ nâh kâ nâh gâh.  
Sâ nâh' sâ sâ nâ wân nâh sâ wâ gwa ih sâ. Sâ nâh kâ  
no'oh gô'ok see yâh'ih. Kih' ne sa nâh'ih.

21 Neh neh' ha wâh. Ga gwee gôh naah' neh' nih'  
ni wa gye'âh nâ gâh' he nâh' weah' bô ga bô bô gô'oh' d'eh.

22 Neh huh' d'ih, ne nâh' ne Jesus' wa'gok' nâ gâh'  
nâh' o'ih' dâh. ha wâ' gâ' sâh. Ji i' waah' ah' sâh' ih' sâh-  
syô nâh' hah: sa dâ' nâh' ga gwee gôh' he ni saah' yâh'  
neh' dâh' he ya' dâ' gwat' dâh' no ni dâh': o' nâh' sâ' ih' sa-  
yâh' daht' nas' hâ' nâ' nâh' hâh' ne gâ' o' wâh' gâh; o' nâh'  
gaa' oh' nâh' heeh, ih' sâh' k'wâh' dâ' d'eh.

23 Neh huh' no' nâh' wa' gôk' nâ gâh' neh' neeh' d'wa-  
dohk' dâh' wa' oh' sâs, neh' sâh' âh' saah' de' yo' dohk' sâh'  
hot' ga' noo' niuh.

24 Neh' no' nâh' ne Jesus' waah' gat' hoh' hee' neeh'  
gwah' naah' de' yoo' dohk' wa' oh' sâs, ha wâh'. Neh' naah'-  
de' yoo' dohk' sâh' gâh, hâ' an' di' yoh' he' tâ' nâh' dâ' oh' shâ-  
gwên' ni' yoh'. Na' wên' ni' yoh', noo' nont' ga' no' nis' hâ' yâh'-  
doh'!

25 Neh' saah' gwah' tâh' âh' deh' ga' noo' oh' no' doh' â-  
gwaa' ont' da' wa' dâ' gôt' ha' o' ga' ant' ne' de' wa' d'yo-  
wâ' o' gôt' hah, na' eh' he' ni' yoh' dâh' noot' ga' noo' niuh' noo'-  
gweh' ha' a' yoh' he' o' weh' tâ' nâh' dâ' oh' shâ' gwên' ni' yoh'  
Na' wên' ni' yoh'.

26 Da' neh' ne' wa' s' no' o'ok' i' gâh, ho' nâh', So' di'-  
noo' nah' ot' ne' gâh', âs' hō' wâ' yah' da' gôoh'?

27 Neh' ne' aa' wâh, Neh' ne' nâh' o' i' oh' dâh' shoh' ne'  
tâh' âh' i' gâh' deh' a' go' gwee' nyoo' h' no' gweh', ho' gwee-  
nyoo' na' eh, Na' wên' ni' yoh'.

28 O' nâh' ha' wâh' ne' Pe' ter, Sat' ga' s' oh, ga' gwee-  
goh' niuh' o' gwat' gâh' wâh, iis' s' gwa' non' dâ' dyoh'.

29 Neh' na' go' yâ' oh' seeh, Do' gâs' oh' gwâ' s' a', tâh' âh'  
deh' sô' gaah' no' gweh', naah' ot' gâh' wâ' gôk' he' ga' nâh' 'noot',  
neh' gih' shâh' no' wân' deh' dâh, neh' gih' shâh' no' do' a'-  
dâ' non' deeh, neh' gih' shâh' ne' yooh, neh' gih' shâh'  
nook' sah' dah' shoh' neh' on' da' yo' i' wah' heht' he' tâ' nâh'-  
dâ' oh' shâ' gwên' ni' yoh' Na' wên' ni' yoh',

30 Na'gá aak i gáá do'dih gwah ni ga ye ih si'gwa he no'sa ye ye nooh' ná gáá ne'wah; kuh noo yah' de dyo'án jaa deh nán dweh, wah o'i wa da dyeh yo'heh' o o weh.

31 O nãh' he a'go noo goh' 'haa yah'da deh' ne' wu-hãã' dek ni' sga'eh, neh kuh na go yã'oh seeh, Jat ga'ã oh, Je ru sa lem' ne gãh' he dweeh, neh no i'wa gwee goh' he ni o'di yaa doh' no'di do gãs'da nih, de yo do gãh' doh' haa yah'da deh' No wã wak no gweh neh huh' hã ga'i wa yee ih.

32 Neh sãh'ãh, ne' neh huh hã o wã yah'dat gah' ha-di'yah daa deh' no yah' ho no'án je'noh shoh: neh' neh, ã o wã noh'gee ãh, neh' nah'dã wan dohk' dãh, ã o wã noh'gon dãh, ã o wã nis'gyon dih gwah huh:

33 Neh' gwah huh ná o'wah soh'gwa wee shooh, ãt-ho wã nyoh' gwah huh: da neh' neh sãh wa doh'tã dwã nis'hã deh', o nãh' dãnt haat gãh.

34 Neh ne tãh'ãh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'qoh, ga-gaah' ná gáá he ni yo'i wa geeh: neh' ná gáá' he ni ga-wã nõh'dããh, ho wã nõh seh'da ni'noh, neh kuh ne tãh'ãh de'a di yãn dee ih' ne' nõh o i oh'dãh'shoh, ne' ga-nyeh'oh.

35 Neh' he ni ya'wãh oh, no nãh' dos gã'oh ni eh' ne Jer i cho, ha yah'da doo gããh' ne de a'gah gwee goh, o-ak'ah [hãh dyoh, hãh neek hãh;

36 Neh noot'hon deh' ne gãn dyoh'go waa nãh ho-di'ãh don'dyeh, ho da'on dos'oh ne' nah ot' gã-doh.

37 Neh no wã'o wiil, neh ne Jesus ne Nazareth' ta weeh doh' ho ãh'do on dyeh.

38 O nãh' de oh'sãnt hwa'h'oh, ha wãã', Je'sus', is' ne'yaa wak' ne Da vid, da'gi dãã.

39 Neh neh, o'ãn dooh' hwa ã neh, ho wã'is da niil, neh ne ta'o dye'ã ok: neh gwaa' ne sa ga gãã is' ãh he'noh do saah'sãnt hòh, Iis' Ne'ya a wak ne Da vid, da gi'dããh.

40 O nãh' de o'dah oh ne Jesus, wa i wis'aah' kuh,

i huh' änt'ho wä gäh' haa yah'da deh : neh huh' no-  
 1' dos gäh'oh ni eh', ho on'dos oh,

1 Ha wää, A'nah ot de sa'do äñ jo nih' nä gyeeh' heh  
 ih daa deeh'! Neh ne'a wääh', neh no'sak dok'hañ-  
 ht;

2 Neh na wäh'oh seeh, ne Jesus, Sas dok'hañ heht ;  
 1' se sa'yah daa gòh' ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos häh.

3 Neh ne' wah' o'gon daa dyeh' saa'dok hañ heht,  
 o'nqñ däh' kuh, de o'äh sä o'nyo'neh Na'wën ni'yòh :  
 1' ne ga gwee gòh nõo gwèh' no näh' wa ä'nont gaa-  
 1', de o wä äh'sä o'nyos oh' Na'wën ni yòh.

O I'WA H XIX.

JEH ne' neh huh he o'yos oh, |ho äh'doh kuh ne  
 1 Jesus ne Jeri cho.

Neh ne' jat ga'ä oh, neh na yah'da doo gää' nõ-  
 eh, Zach eus ha'yaa soh, neh' na di'wis de'o ees, neh  
 h noot'ga nõo niih.

Neh' naa wih'sa gòh he nõn da ye'äh dak a'o gäh' ne  
 sus, sqñ'dih gwa'nah ot; täh'äh dih de o gwee nyos'-  
 t, sòh jih' de a di yah'dah si'aah, neh ga i o nih' kuh  
 ni a'nä yak'a ah' naeh.

O näh' o äñ dooh' he o'dak he nõoh, neh ne' gä-  
 ts' nõh gä an doh'däh no äh'täh, neh ne' tga gont  
 : a'o gäh; neh säh'äh ne' neh hoo'gwaa hä g'at.

Neh no näh' ne Jesus' neh huh' ho yos'oh-  
 o weh' haa at' hot gat'hwah oh' neeh'tgäh, neh ne'  
 oo gäh, neh kuh na wäh'oh seeh, Zach eus, deh sah'-  
 'yäh da sa'dyah dant: neh säh'äh nä gää' wä näs'hä-  
 t, neh huh' hä wak'häh heht he di sa'nòh soot.

Neh' ne de oh'sä i'yäh oh, tho dyah'däh doh, neh  
 ph es hah'oh he wa o'yah dah'sä nõo nih.

Neh' no näh' wa ä'nont gaa tòh, neh naa'di gwee-  
 1' waa di'was hä nyò gòh, ho nää', Neh nooh'dän-  
 nõ', neh ho nõ'e da'ni nõoh nõo'gweh, no i'wa neh'a-  
 1.

8 Neh' ne de o'dah'oh ne Zach eus, ha wə'oh seeh Na yah'da gwən ni yòh; Sat ga'ə'oh, Syah'da gwən ni yòh, neh naah de'wah sə'ngoh' he ni waa gyəh' nas'hə'nyas'həh, dek he'yah do'weh daa nih' no'ni dəə; neh' giə shəh' kuh neh' sə'gaah' nō'gweh, hah gwis'dəh ə'eh'gwə'ək, o no'wəh'ōō gəh nən dya we nō'ōōk, ge ih' gəə's' ni ga yee ih' ne sa ee yoh.

9 Neh ne Je sus ha wə'oh seeh, Neh' nə gəə' wə'nis'hə deh, o yōoh ne ja go'yah da'gwat hah nə gəə' ga'noh'soot; neh səh'əh ha'eh gwah, ho aa wak' neh' Ab-ra ham.

10 Neh səh'əh Nō wə'wak' nō gweh, ho yoh'dah'goh ha ih'sak heh, əch ha'go yah'da gòh, kuh, ne go yah'dah'ōh'oh.

11 Neh no nəh' chi o'nont' hōn da dyeh, hes hoh'hot, neh neh de ga'yə'ōn dəəh'goh' waas'nyeh dak, neh ga'i'ō nih' o nəh' dos gə'oh ni ehs' ne Je ru sa lem; neh kuh gai'ō nih' he'ə' neeh gon da dyeh', nō, ə wən do-dah'sih Na'wən ni yòh' tə'noh'do'oh'shə gwən ni yòh.

12 Neh' dih dyo'i'wah ha wəə, Neh' naa yah'da doo-gəəh', no yah'da nəə'gwat, wee əh' dyo'ən ja dah', he'e-wee nō, neh no'da dyo' gwah'see nōoh', he ni wah' tə'noh'do'oh'shə gwən ni yòh' ne go'wəh go waa, o nəh'dənt hah'dən dih.

13 Neh ne a'go nōok hōh, ne' was həə ni oh'hah shə-gee was həə ni ga'goh' shə'gee' no wis dah', [səat' de-wəh'nyah eeh wis kuh ni wus'həəh ni ga'wis da goeh,] ta go ya wiih; neh kuh naa go yə'oh'seeh, Swa dye'əh-duk, de'swa no wə'yənt, he ni yòə weh' dənt geh.

14 Neh dih naa'go yō gweh'dah' naa'di nō gəh hō wə'wa əs, ho nōn'dəh hōh'oh ho was'yōoh, ho nəə', Təh'əh ta yō gwa ga yəh' neh, on'das hō gwə'noh'do'ni'sak nə'gəə' hō gweh.

15 Da neh huh he ya'wəh'oh no nəh' shō saa'yoh, o nəh' kuh ho ye nōoh' he'ō weh' nit hə'noh' dō'oh ne go'wəh goo waa, o nəh' hō i'wih sah'oh nə'ō wə'ni'ngk-hōoh na dih'hah shəh, haa yah'da deh, ne' ta go ya wiih,

wis'dah, neh' na'o noh'dook' igää', he ni o'non-  
se nyo gwa'oh ne sha di'yah daas hoh, he'de a di no-  
yant'hak.

1 O nãh'ho yos'oh ne to dye'gh doh, ha wãã', Syah-  
gwën ni yòh', neh ne saa wãh' sga gòh'shããt, was-  
ni ga'gòh shã gee' ni yot gwe nyoo.

1 Neh na wã'oh seeh, Neh huh'jih, se hah'chi yòòh :  
1 ga i'ò nih he'dah si'wa ye is', na gwus' he yo'j was'toh,  
1' dih ne' was hãã nã ga non da'ge aak ãh seh'has-  
hã gwën ni yòòk, ãch hã'noh do'ok.

3 O nãh' ha'eh gwah ho yoo' ne dek nii ha doh tah,  
wãã', Syah'da gwën ni yòh', neh' ne saa wãh' no-  
l'ahãh, wis' ni ga gòh shã gee ni yot'gwee nyoo.

2 Neh' kuh ha'eh gwah, ha wã'oh seeh, Neh nããh'  
ne' wis nã ga non da'ge aak ãch hã'noh do'ok.

2 O yah', kuh neh huh' sho yoo, hã wãã' Syah da gwën-  
yòh', sat ga'ã'oh, nãã da' naeh, ne sa gòh'shããh, neh'  
gãã noh' de wa'geh ho dyã yo'noh, ã geh'sã no'ni noh :

1 Neh sãh'gh ne gos has'nih'oh, neh ga i'ò nih heb,  
1 nya'gas deh : neh' de sah'gwã'gn dyeh' ne tãh'gh  
neh huh' deh saa yãh, neh kuh syãnt hwa gwas', ne  
ãh' naeh iis deh sa dyoo.

1 O nãh' ha wã'oh seeh, Neh' sho kuh niis' seh sa-  
ãnt dyo ya'gãh'oh dã go yah do weet, iis neh sai'wa-  
l'a gòh seh hah shãh. Syãn dee ih naeh, he'geh'-  
ã'gas deh, de wa'geh gwã'gn dyeh' kuh ne tãh'gh iih'  
1 huh' deh'aa gyãh, neh huh' kuh gyãnt hwa gwas'  
g weh' deh a ga dyoo.

3 A di' naeh go waa' neh huh' teh sat'gah wããh' he'  
wis'da yãnt hoh' nak hwis dah', neh' dih no nãh' g-  
wa gyoo, neh'huh hah do sa wa'geh gwãh', na gaa wãh',  
h' he'ni yò do dyãh ?

4 O nãh' ha go yã'oh seeh ne' dòs gã'oh ni a'dih si-  
l, she wah'gwah ne sga gòh'shããt, neh' hoh shee-  
l' neh' was hãã' ne ga'gòh shãã geeh' ho'yãh'.

25 Neh' no wã'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yòh, was-  
l' naeh' ni ga'gòh shã gee o nãh' naeh ho yãh.)

26 Neh säh äh noh gwä'os, Neh' naah'de yo gwäh'da-gee ne go yäh' igää, ä jo da döh' ne'huh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh nä gä'ak igää' de oo yäh', ha eh' gwa' naeh nä'ö yän dahk, gih shäh, ä ö'wah gwah' ne' neeh.

27 Neh gwaa' hoigää nook ni go'ä wa äs, ne täh äh igää' de o di gaa yäs' niih' on'dak he yä' nöh'do ni'sak, gaa oh' da yech'hi aah, neh huh' eeh hi'yah wän töh he'-gee gat.

28 ¶ 'Neh' no näh' neh huh' sha o wä'noo wäh nä gää', neh' o än'dooh', oh ta'ak', o no da gää'yant ho-nont'gon dah'goh he'tga non da yäh' ne Je ru sa lem.

29 Neh no näh' neh huh' shah'aa'wäh', no näh' dö-gä'oh chi ehs' ne Beth pha ge kuh ne Beth any, he dyo non da deh' neh o non'da deh'goh neh Olives, ga yaa soh, he a'goh'hyh oh de i'yas heeh na go'i o nya nih,

30 Ha wääh', Jah'tän dih, neh huh hä'ji yoh' he'tga non da yäh' ne de swa do gäh'doh; da neh' no näh' hä'ji non da aht', neh' nä jii gäh' ne ga nos'ah, gas'haa-ont; neh ne täh'äh' de wän döh' de oo dää't' noo'-gweh: ä jis'hä an da göh', gaa oh' ä dis'ni aah.

31 Neh' gih shäh neh' so gaa' ä yech'hi ya'on döh, A naeh go waa' e jis'hä an da gööh'? neh' näs hee'nä ga, Neh' ga i o nih' he de o'do ä jo nih' Na yah'da gwän ni yöh' he ga yah'da deh.

32 Neh' no wän di hah'oh, o näh' ho nöh'dän dyo'gh ho di gää' gwah huh, dyo ye'is döh he'ni a go ye'äh seeh.

33 Neh' dih he'nöh weeh his hä an daa gwus' ne ga nos'ah, neh' no dis'hee näh' ho wä nä'oh'seeh, A'naah' e jis'hä on da gööh ne ga nos'ah'?

34 Neh' ne'ö näh', Neh' Na yah'da gwän ni yöh' de o'do ä jo nih' he ga yah'da deh.

35 Neh huh' ho di'yah teeh ha yah'da deh, ne Je sus: neh' ne ga yah'dah gëh ne ga nos'ah to nos'wäh so nos'yo nyas häh; o näh' neh huh' da o wää däh' ne Je sus.

36 Neh' dih he'nöh weeh hat ha'ineh, daa di däh'da-äh ho'a deh no nos'yo nyas'häh.

37 Neh dih no nāh' dōs gā'oh chi ehs, neh huh gwaa' o nāh' he jo nōn'das nāh'dah gōh' ho nōn da deh' neh, Olivea, neh' ne ga gwee gōh'. he ni gān dyōh gwah no wān di'ō nya nih, ho nōh'saah no nōh'ea haah'ōh, de q-wā'āh'sā'ō'nyos'ōh' kuh Na'wēn ni yōh, ot ga'eh niuh no-wā'āh' nōh ho di ye'āh dah gōh, neh dyo i'wah heh sōh-jih' o i'oh dus'hā nā'gwah'dōhs nee' ga gwee gōh he ni-yōoh' ho nōnt gat hwāh.

38 Ho nā'ā', Ho dā'ā'ōh' ha yah'da,deh, ne Go'wāh-goo waa ne' neh huh' daa'weh dah'gō on dyeh' hoh'sā-nō gōoh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh: Sgā' nōh' ti ga'i wi-yōoh' ne gā'ō'yah'gēh, neh' kuh ne' dēt ga'āh' saa'ōk' neh si'gwaa heh'tgāh.

39 Neh ne' de ā nōn dyes'dōh ne Pharisees naa dī'yah dā'ā' dyeh' ne gān dyōh'gwah'gēh, ho wā'ōh' seeh, Sa-di'ō nya nih, she ya'is dāh ne she i'ō nya nih.

40 Neh ne' dēt hos'nyeh'ōh, ha go yā'ōh'seeh, neh' nōh' gwa'oo wih, neh' gihsāh' ne ta'ā' nōn dyes' nā-gā, neh' da wā' nōh'sānt hōh' ne gah' sgwa'āh.

41 Da neh' no nāh' dōs gā'ōh chi ehs, hot gaat hwāh' he'ga nōn da yāh, neh' nōh ta'gah' sā'nīs hāh'āyōoh' neh dyo i'wah,

42 Ha wā'ā', Neh' gihsāh' ne' teh chyān'dee ih', ha'eh gwah na gwus' iis, a'ō'gwah'āh' neh' nā'gā'ā' ne sā-nīs'hā' deh, ne nōh' o i'oh'dāh' shōh, neh' o wāh' niis' a-e'sah' ni gō' i' yos dah'gōh' neh' gwaa' neh, o nāh' ga-wah'seh' daa' niuh' neh' se gaah'shōh.

43 Neh sāh'āh' nān' dweh' ne' wā'nīs'hā' dee nyōh, ā-m'yah' doo wāht, no nāh' nō'ō' sāh'ni gō'ā's wa'ā's dā' ye'eat' heh' da dōoh, dā' ye' sūn dyōh'gwah' haah' kuh, ti' ga gwee-gōh' nōh' syah'da dih' ā'ō'dih' ai'ā'ōoh' ā' ye'sa' ho'dō' qā.

44 Neh' kuh ne' shah' dā's'ha' dii' daat' he'yo' ān' ja' deh' heh' syah' daa' deh, neh' kuh niis, kuh ne' saksah'dāh'shōh', hā' an' di' yah'da' dahk' heh' syah' daa' deh: neh' kuh ne' deh' gat'gah' hōh' he'nih' syah'da' deh ne' dō'ō' ā-gya'deh' āgwāh' sāhk; neh' dyo i'wah, he' tāh' āh' deh' chyān' de i' nōh' he' ni' yoo' weh', chah' e' sa' yah'do' wāht.



45 O n̄h' neh huh' he o'yus qh ho n̄h'sa do'gāh diih, waa'h'sa wāh' o n̄h' ne' sa go yah'dit gāh soqh n̄-gyēh' hā n̄n dāh ni'no qk, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa dek, naa di'ni i o'ok,

46 Ha go yā qh seeh, gwah huh' Neh ne' gaa ya dōh, Neh hak n̄h'soot, ne'huh ga n̄h'so dah'gōh, n̄n dā n̄-yān'dah gwah; neh' diih shō niis' jō nii, ne' neh huh hā n̄n'dyān dah'gwah na di'nos gwa'ōh.

47 Neh' naah dē wāh nis hā gee, neh huh' ha di'ō n̄yā-nih' ho n̄h'sa do'gāh diih. - Neh gwaa' naa diih'sē no wa-nās ha di'yah dōn twus, kuh ne' sha go'di ya dōq nih', neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa n̄h' ne' gān dyōh'gwah-gāh', ho nih'sa gōh' he n̄n'da di ye āh duk na o wāi'wah-dōht,

48 Tāh'āh diih de o di gās'ōqh he n̄ō'das di ye'āh dak: neh sāh'āh, ne ga gwee'gōh' n̄ō'gweh' to n̄n da des'ah-dōh' ho n̄nt'ga a qh' na'ō wān'di wat'hōn daat.

## OI'WAH XX.

**D**A neh he ni ya wāh qh, ne swā nis'hāāt ne' neh-ho'ō weh' dwā nis'hā dee nyok', he'nōh weeh' ha go i o n̄yā nih' nō gweh', no n̄h'sa do'gāh diih'gāh, neh' kuh hot hāāh'gōh ne ga i'wi yōōh, neh na diih'sē no wa n̄h' ha di'yah dōn twus', kuh ne sha go'di ya dōq nih, hō wā-yah dē'wah qh, neh hā neh' na di'gāh jis'hoē qh,

2 Neh nō wās'nyeh seeh, ho nās', Da gwa'ō wih, Ga ē o weeh' ni di'sah has'des hā qōh', he neh huh' ni sa ye't-ān dyeh nā gāh' n̄h' o'i o'h'dāh shōh? neh gih shāh neh, sō ne gāh' hyah'has des hā wiih'?

3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh qh, ha go'yā qh'seeh, jo i'wāt nāh iih ē gwa'ān dōqh; neh ne' dāch gwa wā n̄h' ē-gōh:

4 Neh ne' baptism ne John ha ye'āh dah'gwah, neh' gāh ne gā o'yah gēh dya'weeh dōh, o giī', o gwee'neh!

5 O n̄h' des ho'dit tē o nyōh' de o di yah'do weh'da n̄h' naa di'yah diih, ho nās', Neh' gih shāh nān dwih', gā o

igsh dya weeh dōh', ḡḡh' ne'huh, A di' naeh go-  
ah' deh she swa'i wa gwēn ni yōs'dōoh?

Neh gwaa gih shāh nān dwih, Q gwē'neh; ga gwee-  
t' naeh nō gwēh' ḡ yōk'hih agwē'oh yaak; neh sgh-  
naeh no di'wa gwēn ni yōs'dōh heh, ho do'gās da'ni-  
ne John.

Neh ne' det ho'dis nyeh'oh, Neh ne tgh'gh deh o-  
ḡ nōh'dōh he'ō weh ni dya wee nōoh.

O ngh ne Jesus ha gō yō oh seeh, Tgh ḡh' kuh  
ih' iih tas'gwa o wih, he ni dwa'geh has'des hā'ōoh, he  
i huh ni wa gye ḡn dyeh' nā gāḡ' nōh o'i oh'dāh shōh.

O ngh' hoh saah' ne waa'gōs nyehs' ne ḡn dyōh'-  
ah ḡh' nā gāḡ' des ga'yē ḡn dāāh gōh: Neh na yah'-  
doo gāḡh' nō'gwēh, ho yānt wah'oh no nyō'gwih sāh',  
gh'sah, neh' na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh' ho wānt'hah dōo-  
h, neh' naeh, ne wee ḡh' dyō ḡn ja deh' he'a wee-  
ph, hā ḡ'niis heht' gwah huh'.

2) Neh dih no ngh' hoh ga'eeh, he ni wa'dyānt hwa-  
ee'; he o'hah'oh no hah'shāh he tgh nih'dyoh na di'-  
tē'gh'ge o nōh, neh nō'da o wā yōh' no dō niih' he-  
yānt hōh' nōh'oh sah: neh' dih na di'yānt hōh'ge o-  
h, da o wā yah'da gwāā'shōoh, shō, shō'wān do wiih'  
a, deh tah'gwis dgh' de a'wih.

l Da neh' aeh no yah' det hoh'hah'oh naa hah shāh:  
t' kuh aeh ne' wa o wā yah'da gwāā'shōoh, ga nōh'-  
a das'yo waa ngh', kuh, he'noo wā yeeh; shō wān do-  
h' kuh, deh tah'gwis dgh' de a'wih.

3) Neh' aeh ne' det hoh'hah'oh neh, sgh, ha dōh'-  
a: neh' ha'eh gwah, ne' wa o wā yāḡ ḡs, as dee'gwaa  
h hee hō wā yah'doh yaa gōh.

3) O ngh ha wāḡ na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' he'ga yānt-  
h' nōh'oh'sah, A nā gyeeh? Neh hā ee haht ne' no'-  
gwah' he'aa wak: dyē gwah' shō ne'huh naeh ḡ o-  
yah'da noo'ok', no nāh' ḡ o wā ḡh.

4) Neh dih no ngh' na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh' wa o wā-  
h', de o'dit hā o nyōh' naa di'yah diih, ho nāḡ, Neh  
gāḡ neh, ha i'wa gwēn ni yōh: Nyōh', She'dwaa-

45 O nǎh' neh huh' he o'yos qh ho nǎh'sa do'gǎh-dih, waah'sa wǎh' o nǎh' ne' sa go yah'dit gǎh' qoh nǎh' gyǎh' hǎ nǎn dǎh' nǎn' nǎn' qk, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa deh', naa di'ni nǎn' qk,

46 Ha go yǎ qh seeh, gwah huh' Neh ne' gas ya dǎh, Neh hak nǎh'soot, ne'huh ga nǎh'so dah'gǎh, nǎn dǎh' nǎn'dah gwah; neh' dih shǎ niis' jǎ nii, ne' neh huh hǎ nǎn'dyǎn dah'gwah na di'nǎn gwa'qh.

47 Neh' naah dǎ wǎh' nǎn hǎ gee, neh huh' ha di'q nǎn-nih' ho nǎh'sa do'gǎh dih. . Neh gwaa' naa dih'sǎ nǎn wa-nǎn ha di'yah dǎn twas, kuh ne' sha go'di ya dǎn nih', neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa nǎh' ne gǎn dyǎh'gwah-gǎh', ho nih'sa gǎh' he nǎn'da di ye ǎh duk na q wǎh'wah-dǎh,

48 Tǎh'ǎh dih de o di gǎh'qoh he nǎn'daa di ye'ǎh duk: neh sǎh'ǎh, ne ga gwee qǎh' nǎn gweh' to nǎn da des'ǎh-dǎh' ho nǎn't'ga a qh' na'q wǎn'di wat'hǎn daat.

## O I'WAH XX.

**D**A neh he ni ya'wǎh qh, ne swǎ nǎh'hǎh' ne' neh' ho'q weh' dwǎ nǎh'hǎ dee nyǎk', he'nǎh weeh' ha go' i q nǎn nih' nǎn gweh', no nǎh'sa do'gǎh dih'gǎh, neh' kuh hot hǎh'h'gǎh ne ga i'wi yǎh, neh na dih'sǎ no wa nǎn ha di'yah dǎn twas', kuh ne sha go'di ya dǎn nih, hǎ wǎh' yah dǎ'wah qh, neh hǎ neh' na di'gǎh jis'hǎh qh,

2 Neh nǎn wǎn'nyeh seeh, ho nǎh', Da gwa'o wih, Ga q weeh' ni di'sah has'des hǎ qǎh', he neh huh' ni sa ye'ǎn dyeh nǎ gǎh' nǎh' o'i oh'dǎh shǎh? neh gih shǎh neh, sǎ ne gǎh' hyah'has des hǎ wih?

3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh qh, ha go'yǎ qh'seeh, jo i'wǎn nǎh' iih ǎ gwa'ǎn dǎh; neh ne' dǎh gwa wǎ nǎh' nǎn'gǎh:

4 Neh ne' baptism ne John ha ye'ǎh dah'gwah, neh' gǎh ne gǎ'q'ya'h gǎh dya'weeh dǎh, q gii', q gwee'neh!

5 O nǎh' des ho'dit tǎ q nyǎh' de o di yah'do weh'da nǎn naa di'yah dih, ho nǎh', Neh' gih shǎh nǎn dwih'.

ooh ne gai'wa gwèn ni yòh' Na wèn ni yòh' ge kaah  
neh sa di o nya nih.

22 Ga ya'nes háh'géh' gáh' naas ha gwaa wis de o e'gi-  
ak, ne Ce sar, o'gii, tsh'gh'?

23 Neh gwaa' ne wa'ni non dook' ho non' do wáa-  
loh' shq, neh na go'ya'oh'seeh, A naeh go waa' agwah-  
u'go da gwaa'?

24 Da gyò'dah sahs' ne' agah si'yoh' shàat. Sò nah-  
t' ne gsh' ha yah'daah', kuh ne' gaa'ya do nyoh', sò  
ah ot? Det ho dis nyeh'oh' ho nsh', Cesar's.

25 Neh na go'ya'oh'seeh, Neh huh gwaa' sa'swa gon-  
lak' ha yah'da deh ne Cesar. ne nòh' o'ioh'dah' shoh'  
wáh' ne' Cesar; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' Na'wèn-  
i'yòh', ne' nòh' o'ioh'dah' shoh' ho wáh' Na'wèn ni-  
òh.

26 Neh ne tsh'gh' de o di gwe'nyos ooh', na'a di ye-  
goh' na'wá' nòh' he'aa di gat' ne' gán dyòh' gwah'géh':  
eh ne' wa o di'wa ná'gòh' he'no o yeeh' dòn daas'nyeh't,  
eh kuh ne' ta'ni non dyech'oh.

27 ¶ O nsh' ho di'yo's oh' ha yah'da deh, ha di'yah da-  
loo gsh' ne Sad du cees, (ne' tsh'gh' de a di'wa gwèn-  
i'yo's'tah, ne do da'ni nont'gsh' no ni'e yoo'h' nò da'deh-  
s'doh' gwah'géh,) neh nò wán'dos'oh,

28 Ho nsh', Sa di o nya nih, Mo ses' cho gwaa'ya do nii,  
tah' gih shah' neh, sò gaah' nò'gweh' de ya'dá' non deeh'  
's'eeh, ho'nyaa' gòh, neh' kuh nà'gá'gak' de ok'sah' daa-  
sh' a's'eeh, neh ne' de ya'dá' non dák' sh' ho di nyaak',  
e' yoh'gá'gòh, neh' dá'ot'hwa'ji'nyah'gsh' ne de ya'dá-  
on dák.

29 Neh' dih gyee ne jaa dak' nòh' dš' non'dš' non dák:  
eh no nyak'heh'oh' ne to dye'gh' dph, ha wee'yo's'oh'  
uh, tsh'gh' de ok'sah' da yán dah'òoh.

30 Neh ne'wah' ne' dek nii ha dph'tah' sho di'nyak-  
eh'oh, tsh'gh' a eh' de ok'sah' da yán dah'oh' ha wee-  
ye'oh.

31 Neh ne'wah' neh, shh' ha dph'tah' sho di'nyak' heh'-  
h; da'neh' huh' he ya'wáh'oh' hah' de'o nòs'ah' dph' ne

jaa dak; neh ne t̄h'gh deh so gaah de ok'sah da yā-dah qoh ho ni'ee yoo.

32 He yò'dohk,dah'goh ne' ga gwee goh, o n̄h' ha'eh-gwah ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

33 Neh'dih ga i'ò nih, no n̄h' d̄nt h̄'nt ḡ'oh qoh, so' nah ot' ð yoh'ḡ'ḡ' ne ye ol'f neh s̄h'gh ne jaa dak' ni ð non di'noh sha go di yah'da w̄s'ḡ' qoh.

34 Neh ne Je sus' det hos'nyeh oh, ha go'ȳ'oh'seeh, neh no dek'sah d̄o ni' he'yò ãn ja deh, ho'dii nyaa, neh kuh no'w̄a di nyak'da nih.

35 Neh gwaa', ne' neh huh i ḡs' ð ya go yah'da ðh n̄ ga gwee nih' he'ni a di yah'da noo oh' n̄ non da'di w-gwee nyāh no yah' de dyo'ãn ja deh' neh' kuh neh d̄nt h̄'nt ḡ'gh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'ḡh t̄h'gh nach too'sa o di nyaak seek; t̄h'gh gwah huh too'sa-ewan di'nyak da'ni aak;

36 T̄h'gh' kuh' w̄s' d̄h' to sa'ð ni eeh: neh gwaa' d̄s gya d̄e ðok he ni yòh d̄sgh na di o yah'ge o noh; neh' kuh hok sah'dah shoh' Na w̄n ni yòh', he neh' ok-sah'dah shoh' neh' de dyont ḡ'oh dah gwah.

37 Neh' dih heh d̄nt h̄'wan di'yah da'ges'gòh no ni-ee yoo, wach' ha eh gwah ne Mo ses' o yān deet' ha-ñih' he'dyòs go e ot, no n̄h neh' sha o'yas dak Na yah-da gw̄n ni yòh', neh Ha w̄n ni yòh' ha yah'da deh neh, A bra ham, neh kuh Ha w̄n ni yòh' haa yah'da deh neh', Isaac, neh kuh Ha w̄n ni yòh' haa yah'da deh' ne' Ja cob.

38 Neh s̄h'gh na eh ne t̄h'gh neh de a'go w̄n ni yòh' no ni'e yoo, neh gwaa' ne ya goo heh: ga gwee-goh' s̄h'gh neh huh' ya goh'heh goh' he'a gat.

39 ¶ O n̄h' ha di'yah da doo ḡs̄h ne sha go'di ya d̄-nih', to dis'nyeh oh', ho n̄s̄', Sa di'ò nya nih, oh syee it' hoh ses'nyeht.

40 Neh no n̄h' oh ga'at ne' neh, t̄h'gh' deh sho'di-gwe'nyos qoh naah gwis'd̄h o sa'ò w̄a ãn dooh.

41 Neh na'go ȳ'oh seeh, A ni dyò ye'āh dah gogh', he'ð non d̄h' ha yah'da deh ne' Christ, Neh' ho aa wak ne Da vid'

43 Neh kuh ne'a oh hwah ne David', ha doh' ne' ga ya'dos hää goo ne Ga š noh', neh Na yah'da gwën ni-yòh' ha wə'oh seeh Na gyah'da gwën ni yòh', Sa dyähh gyä neh'go'gwaa,

43 He ni yòò weh deh sääh'sih'da gäh'säh gwah', šk he-yo nih no sah ni go'šs wa'šs.

44 Syah da gwën ni yòh' waeħ ha doh' ne David' ho-yas'ho nyoh, a' di ni yòh'dääh' he neh' kuh', ho a'-waak'?

45 O näh' gän dyòh'gwa gwe goh ho nont'hon deh ha-go'yä oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

46 Ech hih'ni go'š ähk' ne sha go'di ya do nih; ne' de-o non do'an jo nih' i gäh', ne' was yo'nyas hees' dš nont-haah'gwah'taak; kuh naa'di no'oh gwah ne dš o non dš-no ohk, he'o weh' yont ge'on dah'gwah, kuh na gwus' heh tgäh' dyo nok da yän doh' he'yont gš nis at'hah, kuh, he gwus' ga nok'da no o nyoh no na'eh wa š non dek'hwe-o'eeck;

47 Neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoħ no di'noħ gwa'-yes hah syoh, neh kuh naa'yoch hih wääh'gwaak' sho, yo niis hehs gššs' ho'non dš no yäh: neh' shah gaat ne'-neh si'gwaa ga e'wah das'yo waa näh' š o di yah'do wäht.

O I'WAH XXI

**T**ot gees gwäh' o näh, neh' naa go'gäs oh no nont'ga-noo nihs' noo'gweh, neh huh' hwa o'noħ säh'do on-dyeh', nš'non da wis' heh was de'is doħ no wis'dah o-noħ'sa do'gäh dih'gäh.

2 Da neh' kuh gye sha go'gäs oh, ne' wah a'go dššs-teht' go noħ'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' hwah a'go dih', hah de ga gwën'nis hä'äh.

3 Neh ne'aa wääh' Do gäs' ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' oh-gwə'os Neh' nš gšš wah a'go dššs teht' go noħ'gwa yes'hah oh, sii'gwaa he ni yoo' hwah oh'sänt naeh' he ni-yoo' hwa š'noħ sänt ne'a di gwe goh.

4 Neh säh'äh ne ga gwee goh' naeh nš gšš' ho di'

gah dee nyoh, he'q weh' dwa dää gwaa' neh huh' hwaä' nqh sânt' hq we'ee gih Na'wën ni yoh: neh gwa naeh he'nqh o go dääs teht', ga gwee goh' naeh neh huh' hwaä a goo dih he'ni ya go yäh' ne ya goh'heh goh.

5 ¶ Neh dih gyeë waa'dis nyeh' duk no nqh'sa de-gäh dih, ga nqh'sa yäs dah goh he ni gah sgwa i yohs' o-dye'äh dqh, kuh ne wa da wi qh, ha wää,

6 Neh' nä gää' he ni yò dye ä'nqh, ne'wah de swa'ganeeh, daa weh' ne dwä nis'hä dee nyoh, neh no nqh' hä ga eeh, täh äh' deh joh'sgwäät ah tah dq sa gya dyah-sähk nä gää'ak deh dwah'säh dqh.

7 O näh' hq wan'dos'qh, ho nää, Sa di'q nya nih, neh dih, ne wän dqh ne gäh' neh huh' nä ya wääh' A nah-ot' kuh ä yo yän deh'dah go ook' no näh' hä ga'eeh neh huh' nä ya'wäh syq nyogh nä gää' nqh o i oh'däh shogh'.

8 Neh ne'aa wää, Swa dah'ni go ä sähk' sä nqh' dyyech'hih ni go äh'säh: neh säh'äh ne' got gah'deh negeh'sä no goo äñ dyääh duk, ä no dö'neh, iih' ne gäh' ne Christ; neh kuh ne' dös gäh'qh da yöt'his dön'dyah: neh' dih gai'q nih' sä nqh' neh, ä ye'chis heeh.

9 Neh dih, no näh' ä swa'i wa'ok haak neh huh' gyeë dya go di yòò' de yo'dyoh gwa ea yoh kuh, sä nqh' ä swah'dyohk: neh säh'äh nä gää' nqh o i oh'däh shoh' ä dwä dyeë änt' neh huh' nä'yaä wäh; neh gwaa' nä wan'dohk dak' täh äh' naeh, ta'yo gon da dyeh'.

10 O näh' ha go yä oh'seeh, Dänt ha dii daht' shogh' äñ jaat, dä non do gänt' no yah' ho nq'än jee noqh; gq-wäh go'was hoh' kuh he nit hä nä nqh'do qh' dä wan de-gäh'da noqh:

11 Neh kuh nä dwän'deh haas doqh', ä ya'än jon dah-da'noqh, ne' ti ga wën ni yoh shq he'q weh; ä ya go-dos'weh da'noos kuh; o nqh'so dää't'gih' kuh, ä ga'nqh-so daih; de yò dä nq'ya nih'dqh, neh kuh no i'wa nää-gwah'dohs ä wan do dah'sq goh ä dweeh duk' he gä'q-ya deh.

12 Neh gwaa' ne gaa oh' nqh wan dih nee'ga gwee-goh nä gää', neh nä yech'hi yä'nis oh'da,äh, dä yach'hi

ya'doh hō ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hā yech'hi yaat-gah, hā nont'gā nī's'at hah, neh kuh hō wān'dih hō'doh-gwaa'nōh; neh huh' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wāh go'was hōh ē yech'hā dyōh; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tē nā'nōh-dē'oh; neh ē dyō'i wah'gā'gāk' na geh'sā nōh.

13 Da neh' niis ē swa'des dāh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sō' ē wān dōh.

14 Neh dih dyo i'wah'gā'gāk, swa'āh het ne swā-nyah'sah'gēh, neh na'gā'gāk' neh on'da yo dye'āh'dō'ok ne dōn de swa'yah do weh dāh'sō'ok ne' nah ot ē swih, hōh dān di'swas nyeht.

15 Neh sāh'āh' naeh niih ē gyōh' nā swah'sa ga'ān-dah'gē'ōok, kuh ne' gah ni'gōh das'hāh, neh dih ne', ga'gwee'gōh nech hi'h'ni gō'ā wa'ā tēh'āh ta'a di'gwee-nih' na'ā nōn dān doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.

16 Neh' gwah huh' nā yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa'oh' nō'ā's'deh dōh, kuh ne de swa'dā'ā nōn deeh, kuh ne swa dā'ōk shōh, kuh ne swa dā'ōh shōh; da neh' kuh gyee, nā'gā'ā he ni swaa diih, ē yech'hi nyōh neh' ānt-hā nā nōh'dōh.

17 Neh kuh ne ga'gwee'gōh' nō' gwēh' ē ye'chis swa-āh neh ē dyō'i wah'heht na geh'sā nōh.

18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tēh'āh deh jo'nōh geh'āt ah nō geh'oot ne swa nōh'āh'gēh ta ga'i wah dōh.

19 Neh he nān di swāh ni gō'is'dō'ok' swa a wahk' ne swat hwa is hāh shōh.

20 Neh dih nō'pāh' dā swa gaa nāhk' ne Je ru sa lem, hō di's'gāh' ē'geh dah' de o di nōn'dah'āh, swah ni'gō' ē-ya'ā dah seek o nāh' dōs'gā'ōh ni gaa deh' nā'gā'āk' deh-je'ā'gē nyōh.

21 O nāh' ne' neh, ne Ju dea ē ye'nō'geek, neh huh' ypn deh'gwat he dyo nōn'da dee'nyōh; neh kuh naah-de wah'ā'ā nōh' ē dya go dōh'ō'ōok, he ga nōn da yāh ye-ya'ā gāht' ne' neh; sē'nyōh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di'yānt hōh ge'ō nōh'gēh, ē ye nō'geek neh huh' ē dyee-yōh.

22 Neh sāh'āh nā'gā'ā wē nī's'hā dee'nyōh ga nōh'.



kwās hāh' ga'aah, neh ne yò'i wa gwee gòh, he ni yòò ne' ga yaa dòh' a ga'i wa yee ih, neh huh' nā ya wāh.

23 Neh gwaa' ne ga noo òh' he wa di'yah daa deh, ne de wa di yah da neet, neh kuh he wa di'yah daa dah' nā-wā non dā òh' ge āh taak ne' neh dwā nā'hā de nyòh; neh sāh āh ne ga noo òh' oh ni gò'et gānt he nā yan wāh' nā gāā he yò an ja deh, ga òh' kwās hāh' kuh' ā o di yah'-do wāht nā gāā' noo'gweh'.

24 Da neh' naeh' ā o di yah'dye nānt' he o wee'gwaas o ya'gah hi yet nah'sha ah, kuh ha di no ge nyòh' ga gwee'gòh noh to no ā'joh dāh'shòh neh huh' hā o wān di'ngō'sgwā o soòh: neh' naeh ne de o non dah'son dai gòh dā nāā's'gāh syok ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yòò weh' hā o di'wa e wāh ne de o non dah'son dai gòh he'ni o di noòh-dòt ā gai'wa ye ih.

25 ¶ Neh kuh naah'dā wān dyā o nyòoh he gāāh'gwaah' nān deek haah, kuh neh, so'e kaah gāāh'gwaah, kuh he ga jih'sòh dā o nyòh; o nāh neh, yò an jah gāh, dā non dòh' hō gaa ih' naeh nooh'to no an joh dāh'shòh, ā gā'gāak shò deh sha'di yān de ih' he no' o di yeeh; neh he ga nyò'da e nyòh kuh no doh'dah shòh dān jot'ga ank, shò.

26 Neh nā nān'nyah sa ge'eh shò no gweh', he nā yò-òh dyòh seek; neh kuh ne' dyòt gont' ā an'dih ni'gō-ā āhk' ne òh o'i oh'dāh shòh' nā ga yoh ne yò an'jah-gēh: neh sāh āh ne gā o'yah gēh t'gah has'des hā ge òh ā ya'òn dah'daa noòh.

27 O nāh' neh huh' ni yòò weh' ā o wā gāh' Nō wā-wāk no gweh' oh jih'gā gōo shòh' ānt heh, gāh has'des-hāh ānt ho dye āh'dah gōn'dyeh, kuh neh, ai'gwaas he-nyòh de ga'āh sē òh.

28 Neh huh' dih ni yòò weh' no nāh ā yò i'wa ye'ih o-òn dyeh' nā gāā' òh o'i oh'dāh shòh, o nāh' heht gāh' swat'gat'hòh, neh kuh neh swah òh' ā gees gòh: neh sāh āh neh o nāh' dos gā òh an dyòt'his dōn'dyeh nā ji-swa yah'da gwat.

29 Neh na gōa'nyeh seeh, des ga yā òn dāāh gòh: Jst-

ra tòh' ne fig nõh gə on dõh'dəh, ga gwee gõh' kuh ne' gə i dõh;

30 Neh' no nõh' da wa'des gweh yo dyaak, e swa gəh' gəh, swa yən dee ih kuh, ne swa yah'di aa dyeh heh, nõh de yõ'gəh hõn'dyõ on dyeh.

31 Neh huh dih nõ ya wəh' nõh' iis, no nõh ə swaa-gəh nõ gəh' nõh o'ioh'dəh shõh ə ga'wa yee ih, swah-ni'gõ ə yən dah seek, nõh ne'huh dos gə'õh gaa deh' ne ə nõh'dõ õh' shə gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh.

32 Do gəs' õh gwə'os, Neh ne təh'əh taa'ga at' nõ-gəh' ga wa ji yəə deh, he ni yõd weh' ga gwee gõh' hə-ga'wa yee ih.

33 Neh he gə õ ya deh, kuh he yõ ən ja deh' ə ga'at naeh; neh gwaa' ne gwə nõh' təh'əh' naeh taa'-ga at.

34 Da neh' dih ne swa dah'ni gõ ə əhk' ne. swa yah'-di aa dyeh, dyə gwah shõ ne'huh, ə swə'n'nyah saas dəh kuh ne da yõ deh'sə is ə swa dah'dah da'ni aak kuh ne go nõ əh'dõs həh kuh ne daa gas nyeek no di'wa deenyõh' ne'kuh ya gõh'heh gõh, neh huh' naeh ə gə'gəh dəh di'swah ni'gõ əh ə swa'yah doo wəht' ne' wə nē'hə-deh,

35 Neh huh səh'əh nõ yõh'də ən dyeh', ne' gah ə'oot i gəh' ga gwee gõh' ə ya go yah'do wəht' nõ ye nõ geek' ə ti yõ'ən ja gwe gõh.

36 Neh' dih ga'io ni'aak, de swat'gah gwa'ih sõ'õk heh ə swat'gaa õk; dyõt gont' kuh swa də nõ yən dahk, neh hõ'gwaa dih a yech hi'da əh neh huh' i gəh' hah'-de ga ye ih' he ni swa'yah da nõ õh na'ga gwee nih' i gəh' gõ se swah'nyə gəh, nõ gəh' nõh o'ioh'dəh shõh' ni ya'-wəh seh, neh huh' kuh dõ'se swaa dahk, he'agat Nõ wə'-wək nõ'gweh.

37 Da neh' nõn deh' neh huh' ha di'õ nya'ni ak ho-nõh'sa do'gəh dih; neh nõ nõh' wah õh'gəh ho ya'gəh-ph, neh huh' hwah'sõn di yahk' he dyõ nõn da deh', neh seh, Ol ives gõ wə'yas tah', hõ'nõn da deh.

38 Neh neh se deh'ji ah ga gwee gõh' nõ gweh' neh-

huh' ho wa'yah do'wah oh ho noh'sa do'gah eh, neh' nwan'di wat'hon da'ni neh.

## O'WAH XXII.

**D**A neh neh, o nãh' too hah' he gas'wih ne yon-dek hwe'ok tah ne deh wat'hah gwãh'gwah dõh, neh' neh, ne de wa'da wã'õh gwah ha'di yaas.

2 O nãh' neh, ha dih'sã no wa nã's', kuh ne sha go'di-ya dõõ nih' ho nih'sa gõh he nõõ'da di ye'ãh dak a'õ wa nyõh': neh sãh'ãh ne sha go'dis haa'nis ne gãn dyõh'gwah gõh.

3 ¶ O nãh' ho yah'dyõh seeh, Na nã's'he õ nõh' ne Ju das, Is car i ot' des gya'deh sã'nõh hont; neh' neh-huh' ha yah'daah ne' was hãã dek nii' sga eh.

4 Neh' neh, o nãh' hoh dãn'dyõs õh, neh hah doo'dit' hãã õh na dih'sã no wa nã's' ha di yah dõn twõs, kuh no-dis'gãh ã'geh da go waa shõh, he nõõ'da ye'ãh duk neh-huh' a'õ yah'dat gah haa di'yah daa deh.

5 Neh' ne wa o'nõh ees hah, wa ã nõn di'wis aah' kuh no wis'dah ãnt'ho wa yõh.

6 Neh ne wa'i wis aah, o nãh' kuh ha wih'sa gõh na' o nõk'do dahs neh huh a'õ yah'dat gah, haa di'yah daa-deh, no nãh' ã gã'gak dah des'ha di'gas neeh ne gãn dyõh'go waa nãh.

7 O nãh' dih' hwah a'wã nã hã ee wãh ne deh wat'hãh gwãh'gwah dõh, no nãã'neh nã'ãn di nyõh' ne de wa'da wã'õh gwah.

8 Neh na gõh'hõh õh ne Peter kuh ne John, ha wãã, Jah'dãn dih neh' nãch gwõs'yõ nya'ni aak ne de wa'da wã'õh gwah, neh' na e dwa dek'hõõ nih.

9 O nãh' ho wã'õh seeh, Ga'õ weeh' ne gãh' di sa gã-yã's' ã dya gis yõ niih ?

10 Neh' na'gõ yã'õh seeh, Jat ga'ã õõh, neh' ne nãh', hã ji'yõ ook' he'ga nõn'da yãh, des he ja dãt' neh kuh nõõ'gweh, ã ga'wis di'a dyeh no'ne ga nõs' ã g'wãh; neh' ãs he'ji nõn dãh, neh huh' hã ji yõh' het'ga nõh'sõst he'õ weh' hã's'haa yõh.

11 Da neh' nās hes nās ga' na'noh'sa gwēn ni yōh. Neh' Na di'q nya nih'' tyā qh'seh, Ga'ā q weh' ne gāh dyo-  
nqk'da neet' he go yah'da ye'is dah'gwaah, hē'q weh' ā-  
ga'dek hoo nih' ne de wa'da wā'qh gwah', kuh ne ke'i-  
q nya niih'?

12 Neh nās hē'no wan tas' o nqk das dāāh' heh tgāh-  
lyo nqk'da yāh, hah dee yqoh' kuh gaa yāh: da' neh-  
huh' ān dis'nis yqo nih, ā di'ja deh'sah q'ok.

13 O nāh' ho noh'dān dyos'qh, neh huh' ni ya'wāh qh  
ho dis'hā nyqoh, hē'ni a go ye'āh seeh: neh neh huh' wa-  
ya'des yq'nya nqos ne de wa'da wā'qh gwah.

14 Neh dih no nāh' o yos'qh he ni yō'is daah eeh, ho-  
dyān'das qh, neh kuh ne' was hāā' dek nii' sga eh',  
nq wan'dih hah'qh he a di yah'daah.

15 Neh' na go yā'qh seeh, Neh' ne we sōh' de wa'ga-  
dō'ā jo'nis qh ne doo gāā' a'e dwa dek'ho nih' nā gāā' ne  
de wa'da wā'qh gwah ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he ni yōō-  
weh' hah dā ga dōh'ho gaa ih.

16 Neh sāh'āh noh gwā'qs, neh ne tāh'āh toq sa ga'-  
dek hoo nih nah soh, ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' hē'ni yoo-  
weh' hā gai'wa ye ih ne [de wa'da wā'qh gwah] he tā-  
noh dō qh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'wēn ni yōh'.

17 O nāh' de oh'gwāh ne gaa wis'dah, de o dā nqo-  
nyos'qh kuh, ha wāā' kuh, Dee jik' nā gāā, swa da'-  
dek hah'so gwus' kuh.

18 Neh sāh'āh noh gwā'qs, Tāh'āh' toq sak ne'ge āh  
no dō nii noh qh'sah gēh; ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he ni-  
yōō weh' ā gaa yoh ne tā noh'dō qh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'-  
wēn ni yōh.

19 Neh' kuh de oh'gwāh no āh'gwah de o dā nq nyos'-  
qh kuh, de o'yah kōh' kuh, neh ne' ta go yaa wii, ha-  
wāā, Neh' ne gāh' nā gāā' ne' gyah dah, neh, iis de-  
yech'hi yah'dō weh'da niih: neh huh' noh swa'yeh haak'  
nā gāā, neh' ā ji'swas hāāh gwa'nis taak hē'gyah daa dah.

20 Neh huh' kuh, ha'eh gwah no nāh' sha'dik hwān-  
daht ni ya'wāh qh ne ga wis'dah; ha wāā, Neh' nā-  
gāā' ga wis'dah ne gāh' ne waa seeh' wa di'wā ah'dōh,

o dye'äh dah'goh ne' get gwäh'sah, neh, iis e chit'gwäh-sa'ih seeh, dwä'ö twäh iis de yech'hi yah'do weh'da nih.

21 ¶ Neh gwaa ne' jat ga'ä öh, neh' nas oh'dah naa gyah'dat gah'heh, de ya gya dii neh a dek hwaah'-gwah shäh gëh.

22 Neh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yöh neh huh'. ni oh'dän-dyon' dyeh Nö wä'wak nö gwëh' he nit ga i wih'sah öh; neh gwaa' ne ga noo öh' haa yah'da deh' nö'gwëh, he nä dweeh dvk' ä ö'yah daat gah.

23 O näh' wa ä'noh sa wäh' noh'tä non da'da on dö-nyööh, son'dih gwah' he'ni ä non dii, neh huh' nä ö yëeh nä gää noh ö'i oh'däh.

24 O näh' oh ta dii'wa geh'haa nööh hä nih'dyöh, son'-dih gwah he'ni ä non diih' neh huh' ä ö'yah'da äh, neh si'gwa ho di'yah da'nä ä gwat.

25 Neh naa'go'yä öh seeh, Neh' ne go'wäh go'was hoh cha go nä noh'dö nih' ne de o non dah'son da igoh: da neh' haa di yah daa deh ne' cha go nä noh'dö nih', Sha-go di yah'da gee has' ho'wan di yaa.

26 Neh gwaa' niis, ne täh'äh neh huh' tas'yöh dä'-gak: neh dih haa yah'da deh nä'ö go wa'nä öök he ni-swa diih', neh huh' ni yöh'dä gak ha yah'da deh ne' gös toh; da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh nä öh'sä no wa-nä'gak, neh huh' naeh ni yöh'dä gak haa yah'da deh, ne do gäs' igää ye hah'shäh.

27 Neh wa eh, neh, ga ä ni gaah' hä go wa näh', neh' gäh haa yah'da deh näh dyöh ho dek ho nii, ö gü neh ne sha go ye nö'wah seh? täh'äh gäh neeh' haa yah'da deh näh'dyöh ho dek'höo nii? neh gwaa' naeh nih' neh huh' gyah daah' nä gää he' swäh dyöh, neh huh' ni yöh'däh na'dye nö wah'seh igää.

28 Iis' waeh nä gää' he swa yah'da deh, ne' dyöt gant' de dwa'di aa dyehs, ha gyo'ya gä'on dyehs;

29 Da neh' dih, noh gwa'gä yaa tas, he'ö weh ä swa-nök da gwën ni yöök, änt ga yee ih' he nä yaa wäh, näh' iih ha ge gä'ya da nii, Naah'nih;

30 Neh' na yö gwe'nyö öök igää' neh huh' ho se swa'.

r hōq nih, hō se swa'ne ge'ah kuh he'ō weh' dwa ga-  
 i hwaah'gwah syòòt heh tgā nōh'dō oh'shā gwēn ni yōh;  
 i huh' kuh. § swāh'dyon dook' he yon dā'dah gwah,  
 yech'hi yah'do weh'dō on dych', ne' was hāā dek nii'  
 eh' ni ga'wa ji yā gee neh', Is ra el.

1 ¶ O nāh' ha wāā, Na yah da gwēn ni yōh', Si mon',  
 mon', sat ga'ā oh, neh ne'huh Na nis'he o nōh' de o'-  
 § jo nis'oh niis' § ya'yah dā o gōh, neh' na'a'ga eh-  
 waak heh syah da deh shah gaat' he nō ya wāh no-  
 n jah :

2 Neh gwaa' naeh ne gō ya dā nō yāā niih, neh na'-  
 gāk' deh dyōh'syō nāh'dōoh ne sa'i wa gwēn ni yōs'-  
 s hāh : neh huh dih no nāh' dā chāh'ni gō'ān dee nih',  
 h has'des yōō nyāh' ne de swa'dā nōn deeh.

3 Neh na wā'oh seeh, Syah'da gwēn ni yōh, a ga'deh-  
 i'oh nāh'neeh, de jaa oh, nōn da'deh ho'dōh gwah'gēh  
 h ne gā e'yaht gēh.

4 Neh ne'aa wāāh, oh gō'ō wih, Pe ter, tāh āh' tōn-  
 gas'nyeht ne da gāāh'āāh, nā gāā' wā nis'hā deh, ne  
 s oh' nōh wān dih, he ni yoo weh' sāh' nāh sa'dōh hūh,  
 ne'gyān de i aak.

5 ¶ Neh na gō yā oh seeh, Neh ne chi gwah'haā oh,  
 i āh' deh swaa'wih ne' gat gwāh'dah, kuh ne yek-  
 w'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah, de swa'dohk tas' gāh  
 h gwis'dāh? Neh ne'ō nāāh', Deh tah'gwis dāh.

6 O nāh' ha gō yā oh seeh, Neh gwaa ne'wah, nā'ō-  
 a dahk ne' gat gwāh'dah, he a'aaah ne'neh; ha eh-  
 ak huh, nak hwa'dah gwah : neh kuh haa yah'da deh'  
 gā'gāk de oh'shā yāh, ha dā'ni nōh' nōò dyah'da wih'-  
 ih, neh ha ni'nōh dak.

7 Neh sāh āh nōh gwā'os, neh nā gāā, ne gāh' ne'  
 yaa dōh', ah sōh neh nā ga'i wa yee ih' he'gyah daa-  
 l, Da neh' neh huh' hō wā'yah dāās oh haa di'yah-  
 i deh ne' de a di ya'nes hā it hah : neh sāh āh ne'  
 i o'i oh'dāh shōh de yō do gāh'dōh he'gyah daa deh  
 dohk'dah neh.

8 O nāh' hō nāā', sat ga'ā oh, nā' gyee gage'oh de-

wah'shā gee. Neh na'gō yā'oh'seeh, neh huh' hah'de-  
ga yee ih.

39 ¶ O nāh' to ya'gāh'oh hoh'dān'dyos'oh' kuh, he-  
no daa yā'noh'dā'gn'dyeh, neh huh' he a'wee'nooh' he-  
dyo non'da deh' neh, Olives; ho was'non dā'dyes'gā  
kuh na gō'i'ō nya nih.

40 Neh huh' dih no nāh' neh huh' he o'yos'oh he'g-  
weh', ha gō'yā'oh'seeh, Ja dā nō yā'āh, neh naa'gā'gāh  
neh huh' teh swa'yāh'dāh'ōoh he ni gaa'yāh' ne' gōh'ni-  
goo da gwva.

41 Neh no da'dyah' dōh'noo o nāh, he'ō weh' ni a'di-  
yah'da deh, neh huh' noo ni yo weh na a'gāh'agwe'oh-  
ya'gō'ook, neh huh' de o'dos'ho'dos'oh, ho dā nō yā'-  
das'oh kuh,

42 Ha wā'ā', Hah'nih', neh ne dyā'gwah, ā sa ga'yāh,  
soh neek' nā'gā'ā' ga wis dah he ni gyah'da deh: neh  
huh' di'nach' sho, tēh'āh' nāch' nih he ni dwak'ni'gōoh'-  
dā, neh gwaa'niis, [he ni di sah'ni'gōoh'dāh] neh huh'  
ni yaa wāh.

43 Da neh huh' was do dah'sih' haa yah'da deh nē'g-  
yah'ge'ō'noh' ne gā'ō'yāh'gēh' da eet, wa oh'has'des'ya-  
da aa.

44 Da neh'dih he ni o'ō yaa'gā'āh, ah soh' dōn' dā' dāh'-  
has' dōoh' he'sa dā' nō yā'āh: neh he noh' toh'dok' hwa-  
āh, neh shah' gaat' neh huh' noh' oō wāh' ne gā'ā'gwah'  
no'yos' dā'āh'syooh' not' gwāh'sah' yō' ā jah' gēh, he ga'gō-  
on dahs.

45 Neh huh' no nāh' dō' sa'daht' ho'dā' nō yān' dā',  
neh huh' kuh' sho' yos'oh' hā' nih'dyoh' na gō'i'ō nya nih,  
ho ni'dāh' hōh' gwa' nāch, he ni a'dih' ni gō'et' gā'āh,

46 Neh na gō'yā'oh'seeh, A nāch go was swān' dāh'-  
hōoh' swat'gāh', swa dā' nō yā'āh' kuh, dyā'gwah' shē  
ne'huh' neh huh' hā' swaa' yōh' he ni gaa'yāh' ne' gōh'ni-  
goo'da' gwat'hah.

47 ¶ Neh nah'soh' sho' hot' haah', jat' gā'ā'oh' gā-  
dyoh'go' waa'nāh, neh kuh' haa yah'da deh' ne' Judas  
hō' wā' yaa' shā' yah'daat' ne' was' hā' dā'k' nih' gā'āh,

' ha ñn deh he'ni ñ neh, dös gë oh tot his'doh ha-  
'da deh ne Je sus, neh', ne da'o ji gwa yos.

1. Neh dih ne Je sus' ha wë'oh seeh, Ju das, neh'  
' ñ eh sye ãh dah gwäh Nö wë'wak nõ gweh heh, ñ  
yah daat gah, ne dë eh'se ji gwa yos'?

2. Neh' dih no nãh' wa ñ nõnt gaa tõh ne de o wan-  
h da doh' ññ nõoh he'ñ yaa wãh', hõ wë'oh seeh,  
h da gwën ni yõh, neh' gãh ñ yak hi nyõh'dak nah'-  
ah!

3. O nãh' sha yah'daat he'ni ñ nõn diih neh wa o yãnt'  
hah'shãh nõ wë go waa nãh na di'yah dõn twas, neh'  
' wa o'oh dyahk' na yën'neh go'gwaah.

4. Tos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wë'oh neh huh' shõ hah-  
sek daht. O nãh' hoh'ta yë o nyõoh na oh'dah gëh,  
õ jãht' kuh.

5. O nãh' ha go'yë'oh'seeh, ne Je sus na dih'së no wa-  
' ha di'yah dõn twas, kuh no dis'gãh ñ geh'da go waa-  
h ho nõh'sa do'gãh dih, neh kuh na di'gãh jis'hõh oh,  
neh huh ho di yos oh ho wë'yah do'wãh oh, Neh huh  
' gwaas' ni swa da dye ñ ñn dyeh', neh sha goh'set hãh  
ñ de e'swa doo gãh, ah'shaa ah' gãh hnyah'shõh oh  
' swa'wi nõn dyeh'?

6. Neh dih' na eh naah de wë nis'hã geeh shah'de dwa-  
' r' no nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gõh, tãh ñh' deh'os'tõõ deh-  
wën nis'oh da gwa ih'sõoh, ne daa'wa do gãnt' he'-  
h daa deh: neh gwaas' nã gëñ ne'wah o nãh' he swa-  
wãh' he ni yõ'is daah eeh, neh kuh ne' gah hã'dea-  
' ne de yõ'dah sõn da i gõh.

7. O nãh' hõ wë ye nõs'oh, wa o'wãs haa ih' kuh, neh-  
' h' he o wë yah'tes oh' he to nõh'soot nõ wë go waa-  
' r' na di'yah dõn twas. Neh ne' Pe ter waa o'nõn-  
' h, wee ñh gë's' da eh.

8. Neh huh dih' no nãh' wa ñ nõn dee gaht, ga nõos-  
' r' heh de yo'nõh sa gwëñ deh, nõ gyeh, õhi o nõn-  
h' kuh o nãh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah ho dyën'das oh  
Pe ter hã nih'dyõh.

9. Neh' dih ne ye yah'da doo gãh' ne yëk sah'da-



seeh ah ho wa'gās oh, he'noh weeh' o jts'dak ah' hāh-dyoh, neh no want'ga š'os oh, ga wās' kuh, Neh' nā-gās' ho gwēh, ha'eh gwah, de ya'dii noh.

57 Neh no doh'bi yas oh, ha yah'da deh ha wās', Si'oh, tāj'āh niih' dee'yan dee ih.

58 Neh ne' dah ji'ah sho, o yah' ne'wah sa'o wā gāh, ha wās' kuh, Iis gāh' gyee neh huh' syah daah' ha-di'yah daa deh. Neh ne'a wās' ne Pe ter, So'gwēh, tāj'āh ne'huh niih.

59 Neh huh di'noo no naeh' agat sa ga'at ne sa ga'idaah eek, o yah' ne'wah a gwts' ho i'wa ni yā doh', ha-wās', Do gās' gai'wa gwēn ni yōh, nā gās' ho gwēh, ha'eh gwah gyee' neh' de ya'dii noh, neh' waeh neh Gal i le an nō'yah doh'dāh.

60 Neh ne'aa wās' ne Pe ter, So'gwēh, tāj'āh' deh-gyān dee ih' ne'nah ot' saa doh. Neh ne' wah o gon'das-dyeh', ah soh' sho hot haah', da gas'nyeht ne da gāh'gāh'.

61 O nāh' det ho'dih sa de nyōoh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, wa ot'gat hōh ne Pe ter. Neh ne' shos hāh'oh ne Pe ter, he'ni o wā nō'wāh oh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, he ni ya'wāh oh haa wā'oh seeh, Neh nā gā'gāk ah soh' deh dyos'nyeh oh ne da gāh'gāh', sāj' nāh sa'doh hūh naas'gyān de'i aak.

62 Neh no ya'gāh oh ne'Pe ter, neh he ni yo'no ok-deh waah'ni go et gāht de o'gah sā nis hāh'syoh.

63 ¶ O nāh nās' nō gwēh, nō wā ye nō'wāh koh' ne Je sus, wa o wā noh'gee āh, ho wā'go eek hōh' kuh.

64 Neh huh no nāh', shah to wā gāh'gweek wa o wā-goh'so week', wa o wā go'eek naa gōh'sah gēh, ho wān-dos'oh kuh, ho nās', Sā nee yoo, so'nah ot' ne' waa ya-go eek'?

65 Neh kuh ne wee sōh' no yah' oi'we nōoh shōh ne' wa cet gāh' waa'dis nyeh'dak haa yah'da deh.

66 ¶ Neh' dih he ni yos'no weh' no nāh' sā wās'ne-hāh' dāh', neh' no di'gāh jih'dah shōh' ne gān dyōh'gwah-gēh, kuh na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di yah don twts', kuh

sha go'dii ya do nih', wa o di yah'da yee ih', neh huh'  
 2 he o was ha i nooh' het gaas'hah;  
 7 Ho nah', Iis gá' ne gáh ne Christ? Da gwa'o.wih.  
 h naa'go yá oh'seeh, Neh' gih sháh naa'gwa o wih,  
 eh gwa' naeh deh aa oh' a e swa'i wa gwén ni yóa.  
 3 Da neh' gih sháh' kuh, ha'eh gwaa nááh' iih neh  
 wa on dooh, táh áh' deh aa oh' do'sas gwa wá noh'sá-  
 i, táh áh' kuh ha'eh gwah, deh aa oh' o'sas gwaat-  
 l.  
 3 Neh' no nah' á yo'áh'doh ge gá'ak ná gáá ne'wah,  
 i huh' háa haa dyááh' No wá'wak no gweh', ga yán'-  
 1 ggo'gwaa, ne' gah has'des háh Na'wén ni'yòh gèh.  
 3 Onáh ga gwee goh' ho nah', Iis' di gáh hya'a-  
 k' Na'wén ni yòh? Neh na'go yá oh seeh, Swaa doh'  
 eh, neeh' niih.  
 1 Onáh' ho nah', A nah' ot' de yo gwa do'án jo nih'  
 i'oh na ye'i wa gwa'ih siih? neh waeh' naeh na-  
 as' o nah' iih o gwat'hon deh haah sa'ga ánt.

OI'WAH XXIII.

1 AGWEGQH he'ni án non di o nah' det ho di dah'oh,  
 1 neh huh' hwa o was haa ih' he'táh dyoh' ne Pi-  
 2.  
 Onáh' wa á noh saa wáh' ne wa o wá'i was há nyo-  
 h, ho nah', Neh' ne wah a'gwas há wih haa yah'da-  
 l' ná gáá ho gweh, ha goh'ni go'á gah'bat wá an dyeh,  
 noh o gyo á'n'joh dáh, neh' kuh ne' shogwa'i wah'-  
 ih seh' naas'ha gwa'wis de'o e'gi aak, ne Ce sar; ha-  
 r' kuh, Ha o hwah' gih oh ne' Christ ne Go'wáh-  
 waa.  
 Onáh' ne Pi late ho on'dos oh, ha wáá', Iis' gáh  
 Go wáh go waa ne Jews ho noo wáh? Neh ne'  
 ho wá noh'sá gwáh, ha wáá', Neh wa eh' oh sih.  
 Onáh' ne' Pi late ha go yá oh'seeh na dih'sá no wa-  
 r' ha di'yah don twus, kuh ne gán dyòh'gwah gèh,  
 h áh' deh tah'gwis dáh deh a'gi was't.á nyooh' haa yah'-  
 deh ná gáá' ho gweh na'o yáh'hil' o'ok.

5 O nǎh' sah'gwah hq'sa ga gǎh is' ho dis'ha nit' o-doh'oh, ho nǎh', Neh sǎh'ǎh ne de a'goh ni go ǎn do'oh' ne gǎn dyoh'gwah gǎh, ho di o nya'ni aa dyehs . kuh tǎ-ga gwee'goh' ne Ju dea, Galilee toh saah' nǎk'kuh hok dah'oh, [Je ru sa lom.]

6 Neh' no nǎh' shaa'ook ne Pilate ne Galilee, ho da'on dos'oh a'dih gwah Galilean nq'yah doh'dǎh nq'gweh.

7 Neh he ni yòs'noo weh no nǎh' sha ǎ ni non dook' neh huh gwah ta nq'geh' he'q weh' nit hǎ'noh do'oh neh, Her od, neh huh' hwa o'yah da nyeet' he' tǎh-dyoh' ne Her od, he' neh huh' ha'eh gwah hǎh dyon-dak ne'a'oh hwǎh', ne' Je ru sa lem, ne' neh ho'q weh.

8 Neh huh dih no nǎh ne' Her od sha o'gǎh' ne Jesus, neh naah'de yò dohk waa'oh ees hah: neh sǎh'ǎh no'nǎh jih sha' de'o do'ǎn joo nih' na'oo gǎh; neh ga-i-o nih' he' sòh jih o i'wa wee sòh' ho i'wa oo gǎh' haa-yah'da deh; neh ne' de o'dǎ non dak' ha'eh gwah, na'ot gaa twǎh no i'oh das hǎ nǎh'gwat na'o dyee ǎh.

9 O nǎh' wa o'on do nyoo'oh' wee sòh' o wǎ no'geeh; neh' dih ne' deh tah'gwis dǎh' dah des'ho wǎ'noh'ǎh' gwǎh.

10 O nǎh' naa'di go wa nǎs' ha di yah don twaa, kuh ne sha go'di ya doo nih', de o di dah'oh, ho non'deh has-dos'oh, ho di was'hǎ nyo'gwa oh haa yah'da deh.

11 O nǎh ne' Her od kuh noo dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah nǎ'no di yòs wa o'wǎ gǎh's'yo nih, wa o wǎ noh'gee ǎh' kuh; da o wǎs yo'oh nih kuh ne de yòs dǎat' heh, o nǎh' neh huh' hes ho'wǎ yah'da nyeeh doh' he' tǎh dyoh' ne Pilate.

12 Neh sha' wǎ'nis hǎat', ne Pilate kuh ne Her od, sho non dǎ'oh heh'oh; neh sǎh'ǎh neh, si gwa' noh'wan dih de ya da des'wa ǎs'gwah.

13 Neh ne Pilate no nǎh' sha'go yah'de o'eek na'di-go wa nǎs' ha di yah don twaa, kuh ne sha go'di ya do-nih', kuh ne gǎn dyoh'gwah gǎh,

14 Ha go yǎ'oh'seeh, Neh huh' she swa'yah teeh nǎ'gǎh' hq'gweh' he'gyah daa deh, he ni yòh'dǎh' igǎh'

neh, a'a gōh'ni go ḡ gah'hat twah'seek ne gūn dyōh'gwah-gēh: da jat ga'ḡ oh, Neh neh dee'yah do'weh dōh hēe'-swa gat, tḡh ḡh' deh a'gii was'hḡ nyōoh naa'o yḡh'hīh-seek nḡ gḡḡ' hō gwēh, he'ō weh' nis he swa'i wa'yḡh'-dah gwah;

15 Tḡh'ḡh; tḡh ḡh kuh ha'eh gwah ne' Her od: neh' wach ne' neh huh' he gwah haḡ o'noh, he ta yah'da-deh; da swat ga'ḡ oh dih, deh tah'gwis dḡh' deh o'di-waa deh' ne' gḡ ee yaht' a ga'i wa yḡn'dah go'ōok haa-yah'da deh.

16 Neh dih shō nḡ eh soh'gwa wes hōoh, o nḡh' ḡs he'yat gah.

17 (Neh sḡh ḡh ne ga'i wa yḡn'dah gōh ne' sha yah-daat ḡ'ot gah ha di'yah da deh no nḡh' ḡ non dek'hwe-o'eeh.)

18 Neh ne' shah da'a di wḡ non deh de o'noh sḡnt-hwah-oh, ho nḡḡ', She swa'yah dōh neek nḡ gḡḡ, hō gwēh; neh' da gwat'gah wḡh ne Ba rab ba.

19 (Neh' ne ga doo gḡḡh' ne' nah ot ho yḡh'hīh oh, oh ta ya nes'hā it, oh tḡ'dyōh gwa'e syōoh, neh kuh ho'dyo oh, on da'deh ho'dōh gwah'gēh he o wa yōh'dōh.)

20 Neh' dih dyō i'wah ne Pilate, he to gaa yḡs' neh' a'ot gah' ne Je sus, o na'eh sha gōs'nyeh seeh.

21 Neh' dih shō ne de o'noh sḡn twḡh, hḡ non dōh', Des he swa yah'son dḡh, des he swa yah'son dḡh.

22 O na'eh sha go yḡ oh'seeh, neh', sḡh wa dōh'tah, A naeh', a nah ot' ne' wa eet gḡḡ' ni o dyee ḡh? Tḡh'-ḡh niih', deh a gee gḡḡh' neh' on da yō'i wah'heht, gḡ-ee yaht' a'o dye'ḡh dah'gwḡh: neh dih' shō he wee-gḡḡ neh', nḡ eh soh gwa wes hōoh o nḡh' ḡs he'yat gah.

23 O nḡh' shō kuh he'ni a'di wḡ'noh haas deh neh-huh' ga ni on daa dyeh, hḡ non dō e syōh gwah' neh, ne da'ō wa'yah'son dḡh' naeh: da neh he'ni a di wḡ'noh-dḡḡh ne'neh, kuh naa'di go waa nḡs' ha di'yah dōn twaa, neh oh wat'gwee nih.

24 O nḡh neh, Pilate ho i'wih sah'oh ne' neh kuh' shō o nḡh nḡ yaa wḡh' he'nit ho dih ni gooh'dḡḡh.

25 Da o nă' neh ha gō'yat gah wii ha di'yah daa deh, haa yah'da deh ne de o wān dō'ān jo nih, neh dyò'i'wah hō wāh'hoo dōh hoo yāh'hīh qh. oh ta'ya nes hā it, hō-dyòò qh kuh; neh gwaa naeh no yah'dat gah'wāh ne Je sus, ga nyòòh shō he'nit ho'dih ni gòòh'dāh neh huh' nă o wā yeeh.

26 Neh' no năh' o'yah jih sha o'wā āh, Si mon' wa' o wā yee nōoh, Cy re nian nō'yah doh'dāh, ha di'yāt-hōh'ge o'nōh gēh he yō ā'ja da dyeh da o ya gāh'o'on dyeh, neh' wa o'wā ee has' né de ga'yah sōnt neh' ā ot'hā-dyeh' ā'o nōn dāā dyeh' ne Je sus.

27 Nch ne wa o wā nōn dāh' o gān dyòh'go waa nāh nōo'gweh, wā ni'os hōh qh gwah huh, neh ha'eh gwah ne wa dih'ni gō eēt gāhs hō wān dā nōh'seh kuh.

28 Neh' dih ne det ho'dih sa de nyōo, ha wāā, swō-ōs'hōh qh iis ne neh huh' swa dō niih ne Je ru salem, sā nōh niih dās gwas'da has, neh gwaa' niis de swa da-das dā ni aak, neh kuh ne swak sah'dah shōh.

29 Neh sāh'āh ne' swat ga'ā qh, neh' ne daa weh' ne wā nis'hā dee nyōh, no nāā'neh nā swih, O'ni dāā qh' ne' deh wā nōn deh'dō qh; neh kuh ne yōn deh'nōh dāāt-hah de wān dōh' deh o dōo niih, neh' kuh no nōh'gōo-dōh' de wān dōh' deh o dā nōh'ge āh'doh.

30 Neh huh' ni yòò weh' ā'nā os' he ga e nōn dee nyōh, Dōn da gwa yah'da it; kuh' ho nōn da dee nyōh, Dā-gwa'yah da'weh sāh.'

31 Neh sāh'āh gi h shāh ne' neh huh' nā ān dii yeeh nā gāā' nōh o'i oh'dāh shōh ne gā ān da seeh gēh ā-naeh nā yaa wāh no on'dat hāāh he ni gā'ih'?

32 Neh kuh gyee ne de i'yas hee, no'yah', ne de i-ya nes'hā it'hah, neh' shah gaat' hwa o wān di'aah, dō-gāā' ā'o wān di nyòh.

33 Neh huh' dih' no năh' neh huh' ho di'yos qh, he'q-weh ne Cal va ry ga yaa'sōh, neh huh' de o wā yah'ōn-das'ōh, kuh ne' de i'ya nes'hā it'hah; sha yah'daat ha-yā'nch gōo' gwaa, shat gwa dii' gwaa naeh' ne sha yah'daat.

34 ¶ O nãh' ha wãã ne Je sus', Hah' niuh', do sas'he-  
vah' sãã gwas: tãh' ãh' sãh' ãh' de a' di yãn deeh' ih' he' non-  
yeeh. O nãh' oh' ta'dik' hah' sãh' noo syo'nyas hãh, de-  
dih' was'dyah' goh' kuh.

35 Da neh' huh' ha dib'si' aah' no gweh', de a di' gaa'-  
seh. Neh' kuh' ne tã nã'noh' do'oh' neh' huh' ha di'-  
ah' daah, haa di'yah' daa deh' no was'gat' gwã's, ho wan-  
ã do'nyah' doh, hã non' doh', Cha go'yah' daa gwus' na eh'  
o yah' shoh; neh' dih, ne sha da'dyah' daa gòh, ne  
yã gwah' do gãs ha o hwah' ne' Christ, no yah' dãã-  
wãh' Na'wën ni'yòh.

36 Ha eh' gwah' kuh, no dis'gãh' ã geh' dah' ho wã'noh-  
ãã nis' oh, neh' huh' ho di'yos' oh' haa yah'da' deh, de yò-  
e ga'yòh' jis' kuh' ho wan' da diih;

37 Neh' ne' o nããh, Dyã gwah' gih' shãh' iis' ne Go'-  
rãh' goo waa' ne Jews' ho noo' wãh', sa sa da dyah'da' gòh.

38 Da neh' kuh' ne waa'di' ya do' nyoooh' neeh' tãgã'-  
wãã' noh' wan' dih' haa yah'da' deh, neh' ne Greek' ni-  
a ya' noh' doh' dããh' ne' gaa ya'doh' gwaa'noh, neh' kuh'  
e Lat'in, kuh' neh' Hebrew, NEH' NE' Gãh' Nã-  
lãã' NE GO'Wãh' GO WAA' NE JEWS' HO-  
IQO' Wãh'.

39 O nãh' sha yah'daat' ne de i' ya nes'hã' it'hãh' no-  
ran' di' yah'taah, waa'dwã' noh'dih' haa yah'da' deh, ha-  
rãã', iis' gih' shãh' ã gã'gak' ne Christ, neh' ne sa sa'-  
la dyah'da' gòh, kuh' nããh' iih.

40 Neh' dih' ne sha yah'daat' tos' nyeh'oh, ho is'da' nii,  
a wãã', Neh' gãh' ne tãh'ãh' deeh'ses' haa'nis' Na wën-  
i'yòh, he neh' naeh' nããh' iis' shah' ga e wah'das' hããt'  
a dye'ãh' dah' gwa' nii?

41 Da neh' niuh' he di'yah'da' deh, do gãs' neh' huh' jih;  
eh' sãh'ãh' neh, o nãh' e di'yee' nooh', no gi'go' ot' he-  
di' dya'dyeh' hak: neh' gwaa' naeh' nã gãã' ho gwoh'  
leh' tah' gwis' dãh' de o'yãh' hih'oh.

42 O nãh' ha wã'oh' see' ne Je sus', Syah'da' gwën' ni-  
ròh, da gas'hããht' no nãh' neh' huh' hãch' voh' he'q' weh'  
hã' noh' do'oh'.

43 Neh na wə'oh seeh, ne Jesus', Dogās' neh noh-  
go'yās os, Neh' nə gās' wə nis'hā deh, hah də ji dya/di-  
aak he'ō weh', dyòh ni go i'yòs deeh.

44 ¶ Neh huh di'noo no nəh' yee ih' chi jo'is daah-  
ceh, neh noh dwa'dah sòn da'ik ne ti yo'ən ja gwee gòh,  
neh huh' noh yò'nis heht no nəh' dyòh doo' cho sa ga'is-  
dah eek.

45 Neh noh dwa'dah sòn da'ik' nən des kaah' gāh-  
gwaah, neh' kuh ne yo sa ni yont' noh seh'dah gòh' ho-  
nok'da do'gāh dih, bah de'wah sə'nos hòh' de yò do wə'oh.

46 Neh huh no nəh' ne Jesus de oh'sənt hwah'oh to-  
deh'has dos'oh, ha wās', Hah ni'ih, ses oh'dah gəh' oh-  
ge gon dak' nə gat'hwa'is'hāh: neh huh no nəh' neh'  
wa'āh, o nəh' ha wee yos'oh.

47 Da neh' no nəh' neh' sɡat' de wəh'nyah eeh' ni-  
non diih' ha go'yas de'is dōh waat'gat hòh' he'noh o-  
wəh', oh to'āh sə o nyoo'h' Na'wən ni yòh, ha wās', O-  
do'gāh ooh, neh' no i'wa ye'is do'noh nə gās' ho gwəh.

48 Da neh' ne ga gwee gòh no gwəh' ne neh kuh  
go yah'da ye'ih oh yont'gat'hwah seh', ho nont'ga'əs oh  
he noh o'wəh syo nyoo'h, ho non da deh'dòh sə go eek hah  
sho nont'hā da dōh.

49 Da neh' kuh' he noh daa'da dyən de'i noh, kuh ne  
wə ni'os hòh'oh to wə'non də'dyes oh ne Galilee, we-  
āh' ni dwa'dih si'aah, de a'di ga'neeh he noh o'wəh syo  
nyoo'h.

50 ¶ Da, neh' neh swat ga'ās oh, neh no'gwəh Je-  
seph ha yaa soh, ha di'ō nya nih ne ga ya'nes hāh; neh  
no gwəh'di yò'noh, tga i'wa yee ih.

51 (Neh' shaa'yah daat' təh'āh de o'i waa'ni yāh dōh'  
he'ni o dii'wa yee āh, heh wa ā'nah ni'goo dāh kuh' he-  
no ā non dyeeh,) neh neh, Arimatea ta weeh dōh,  
ga nont'da yāh' he ta di no'geh ne Jawa; neh ha'oh-  
gwah ne'aa noh na ga yoh' ne tə noh'do'oh'shā gwān si-  
yòh' Na'wən ni yòh.

52 Neh nə gās' ho gwəh' he o'yah do'wəh oh ne Fi-  
late, wa o'yah dah'nee gāh' na yah'dah ne Jesus.

13 O năh' toh sâh'doh, neh' ho wa da seeh' ne ga ni-  
 'os hi yòò; o năh' neh huh' he o yâh he'ò weh' on-  
 'deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne' gas dâ'nyah gôh' he'ò weh';  
 hâh' kuh ah sôh de wan dôh' nò'gweh neh huh' the'-  
 wa yas'hâh.

14 Da neh' shah wâ'nis hâät ne'neh Nă non'des yò-  
 'wa năh'gwah; neh kuh na wên da do'gâh dôh dôs gâ-  
 'a da yòt'his dôn'dyeh.

15 Neh kuh ne wâ'ni'oh ne'shah gaat' to nee nqoh'  
 'Galilee, năh'gâh ni'wâ neh, neh' no nont'gat wâh'  
 'ga da'deh sa'doh gwah, kuh, he'ni ga ye âh he'wa o wa-  
 'n hâh.

16 O năh' jo nqk dôh he jo'dis yò'nya năh ne ga sâ-  
 'gah'os hoh'oh, \*kuh nòò năh'shoh'oh; neh kuh no-  
 'm dō is'hân das'oh na'wên da do'gâh dôh gêh, oh ga'i-  
 'a yee ih' he ni ga i wih'sah'oh.

## OI'WAH XXIV.

DA neh' 'na gwus' se deh'jah ne dyò dye'âh dôh  
 wâ'nis'hâ deh he năh'de wa dăn da eh', neh huh' ni-  
 'yò ne nqô' hōn da'deh sa'doh gwah, wa di'a wih kuh ne  
 'sâ'nq gah'os hoh'oh no dis'yò niih, wa di'yah da do'gâh-  
 'âh kuh no yah'shoh ne' wâh neh.

1 Neh ne' gah sgwâ'oh nqoh gwa' naeh hoh wâ'nont-  
 'a tòh', hōn da'deh sa'doh gwah.

2 O năh' he yò di yos'oh ne năh'gqô, tâh'âh dih deh-  
 'dii gâh' na yah'dah Na yah'da gwên ni yòh Je sus.

3 Da neh' he ni ya'wâh'oh he'nqoh weeh' neh huh'  
 'di wa'nâh'gwas', jat ga'â'oh, de i'yas hee dee nqô'gweh'  
 'h huh' dee it' wa di'yah daakah, de yò dâh'gont no-  
 'm'yô nyah'doh.

4 Neh' dih, he'nqoh weeh' o năh'dyoh'oh, yò ân'jah gêh'  
 'uh hwah o di gôh'sa nân'dak hqoh', sha go nâ'oh'seeh,  
 'na eh' heh she swa'yah dih'saas ne' neh huh' hoh-  
 'h', he'ò weh' ni a di yah'da deh no ni ee yqoh'?

5 Tâh'âh ne'huh naeh nek'huh de âh'dyoh, neh



gwaa ne det hot'gə oh: jiswas'hääht he ni ya'wäh oh she swas'nyeh seeh nah'soh Galilee chit hehs;

7 Ha wää', Neh Nə wə wak nə gwew tga gont' ha dā-oh dah'gəh no dii wa'neh aa gəh hä o wə yah'dat gah, neh dā o wə yah'son dāh, da neh' neh, säh wa dōh'tah dwē-nis'hä deh o näh' dānt haat gəh.

8 O näh' jo nos'hääh'oh he'ni o wə nōh'däh'heh oh:

9 ¶ Neh' ne jo nont'hä da dōh hon da'deh sa'doh gwah; o i'wa gwee gəh' ne' was hää' agat' sga eh ho wan'di o wii, ga gwee gəh' kuh neh, o yah'soh.

10 Da neh' ne Mary Mag da lene neh kuh neh Jo-anna, kuh ne Mary no nōh'äh ne James, o yah'soh kuh ne wə ni'oh ne shah gaat wää neeh', ho wan'di o wii nə wə'dih'hah oh, nä gää nōh o'i oh'däh.

11 Da neh he nōh wə di wə nōh däh'heht, neh shah gaat he no'dih ni'gə ä wäh no di'wa ga yääh' i gääh, täh'äh dih' kuh deh sha go dii'wa gwēn ni yös'dooh.

12 ¶ O näh' det ho'dah oh ne Pe ter, neh huh' he o dak he nōh he dyə da'deh sa'doh gwah; neh huh' de-os'hahk dōs'oh neh no gäs'oh ne ga ni gə os'häh a gə-gah ah' shə sga yäh; o näh' shok dōo, ho i'wa nä'gwa'eh ha yah dii he'nōh o wäh.

13 ¶ Da jat ga'ə oh de i'yas hee he ni ä non dii', neh shah wə'nis häät neh huh' he o ne nōoh he tga non da-yäh' ne Emmaus ha'di yas, neh ne ja dak' nōh he-yot'gat hwäh he ni ga'nōn da yäh ne Je ru sa lem.

14 Da neh ho dit hääh'gə on dyeh heh de o'dit hä dyeh ga gwe gəh nä gää nōh o'i oh'däh shoh he nōh o wäh.

15 Da neh he ni ya'wäh oh, neh' he nōh weeh neh' ho nont'hyə wi'a dyeh de i'yah'do weh'daa nōh', ha g-hwah' ne Je sus' dōs'gə'oh tot his'doh, neh' kuh shah-gaat' ho nee nōo.

16 Neh' dih ne wa dye nə wah'doh ni gaah'gəh, ne täh'äh i gää ta'o wə yän deeh.

17 Neh na go yə'oh'seeh, A nah ot' ne gäh nōh o'oh'däh ne' jat hyə'wi aa dyeeh' he jat ha'i neeh', jeh ni-go'et gähs', kuh?

3 Neh ne sha yah'daat, Cle o pas' ha yaa soh, tosh'oh ha wə'oh seeh, Neh' gəh ne' soh hoh'ge ah ne ah' tih sehs' ne Je ru sa lem, ne təh'əh deh si'wa-dee ih' ne'wah he ni ya'wəh'oh ne' neh huh' nə gəh' nis'hə dee nyoh?

4 Da neh' na go yə'oh'seeh, Noh o'i oh'dəh shoh'oh' h no wə'oh seeh, Neh de yə'do gəh'doh haa yah'da- i ne Je sus', ne Naz a reth' to ya'gəh'oh, neh no do- da ni'ak hah has'des yə wa nəh' ne ga i'oh das'həh- i, kuh no wə'noh gəh he'agat: Na'wən ni yoh, ga- ee goh' kuh noo gweh';

5 Neh he'ni o di ye əh na dih'sə no wa nəs' ha di'yah- i twəs', kuh no gwaa wəh' tə nə'noh'do'oh; ho wə' i dat'gah wəh, neh' kuh ho wə'i wa'əh heh'da nii ne ee yaht, da neh kuh neh de o wa yah'son das'oh.

6 Neh gwaa' he ni yo'gwah ni gooh'də'noh na gweh'- ak neh' noo ha yah'da deh, neh, Is ra el o'sa go yah'- gwəh: o yah' gwah huh', nə gəh' wə nis'hə deh o- r' səh' wa doh'tah, he noh o'nis heht' neh huh' ni- wəh syoh nə gəh' noh o'i oh'dəh shoh.

7 Do gəs, neh ne wa di'yah da doo gəh' ne wə ni'oh, gwən'dyoh gwah'gəh ha eh gwah wa di'yah daah, h ok hii'wa nəə gwah'dəh, ne' chih se'deh jih neh huh' wə'neh sgwah he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah.

8 Da neh' no nəh' təh'əh deh o di gəh' naa yah'dah, li'yoə'oh, o nəə, \*neh nooh dyo gwa dyə o noos', ha- y yah'ge o noh' wa'o wan di gəh, neh ne'o nəə, hoh- i' ne huh' naeh.

9 Neh naa di'yah da doo gəh' ne de ya'gwa di'noh, i huh' he o nee nooh' he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah, gəs' gwah neh huh' ni yoh'dəh he ni yə di wə'noh- h'heh'oh ne wə ni'oh; neh gwaa' ne'a'oh hweh' əh' naeh de o wa gəh.

10 O nəh' ha go yə'oh'seeh, O deh swah'ni gont, o- s yəh' kuh he di swə'nyah saat na'wa di'wa gwən ni- s, ga gwee goh' he ni o'dis nyeh'oh no'di do gəs'da- ak!

26 Tâh'âh gâh deh ga'i wa yân dah'goh ne' Christ neh' a s'ô ya gâh'dak nâ gââ' nòh o'i oh'dâh shòh, o-nâh' neh huh' hò sa o yoo he' nit gaa yâh' ne de a'âh-sâ oh gòh?

27 Neh huh' non daah'sa wâh chit hòh hek ne Mo sa, ga gwee gòh' kuh no'di do gâs'da ni'ak, waa'gòh ni'gò h-yân dah'dâh, no ya'dos há' do gâh dih, ne' nòh o'i oh'dâh-shòh' neh huh' de yò do gâh'dòh haa yah'da deh.

28 O nâh' dòs gâ'òh ni gâ nehs' he ni ga'non daa yâh' he'ò weh' hwa o nee'non dyeh: neh' dih he' nò o yeeh' a gwas' gâh' neh, na ah'dak shò naeh.

29 Neh' dih no non deh has'dos oh hò wan dò e'syòh-gwaa niih, ho nââ, De dwa'di aak' shò sâ'no eet; neh sâh'âh neh', o nâh' oh gâs'sah hwa' o'dòh on'dyah, wee ah' kuh o nâh' he wa'dâ nis hi nehs. O nâh' he o'yos oh, dâ non di'aak' shò.

30 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wâh oh, he'nòh weeh neh-huh' hâh dyòh' sha' gaat' de o non don dòh, de oh'gwâh no ah'gwah, de o'dâ nòo nyos'oh, de o'yah'gòh kuh, o-nâh' he'a gò yaa wiuh.

31 O nâh' de gah'ho on dyòoh ni gaah'shòh, wa o wa-yân deeh' kuh; o nâh' neh huh' gwah'' shò tò sa'wah-dòh he'de o wa gaa'nâhk.

32 O nâh' de o non da dâ oh'seeh, Tâh'âh gâ'âh dah-dyò de gââh' nò gyâ'nyah sah gòh he'nòh weeh' shò git-hâ'ni aa dyeh' he non dee gweeh', kuh he'nòh weeh oh-cho'gih hò'dyâhs no ya'dos há' do gâh'dih?

33 Neh ne det ho'di dah'oh neh sha' gaat' he ni dyò'is-dah'ee nòh, Je ru sa lem sho nont'gon dah'goh, neh ne shò wan di gââh' ne' was hââ' s'gat' s'ga eh ho non dyò-oh, kuh haa di'yah daa deh' ne' sha' gaat' de s'non dii,

34 Ho nââ, Do gâs' o do'gâh'òh det hot'gâ'oh Na-yah'da gwên ni yòh, neh kuh he o do dah'sah seeh ne Si mon.

35 O nâh' ho nont'hyò wii ne' nòh o'i oh'dâh shòh' nòh-o'wâh syòoh' he'o ne nòo, kuh he ni ya'wâh oh hò'wa-yân dees oh' no nâh' sha'ah gwi'yah kòoh.

36 ¶ Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' ho'dii taah, ha-  
oh hwañ' ne Jesus' neh huh' i aat' hah de'wah sã ngh-  
jih, neh naa'go yã oh'seeh, Sgã noh' ti ga'i wi'yò'aak he-  
swa yah'da deh.

37 Neh dih he'noh o wãh' oh to di yah'da niih eek,  
wa o'noh dyohk' kuh, neh kuh he no o'dih ni'go ã wãh  
ne wa'ã neeh ot hwa'is hãh' wah a gwa gãh.

38 O nãh' ha go yã oh'seeh, A'na eh go waa' swah-  
dyoohs'? neh kuh a'naeh go waa dwa dòh'gãh gwaah'  
nã noh'do nyoh'shãh ne swã nyah'sa goo'f

39 Jat ga'ã oh ne' ges oh'dah gës'hoh, kuh ne' gah-  
sih'dah gëh, neh waeh ne'huh neh, iih' gyah dii: da-  
gwak'do nyoo, swat gaa tòh' kuh; neh sãh'ãh naeh  
ne tãh'ãh de oh'wa ah' oh nãã yah' kuh, not'hwa ih,  
niih' he ni yòh'dããh, des gwa'gaa neeh.

40 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' no nãh' waa dwã nohk dãh,  
ha go yò dah'sah seeh, naas oh dah shoh, kuh naah sih'-  
dah,

41 Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' de a di'wa gwën ni-  
yòs'tah he'ni o noh es'hah oh ho di wa'nã ã gwas' kuh,  
ha go yã oh'seeh, Swa yãh' gãh nèk'huh ne gak hwañ'

42 Da neh' ne ni wah'a ah nè gãh joh' wah deh'sgon-  
duk to wã wiih, neh' gwañ huh no'wãã noh no goh'sah.

43 Neh no ye'nos oh, waa dek hoo nih' kuh he'a di-  
gat.

44 O nãh' ha go yã oh'seeh, Neh' ne gãh nã gãã no-  
wãã noh, ne' gwas nyeh seeh, nah'soh do gãã' dweh-  
sgwah, neh ne' yò'i wa gwee goh' ã ga'i wa yee ih' he-  
ni yoo' ga'ya dòh' no ya'nes hãã goo ne Moses, kuh,  
haa di'yah daa deh' no'di do gãs'da ni'ak, kuh he'ga ya-  
doh ne ga ã noh, iih' de wa'gyah da do gãh'doh.

45 O nãh' hoh ho do gwãh' naa dih'ni go'ãh gëh, neh  
na o'dih'ni go ã yãh daht' i gãã' no ya'dos hã do gãh'dih.

46 Neh na go yã oh'seeh, Neh' he ni ga yee ãh' ga'ya-  
doh, neh' ne' oi'wa yãh'dat heh oh ne' Christ, nã'o'ya-  
gãh, neh' kuh ne' dãnt haat gãh' non da'deh sa'doh-  
gwañ'gëh, ne sãh dwã nis'hã deh;

47 Neh' gwah huh ne do sa yäh'ni go'än dee nih', kuh ne dä ja go di'wah sää gwus' ne go i'wa neh'ak shäh, ä gat'häh'go ook' hoh'sä no gooh, he ye'no ga nyoh' naah'de ya ga'än ja gee, än dwah'sa wak' ne Je ru sa lem.

48 Da neh' niis swa i'wa gwa'ih sos nä gäh' nöh o'i-oh'däh.

49 Da jat ga'ä oh, da ge nyeet' ä swa'yah do wäht' he ni'o i wih'sah oh' Naah'nih; neh'gwaa' ne swa äh'heh-o'ook' sho he ga non da yäh' ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yò-weh no näh' o gwe goh' ä ga'i wa ye ih än dyech'hi yoh ne gah has'des häh, neeh'tgäh ä'dweeh dak.

50 Neh' na go'yah dit'gä oh, he ni yòò weh' ne Bethany; o näh' de o'nis oh'dah gwah'doh, waa go ya'däh swi'yòs däh.

51 Neh' dih he ni ya'wäh oh he'noh weeh', ha go ya-däh'swi yòs'tah neh no wä'yah doh nooh haa di'yah da-deh, neh' ne gä o yah gäh' hō sa o wä'gah.

52 Da neh' no wä'yah da no'oh goh, hō wan'dä no yä-niih; Je ru sa lem kuh sho nont gon dah'goh ho nöh sa-hah'o on'dyeh;

53 Neh' ne dya'wäh oh sho o nöh'sa do'gäh dih gäh hä nih'dyoh de o wä'äh sä o nyoh, hō wä'däh swi'yòs da-nih, kuh Na wén ni yòh. Do gäs neh huh' ni ya wäh.

IEH HE NI O I'WI'YOS DOS'YOH DÄÄH NE CHA-  
GA'Q HE DUS,

Neh

NE JOHN HOYADQH.

O I'WAH I.

**N**EH né chi<sub>o</sub> heh sho No wää<sub>h</sub> noh ne shon da'wah-  
saa wäh; neh kuh ne de ya'di noh' Na wën ni yöh  
No wää<sub>h</sub> noh; neh gwah huh No wää<sub>h</sub> noh neh ne'huh  
Na wën ni yöh.

2 Neh' ne sha'yah daat' sho ne chi wa'eeh shon da'-  
wah sa wäh de ya'di noh Na wën ni yöh.

3 He yô'i wa gwe goh' ha o hwah' ho dyä nohk'dah oh;  
neh kuh na'gää<sub>h</sub> noh' neh huh' de o'ye äh', deh tah'gwis-  
läh deh o'des yo niih', he ni yoo ne' gas yo nii.

4 Neh huh' kuh haa yah da deh i waat' ne' yoh heh;  
neh' kuh ne' yoh heh de o dih hat'hes dah'goh noo'-  
gweh.

5 Neh ne de yöh hat heh oh son'da gooh dyöt gont'  
ne yo dä'äh goot, neh gwaa' ne de yô'dah son da i goh  
äh äh deh o'ye noos'ooh ne de yöh'hat hëh.

6 ¶ Da neh' ne toh hah oh Na wën ni yöh noo'gweh,  
neh' ne John ha'yaa soh.

7 Neh shah gaat' na i'wa gwa'ih sos no yos'oh, neh  
ä'i wa gwa'ih sahs' ne De yöh hat heh; ne ga gwee goh'  
igää<sub>h</sub> no gweh a ye'i wa gwën ni yös', on'da weeh dak'  
haa yah'da deh.

8 Täh äh nach neh na'ö hwah ne De yöh'hat heh;  
neh gwaa' sho ne to wäg'hah oh ne'neh ä'ä'i wa gwa'-  
h sahs' ne De yöh'hat heh.

9 Neh nach do gäs' ne'neh, ne De yöh'hat heh, neh

de ya'gòh hat'heh dah'gwa nih ga gwe gòh nò gweh' ne da ya go yò'òh dyeh he'yo òn ja deh.

10 Neh yo òn'jah gòh heh'agwah; neh kuh ho dyeh noh' dah'òh he'yo òn ja deh; da neh' ne tsh'òh de o'wa yàn deeh'òh ne yo òn ja deh ha'di nò geh.

11 Neh huh' kuh ho yos'òh he ni gaa yáh' no'o wáh, neh' dih ne tsh'òh de o'wa yah dah'sá nòò niuh' no'o wáh, ha o'hwah' ha o'gweh dah.

12 Neh gwaa' he ni yoo ne' wa o'wa yah'dah sá nòò nih, ha gòh'has des'há wii ne'neh òs hok'sah dah'òh'gò'gò' Na wén ni yòh, ha eh gwah' kuh haa di'yah da-deh nà an di'wa gwén ni yòs' he ni oh'sá noh'dáá;

13 Neh ho'ná nò gáá dòh tsh'òh neh huh' deh dya'we nòòh ha di'gwáh sa deh [na di'gáh jis hoh'gá gá;] tsh'òh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh gih sháh' o da'yo nòh dós'òk há nòn'deh dò'òh nò gweh; tsh'òh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh gih sháh' o da'yo nòh dós'òk naeh he ni' h'ò di'ni gooh'dáá nò gweh; neh gwah', tho nòh dós'òh Na wén ni yòh [ho nà nò gáá dòh.]

14 Da neh nò gweh oh wa'ah o dòh'òh No wáh nah, shah' gaat' kuh de dwa'di nòh ho gwas'gwa de nyoò; neh kuh ne de dwa'ga neeh he nah de ga'òh sá'os yòh dááh' no'o wáh ne neh' shò sgat ho wi'yá yáh' Nooh'nih, ga' nòò hoh' na da'ni dá'os háh kuh ne gai'wa gwén ni'yòh.

15 Neh ne John ha i'wa gwa'ih sòs, ha yah'da deh, neh ne de oh'sánt hwah'òh, ha wáh, Neh ne gáh' nà gáá' ha nych'dah gòh, na gòh, Neh haa yah'da deh ne nòh gáá' da eh sii'gwaa he nòh daa geh'sá nò gá nyoò, neh sáh'òh neh, o òn dòh' shò chi a'yah daa deh niuh' he ni yòh'dáá.

16 Neh gwah huh' nò gwa'ye nòò' he ni ga'nòh hoh' haa yah'da deh, neh gwah huh' neh' da yo'áh on'dyah shò na da'ni dá'os háh.

17 Neh sáh'òh naeh ne Moses hot'gah'wáh ne ga'ya'nes háh, neh gwaa' na da ni dá'os háh, kuh ne gai'wa gwén ni yòh', neh huh' naeh ni dya'wee nòò' haa yah'da deh' ne Je sus Christ.

18 Deh soo gaah' noo'gweh ne wə'do gwah' a'ogās'q-  
k' Na'wēn ni yòh; neh na oh'hwah ge'ah ho wi yā yāh',  
naah doh'sāh gēh Nooh'nih ha yah'dah ga'eh neeh' ho-  
yah'do dah'soo.

19 Neh' ne gāh' nā gās' ne John' ho i'wagwa'ih-  
noh, no nāh ne Jews' shon da'q wan'di haht na di'yah-  
lon twus', kuh ne Le vites, Je ru sa lem da'g'noh dān-  
dih' he o wa yah'do wāh oh ho wa'on dos'oh, So ne gāh'  
niis?

20 Neh' no i'wa gwa'ih soo, tsh'gh' de o'doh hi yāh';  
neh gwaa', ne to i'wa gwa'ih soo, Tsh'gh' deh iih' ne'  
Christ.

21 Neh' ne' shō wan'dos'oh, A di shō' iis' gā neh,  
Elias? Neh' ne'a wās' tsh'gh' niih. Iis' di gāh', no do'-  
ga daa nih? ha wās', Tsh'gh'.

22 O na'eh shō wā'oh seeh, So di ne gāh' niis? neh'  
ayō gwe'nyo ook' i gās' do sa yak'hi wā'noh sāā gōh, ne  
iyok hih'hah'oh. A nah'ot gh'sih' heh syah daa deeh?

23 Ha wās', Iih waih ne tga dwā'no yān doos' he'q-  
weh' deh dye'no gee nyoh', Swa da gwa'ih sih' he'ot'ha i-  
soo Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh, shah'gaat' he'ni o yee gh' no-  
lō gās' da'ni ak Esai aa.

24 Da neh' ha di'yah daa deh' ne' to wan'dih hah'oh,  
neh' ne Pharisees.

25 Neh' no wa'on dos'oh ho wā'oh seeh, A di' na eh  
yo waa', bap tism sa dye'āh dah'gwaah; dyā gwah' tsh-  
gh' deh iis ne' Christ, kuh neh, Elias, tsh'gh' kuh ha-  
sh gwah' deh neeh' no do'gās' daa nih?

26 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne John, ha wās', o ne ga nōs niih  
ye'āh'dah gwah' ne bap tism; neh' gwaa' ne'huh ne  
ha yah'daat' neh' hui' i'aat' he swa yah'da deh, ne tsh'-  
gh' deh she swa yān dee ih:

27 Neh' ne'neh' haa yah'da deh, nee noh'gās'h da eh',  
neh' si'gwaah he noh' da geh'sā no gā nyoh': neh' ne de-  
'noh' son'dah gwah' nooh dah'gwaah dyō dohk' niih he-  
ni gai wah' naak'hyoh' dās.

28 Neh' ne Be tha bara, [Be tha ny,] ni dya'wāh syoh'



nə gǎǎ nòh o'í oh'dǎh shòh, si'gwaa ne Jordan, he'ò weh ne John, baptism ta go'ye ǎh'dah gwa'ni ak.

29 Nèh nò sa'yòh hǎht', wa o gǎh' ne Je sus ne John, nèh huh' nòn daa we'nò on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, nèh ne'aa wǎǎ, Jat'gaa tòh' not hwas'aah ne de yo di nòh'gi-ont, nèh ho yah'da wǎh Na wèn ni yòh, nèh go wa'dwi-deh'dòh nèh ǎ ont'he nò'geh daat nèh o'í wa nèh'ak ǎhǎh he'yo ǎn ja deh.

30 Nèh' ne gǎh' nə gǎǎ' haa yah'da deh na gea'nyeh-dah'gòh, a gǎǎ, Nèh nòh gǎǎh' da eh' nò'gweh, nèh si gwaa' he'nòh daa geh'sǎ nò gǎ nyoo; nèh ǎh ǎh nèh', o ǎn dòh shò chi a'yah da deh niìh he ni gyah da deh.

31 Da tǎh'ǎh dee yǎn de'í nòh: nèh gwaa' shò, ne' nèh huh' i gǎǎ' a'ò wa'yah do'dah sih', haa di'yah daa deh nèh Is ra el, nèh dyò'í wǎh a gyoo', o ne ga nòs' ke ye'ǎh dah'gwa niìh ne baptism.

32 Da nèh' ne John ho'í wa gwa'ih soo, ha wǎǎ, Nèh nòh'gee gǎh' Not'hwaah ih' da yò dah ǎh'dò on dyeh' ne gǎ o'yah gèh, shah gaat' he ni yòh'dǎ an dyeh' ne jǎh'go waah' grs he nǎh, nèh huh' o dǎ'das oh haa yah da deh.

33 Da nèh ne tǎh'ǎh dee yǎn de'í nòh: nèh gwaa' ne ta geh'hah' oh, no'ne ga nos' ǎk he ye ǎh'dah gwa'ni ak ne baptism, nèh' Shaa'yah daat ha gǎ'oh seeh, Nèh he'ò weh' ni a'yah daa deh ǎ gǎ'dahk' Not'hwaah ih', nò nǎh' ǎh see gǎh' ǎ dyò'dah ǎh'dò on dyeh, nèh' Shaa'yah daat' ne' nèh, Not hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih, ǎ o ye'ǎh dah gwaak' ne baptism.

34 Da nèh' na gat'gat hwǎh', nèh kuh ne' gi wa gwa'ih soos he nèh' nə gǎǎ, No'a wak' Na wèn ni yòh.

35 O yah' kuh, hò sa'yoh hǎht, i aat' ne John, de'í yas hee' kuh, na go'í o nya niìh;

36 Da nèh' ne de o'gaa neeh ne Je sus' hòh'dǎn-dyò on dyeh, ha wǎǎ', Swa gaa tòh' nothwas'aah de yo-di nòh'gǎ ont, nèh ho yah'da wǎh Na wèn ni yòh.

37 Nèh no nont'hon deh ne de'í yas hee na go'í o nya niìh' he waas'nyeht, nèh' kuh ne wa o'wa nòn dǎh' ne Je sus.

38 O n̄h ne Je sus' det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha go'gās oh' kuh hō wan'non dāā dyeh, neh na go yā oh'seeh, A nah-ot' snih saas? hō wā'oh seeh, Rabbi, (neh' na ya gāh' no n̄h de ga'wān non de nyoo, Sa di'o nya nih,) gā'ō q-weh' chih dyooh'?

39 Ha go yā oh'seeh, gaa oh' non daas neeh', jat'gaa-tōh. Neh huh' nit ho nee noo', ho nont'gat hwah'oh he'ō weh' ni o'gh heh'oh; neh huh', kuh ho di'gh heh'oh he'ō weh' ni o'gh heh'oh neeh' wā n̄s'hā deh; neh s̄h-gh neh', o n̄h' noo, gee ih' chi yó is daah eeh, nee'gāh-gwah'a neh.

40 Sha yah'daat ne de i'yas heeh, no nont'hon deh' ne John waas'nyeht, wa o'non dāh' gwah huh', neh neh, Aa drew, Si mon Pe ter dee ya'dā non deeh.

41 Neh' to dye'gh dōh ne wa o'yah dih saak wa o'gāh' kuh neh ha o hwah' dee ya'dā non deeh, Si mon, ha wā'oh seeh' kuh, Neh' neh, o n̄h', sha gwaa gāh, ne Me-sias; neh' gān dōh' no n̄h' de ga'wān non de nyoo, ne Christ.

42 Neh' neh huh' ho yah'teeh haa yah'dā deh' ne Je-sus. Neh dih no n̄h ne Je sus' wa o'gāh', ha wāā, Iis' ne Si mon, nee' yaa wak' ne Jo na; Neh, ne Ce-phas', s̄ je'sa yaas taak; neh' gān dōh', no n̄h' de ga'wā non de nyoo, Pe ter. [Neh gān dōh, ne gah agwa-ah'.]

43 Da neh' no n̄h sa yoo hāht', neh huh' no n̄h' waah'-dān dyo'eh ne Je sus, Ga li lee ha eeh', wa o'gāh' ne Phi lip, neh' na wā'oh seeh, Dak non dāh.

44 Neh ne Phi lip Beth sai da toh'dān dyooh, ho'ō-weh' tga non'da yāh' det li'nā geh' ne An drew, kuh ne' Pe ter.

45 O n̄h ne Phi lip, neh' wa o'gāh', neh, Na than i el, neh na wā'oh seeh, O n̄h' sha gwaa gāh' haa yah'dā-deh', ne Mo ses ho ya'nes hāā goo, kuh no'di do gās'dā-nih ho di'ya dōh, Je sus' ne Na za reth' to ya'gāh'oh, ho-aa'wak' ne Jo seph.

46 O n̄h' neh, Na than i el' ha wā'oh seeh, O gwec-

nyoo gǎ' neh, a gwa'nah ot wi yòò, on'da ga ya gǎh' ne Na za reth? ha wǎ'oh seeh ne Phi lip, Gaa oh' non daa seeh', sat'gaa tòh.

47 Onǎh' ne Je sus' wa'ò gǎh' neh, Na than iel, neh-huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh' na-go'yǎ oh'seeh, Swat gaa tòh' ne do gǎs'ò weh' Is ra elite, he'ò weh' ni a'yah daa deh' ne deh os'too de ah'ni gòh'-hoh tah.

48 Tos nyeh'oh neh Na than iel ha wǎ'oh seeh, A ni dyó ye ah'dah gòh' heh, sgyǎn dee ih? Det hos'nyeh'oh' ne Je sus', ha wǎ'oh seeh, Ah soh' te yǎ'no go'noh ne Phi lip, no nǎh' noh'goo chih sih'dyoh, he'gǎ ih' ne fig', go gǎs'oh.

49 Det hos'nyeh'oh neh Na than iel, ha wǎ'oh seeh, Rab bi, Iis' waeh do gǎs' ne'ya a wak' Na'wǎn ni yòh: Iis wach ne Go wǎh'go waah neh, Is ra el.

50 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus' ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh dyó i'wah he go yǎ'oh seeh, neh' ne go gǎs'oh gǎ'ò da-goo'gwaa ne' fig noh gǎ on doh'dǎh, Si wa gwǎn ni'yòt-tah' gǎh? Neh' ne'huh nǎh sat'gat hòh neh si'gwaa he ni yò i'wa nǎ'gwah dòh, na eh nǎ gǎ'.

51 O na eh' sha wǎ'oh seeh, Do gǎs', Do gǎs', oh go'yǎ os, Neh' no'ǎn doo'gwaa, ǎ swa gǎh' dǎ wan'deh ho'on dih' he gǎ'ò ya deh, neh' no'ò'yah ge'ò noh shǎh shoh', Na'wǎn ni yòh neh huh' heh tgǎh' hǎ'ò ne noo'dyeh ǎt-ho no dyah dǎh don'dyeh kuh haa yah da deh' Ne wǎ-wǎk no gweh.

## OI'WAH II.

**D**A neh' neh, sǎh wa doh'tah wǎ nts'hǎ deh, neh nǎ non'dek ho'nya neh neh go nyaak tah, ne' Ca-na, Ga li lee dyo ǎn'ja deh: neh' no' noh'ǎh ne Je sus' neh huh' he ye'yah da ahk;

2 Neh' ne de jaa oh' ne' Je sus' he'ò wǎ noo'goh', kuh naa go i'ò nya nih, ǎ'ò di yoh' he'ò weh' ǎ'non dek ho'nih neh' go nyaak tah.

3 Da neh' dih no nǎh' oh wa'дохк dǎh neh no nyo'

gwiñ sǎǎ gih', (wine.) neh noo noh'ǎh ne Je sus' ho-wǎ oh seeh, Tǎh ǎh' de o di yǎh' no nyo'gwiñ sǎǎ gih', (wine.)

4 Neh ne' sha ga wǎ oh' seeh ne Je sus, Si oh, a nah-ot niñh' a ga' di waa deh' heh, syah daa deh? Ah' soh ne gǎh' teh o' eeh he ni yò' is daah eeh niñh' he' gyah daa-deh.

5 O nǎh' no' noh' ǎh ho wǎ nǎ oh' seeh na dih' hah shǎh, Neh na' dih gwa' nah ot' ǎs he' swǎ os', neh huh noh' swaa-yeah.

6 Da neh' ne' neh huh ga ge' oh, yee ih' ni yo' ne' ye ne gǎh' gwah, gah sgwa' ah nah ot', dyos heh' dah goh' gǎs' he ni yòh' dǎh, nǎ non' dyah da' gǎh sah' tak ne Jews; was hǎǎ de gyoh' sga eh; neh gih shǎh de was hǎǎ ja-dok' sga eh neh ge ih' ni gas' heh di' a dyeh ni yò' dyeh-ni' a dyeh.

7 Je sus' ha go yǎ oh' seeh, O ne ga nos' awa noo het' ne' ye ne gǎh' gwah. O nǎh ho di' no heh' daa noh, a-gwos' neh huh' noh ga' noh heh' syooh he' nit gah' soh gon-doh.

8 O nǎh' ha go yǎ ah' seeh, O nǎh' ji nee gǎǎ gòh, neh-huh' hoh swa' ah he' tǎh dyoh ne tǎ noh' do oh' he' gak-hwe' o oh. O nǎh' neh huh' he o' di aah.

9 Neh huh no nǎh, ne' tǎ noh' do oh' he' gak hwe' o oh, wa aak dooh no' ne ga nòs, ne wine o doh' oh, neh ne tǎh' ǎh de o' noh doh he' non daa weeh, (neh' sho naa-dih' hah shǎh ho nǎ' noh doh neh ho di' ne go' jǎh doh,) o nǎh neh, tǎ noh' do oh' he' gak hwe' o oh he o' no gos' oh no' nya keh,

10 Neh na wǎ oh seeh, ha di gwe goh nǎ' no gweh no-nǎh' da wah' sa wǎh neh gǎs da wa dye ǎnt, no' ne gi-yòò ne wine wa' a ne ga yǎh; da neh' no gweh' no-nǎh neh huh' jih non' di ne' ge ǎh, da o nǎh' neh ne-wah neh dyo dohk' heh ni yo' ne gi yòò: neh gwa nis ne' sah sǎ noo nii sho ne wi yòò ne wine nǎ gǎ ne' wah ni yòò weh.

11 Da neh ne Ca na ne Ga li lee neh huh' dyo ǎn ja-

deh' toh saah' ne Je sus no i'oh das hä nää gwat ho-  
dyòòh'daa dõh; neh huh' kuh ha o'dah soõh, ne da-  
õh sã'õh gõh, da neh' nõ wã' wa gwën ni'yos dõh na-  
gõ'i õ nya nih.

12 Neh no nõh' shah ga'at nõ gã, Ca per na um he a'-  
wee nõõ, neh ne'a õ hwah', kuh no nõh'õh, kuh ne'  
de ã nõn dã' nõn deeh, kuh, na gõ'i õ nya nih: tãh õh  
gwrs' deh o'dã nis hä gah deh neh huh' hä nih'dyõh.

13 O nõh' ne Jews he'ni ã nõn dek'hwe o'õea, neh  
pass o ver [ga ya soõh,] dos gã'õh ni gaa wiha, neh ne  
Je ru sa lem he a'wee nõõ' ne Je sus.

14 Neh' naa gõ'gãõ õh no nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gãh ne  
dyõh'hos gwaa õnt' hä nõn'dã ni nõh, kuh ne de yò di-  
nõh gã õnt, kuh neh jãã'go waah' gas hee nõh, neh  
kuh no wis'dah de ã nõn da'da wis, hä nih dyõh.

15 Neh' no nõh' õh tah'ã nõ gãã da se õõh ni gõ'õh-  
gããh'aah ga joh'dyah wa õ nih, sa gõ'ya do wih' sa gõ-  
yah'dit gãh' no nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gãh, ha eh gwak huh  
ne de yo'di nõh'gã õnt, kuh no nõh'ga esõs; neh kuh  
neh dah'gãh wa ã'õn tòh, no dii'wis dah', no wis'dah de-  
ã nõn da'da wis, neh kuh ne waa'gah hat'hwah soõh'  
na dek hwaah'gwah shõh'õh;

16 Neh' kuh na gõ yã õh'seeh, nõ nõn'dãã ni nõh' ne  
jãã'go waah gas hee nõh, Joh neek' nõ gãã' nõh o i õh-  
dãh shõh; sãã nõh' neeh ã jõ'ni aak hoo nõh'soot Naah'-  
nih ne yõn dã'ni nõh'dah gwah.

17 Neh ne sho nõs'hããh'õh naa gõ i õ nya nih, he ni-  
ga yee õh' ga yaa dõh', Neh he'ni gi'wah has deh gi wa-  
no'õh gwah he sa nõh'sòõt neh a gyah'das aa.

18 O nõh ne Jews' to dis'nyeh õh' hõ wã'õh seeh, A-  
nah'ot o yãn'deh dah gõõ' nõh agyò'dah saaha, he neh huh  
nõh syeeh' nõ gãã' nõh o i õh'dãh soõh?

19 Neh neh det hos nyeh õh nõh Je sus ha gõ'yã õh-  
seeh, Swai'wah dõht nõ gã' õ nõh'sa do'gãh dih, neh neh,  
sãh nõ yò daah o nõh' ãs ge'ges gõh.

20 O nõh' ho nõã' ne Jews, Ge ih' ni was'hãã yee ih'  
kuh a ga eh ni yòs hä gee nõh õ'nis heht ha di'nõh sõ nih;

neh gäh niis neh, säh sho nä'yòò daah oo'sas noh'-  
sah'?

1 Neh gwaas' naeh wa as'nyeh dak' neh ha o'hwah'  
ayah'da deh, ot ha'yä on dääk' no noh'sa do'gäh dih.

2 Neh huh dih' ni yòò weh no nãh' shah det'hot gä-  
heh ha we'e yo'noh' neh ne sa o'nos ha aht na go'i-o-  
a nih' hee' neeh ha go'yä ah'seeh nä gää: neh ne  
a di'wa gwën ni yòs no ya'dos hä do gäh dih, neh kuh  
wää nah nos nyeh'oh ne Je sus.

3 Da neh' dih no nãh' Je ru sa lem he ehs', he'o weh  
a dek'hwe o'oh ne Pass over, got'gah'deh wa a dii'wa-  
ën ni yòs' he ni oh'sä noh'dää, no nãh' wa ä'nont gaa-  
r' he ni o i oh'das hä'nä ä gwat wa a dyòh'daat.

4 Neh gwa' ne tãh'äh de a go'yo'dah sah seeh ne  
sus, neh ga i'o nih' he ga gwee goh' he'a yän dee ih'  
o'gweh,

5 Tãh'äh kuh dah de o'do än jo'nis o'oh neh' soo gaah  
wa'i wa gwa'ih sahs' haa di'yah'da deh noo'gweh: neh  
i'äh' na eh no noh'doh ne' nah ot' i want haa yah'da-  
h' noo'gweh.

OI'WAH III.

Neh' noo'hek noo'gweh Pharisee no'yah doh'däh  
Nic o de mus ha ya soh, sha yah'daat neh ta go'yä-  
h'doo nih ne Jews:

Neh sha'yah daat' ho yah'do wãh'oh ne Je sus so'-  
, neh na wã'oh seeh, Sa yah'da nä'ä gwat, o'gwã'noh-  
h, heh sa di'o nya nih Ha wën ni'yòh gäh' di'seeh dõh:  
h sãh'äh ne' deh soo gaah' noo'gweh', nä gää' he ni  
i oh'das hä'nä ä gwat' no'õn dyeeh', niis' he'nih syee-  
h, neh sho ne dë ya'di aak Na'wën ni yòh.

Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha wã'oh seeh, Do gäs', do-  
s', oh go'yä os, Neh' nä gää'ak deh sho'no gä'dos o'oh'  
'gweh, heh tãh' on'da weeh duk', tãh'äh' deh o'gwee-  
o'oh' na'a gäh he tã'noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh' Na'-  
in ni yòh.

Ha wã'oh seeh ne' Nic o de mus', A'nä yaa wãh' ä-

hə nɔ ɡǎät' nɔ'gweeh' no nəh' ha ɡəh'jiih'! neh' ɡəh' noo'gwee nyɔɔh' ne dek nii' wa doh'tah, neh huh' hɔ'sa a yoh' yɔn deh'noh dəä tah ɡəh' no noh'ə neh, ɔ sɔ ə nɔ ɡǎät' kuh?

5 Det hos'nyeh ɔh ne Je sus, Do ɡəs, do ɡəs', ɔh ɡo'yə-ɔs', Neh nə ɡǎək o ne ga nos'gəh deh dya'weh dah-ɡooh, kuh Not hwa'ih gee'gwaa nɔ'sa ə nɔ ɡǎät' nɔ'gweh, təh ʒh' deh o'gwe nyɔɔh' ne' neh huh' ha'a yoh' he tə-noh'do ɔh'shə gwən ni yoh' Na'wən ni yoh'.

6 Neh' he ni gaa yəh' noh wa'ah nən dya'we nɔ'ɔok na-gwa'nah ot ə yò nɔ ɡǎ'do ɔok, ɔh wa'ah ne huh' naeh: neh kuh ne' neh huh' nən dya we nɔ'ɔok he ni gaa dah' Not'hwaa ih, Ot hwaa ih, kuh, ne huh' naeh.

7 Sə noh dih ə sa i wa'nə ə ɡòh hòh ɡo'yə ɔs, Ə'ji swə-noo ɡǎät' ne'huh, heh ɡəh' ə dweeh'dvk'.

8 Neh' ne ɡǎək ha'h', ti'ga wən ni yòh he'wee nɔs; neh' gwah huh' ne' sat hɔn deh' not'gaah, neh gwaa', ne təh ʒh' deh sɔ'noh dɔh he'ni dwee nɔs', kuh hee'wee nɔs: neh huh' ne ɡəh' ga gwee ɡoh' he yòh'dəh Not hwa'ih-hə ɡoo' nən dya we nɔ'ɔok heh ə ja ɡo nɔ ɡǎ'do'ɔok.

9 Nic o de mus' det hos'nyeh ɔh ha wə'ɔh seeh, A'ne-ɡəh' gwəs ni yò'di wa dye ʒh' nə ɡǎək' noh o i ɔh dəh, heh o gwe nyɔɔh' neh huh' nə ya'wəh?

10 Je sus det hos'nyeh ɔh, ha wə'ɔh seeh, Neh ɡəh' ne she i'ɔ nya nih neh Isra el, da təh ʒh' naeh deh ai wa-yən dee ih' nə ɡǎək' noh o i ɔh'dəh shoh?

11 Do ɡəs', do ɡəs' ɔh ɡo'yə ɔs, Neh ne'huh a gwaa-nyeh'dah gwah', ne' a gwa i'yən dee ih, neh' kuh dwa-i'wa gwa'ih sɔs no gwa't'gat hwəh; da neh' niis ne təh ʒh' deh aa ɔh' ae swa ɡòh nɔ gwaa wəh' ne ɡai wa-gwa'ih sɔs.

12 Neh ɡih shəh' ne yò ən'jah gee kaah' noh o i ɔh'dəh-shoh' a gwa'o wih, da təh ʒh' deh aa ɔh' a e swa i wa-gwən ni yòs', a' naeh nə yaa wəh' ʒh' swa i wa gwən ni-yòs' ne neh' ɡih shəh' a ɡo o wih' ne ɡə'ɔyah gee'kaah' o i waah'?

13 Neh' kuh ne' deh sɔɔ gaah' nɔo'gweh, ɡə'ɔyah-

gèh' ha'a we'no 00k, neh gwa' sho' ha yah'da deh ne  
 3è o'yah gèh' ta weh'dah gòh, neh No waa'wak' noo-  
 gweh' ne gè o'yah gèh' tãh dyoh.

14 Neh dih he'ni o yee gèh' ne Moses', de o'yah dah'-  
 gwah dòh' nos ha'is dah he o weh deh dye no gee nyoh,  
 neh huh dih' kuh ha'eh gwah nã yaa wãh' haa yah'da-  
 leh Nò'wa'wak' noo gweh', dè o wa yah'dah gwaht,

15 Neh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' è o wa' i wa gwèn ni-  
 yòs tãh gèh' ta ye'i wah dòh, neh gwaa' è ya gò yãn daht  
 nã yò'i wa da dyeh' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

16 ¶ Neh sãh'gèh' ne' sòh jih' ha nò'oh gwah Na wèn-  
 ni yòh' he'yo ãn ja deh, Neh No'a wak neh'' sho' kuh  
 gat ho wi yã yãh tot gah wãh' ha o'gweh da wiìh heh  
 3è ãn ja deh'; neh neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' è o wa' i wa-  
 gwèn ni yòs, tãh gèh' ta ye'i wah dòh', neh gwaa', nã yò'i-  
 wa da dyeh' è ya'go yãn daht' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

17 Neh sãh'gèh' Na wèn ni yòh, tãh gèh' neh deh dyò'i-  
 wah, he to hah'oh No'aa wak' neh' a'a noh'jah gèh' he'-  
 3è ãn ja deh'; neh gwaa', he'yo ãn ja deh, neh huh' daa'-  
 wa dòo gòt haa yah'da deh, neh huh' noh dòn'da ga ye-  
 ih'dak o sa yò'yah daa gòh.

18 ¶ Son'dih gwa'nah ot' è o' i wa gwèn ni yòs' haa-  
 yah'da deh, tãh gèh' ne' neh, de o wa noh'jah giìh: neh  
 gwa' neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' è gè'gèk de o' i wa gwèn-  
 ni yòs dòh, o nãh' naeh kuh ne' neh ho wa'noh jah giì,  
 neh ga i' o nih he tãh'gèh' neh huh' de o' i wa gwèn ni yòs-  
 dòh haa yah'da deh ne neh' sho' ho wi yã yãh', ho aa-  
 wak' Na wèn ni yòh.

19 Neh ne gèh' nã gèh' no noh'jahk dòh, heh o yos'oh  
 se de yòh'hat heh ne yo ãn'jah gèh, neh' sah gwa' neh  
 ha di no'oh gwah' noo gweh', ne de yò'dah son da i gòh,  
 naeh' he ni yòh'dãh, ne de yòh'hat heh, neh ga i o nih'  
 he'wa'eet gèh' no'di òh'das'hãh.

20 Neh sãh'gèh' naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne wa eet gèh'  
 ni yon'dye hah, yes wa'as ne de yòh'hat heh', tãh gèh'  
 neh huh' deh dyee yoh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' ne dyè-  
 gwah' sho' è yò do gaht'heht, ne go i'oh das'hãh.



21 Neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne gai'wa gwën ni yòh' ni a'dyeh hah, neh hul' naeh taa yòh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' na yò yän'deh do'ook no i'oh das häh, neh he' neh-huh' he nit hoh'ni gooh'däh Na'wën ni yòh' ni o ye'andye'h.

22 ¶ Neh' no näh' shah ga'at nã gäh' noh o'i oh'däh-shoh, neh hul' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, kuh na go'i o nya nih', he'yo än ja deh' ne Ju dea: da neh' naah de'g non-diih neh hul' sho hä nih'dyoh, neh kuh ho ye'äh dah-goh ne bap tism.

23 ¶ Neh ha eh gwah ne John bap tism ta go ye'äh-dah gwaa nih' Æ non, dos gä'oh neh, Sa lim, neh ga i' o nih' heh we sòh gäh han de nyoh' ni gäh'hohs a'ah naeh' ne' neh hul': da neh hul' ha dii yoh', bap tism ho wa di ye'äh dah'gwa nih.

24 Neh säh gh ne John, ah soh' neh hul' he yon da'-deh ho'doh gwah te o wa yah'doh yaa goh.

25 O näh neh hul' neh oh ta dii'wa geh'ha'h dak he ni yaa wäs' ne' wah on'dyeh da'gäh sih, [ne bap tism wa-dye'äh dah gwah,] na go'i o nya nih ne John', kuh ne Jew no'yah doh'däh.

26 Da neh hul' ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh ne John, neh no wä'oh seeh, Sa di'o nya nih, neh' haa yah'da deh ne do gäh' tgä on'dyeh sgwah niis, neh si'gwaa' ne Jor dan, ho'w eh' ni a'yah daa deh' si'wa gwaih so, neh' shah gaat' ne' neh, bap tism ha ye'äh dah'gwah, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' ho wa'yah doo wähs.

27 Tos nyeh'oh ne John ha wäh', Neh noo'gwah, deh o gwee nyoh' hah gwis'däh a'a ye nooh, nã gäh' gä o'yah gce'gwaa deh dya weh dah'goh nã' o wa yoh.

28 Neh' waih niis' sho' kuh agwa i'wa gwa'ih sah'seh, heh' a gäh', Täh gh' deh iih' ne Christ; neh gwaa' ne gäh' niis ne dyo geh'ha'h oh dwa gya'g noo he'nant-heeh.

29 Neh waeh haa yah'da deh nãs ha'go aa wih' ne go-nyak heh', neh waeh' kuh ne hul' naeh, noò'nyak-heh: neh gwaa' no'non däh oh' no'nyak heh', ne' neh-

huh' i aat' ho di'wat hon deh', wee sòh' ho doh'bo eeh, neh dyò i'wah hoot'haah no'nyaak heh: o n̄h dih' oh-ga' i wa yee ih' he ni wa ḡan det'ḡää deh' n̄g ḡää ne'wah.

30 Neh' naeh ne'tga gont' ǎ o go wa heht, neh gwa' niih ne d̄an dw̄ ga doh'nee ḡäh' he ni gah.

31 Neh' haa yah'da deh' neeh''tḡäh ta weh'dah goh', neh kuh naeh heh tḡäh' nee''ga gwee goh: neh' haa yah'da deh' ne yo ǎn'jah gēh' ta weh'dah goh, yo ǎn'jah gee-kaah' kuh naeh; neh kuh has nyeh'dah gwah' he ni yò-dye ǎh' he yo ǎn ja deh: neh haa yah'da deh' neeh''tḡäh ta weh'dah goh, neh kuh' naeh heh tḡäh' nee''ga gwee-goh.

32 Da neh' na gwa'nah ot ho ḡäh', ho'oo ḡäh' kuh neh kuh' naeh ha i'wa gwa'ih sos; neh ne' deh soo-gaah' no gweh' deh ee gwas' na i'wa gwa'ih sos.

33 Neh' haa yah'da deh' naa'ye noos na i'wa gwa'ih sos, neh' no ya'noh doh, no so'wah da'n̄an daak doh ne'a o-hwah ha i wa gwa'ih sos he do ḡäs' tga i wa yee ih' Na'wēn ni yòh.

34 Neh s̄h'ǎh haa yah'da deh, Na wēn ni yòh' to hah'oh, neh kuh' naeh has nyeh'dah gwah' naa''w̄ n̄oh' Na'wēn ni yòh: neh s̄h'ǎh Na'wēn ni yòh, t̄h'ǎh de-a'd̄ä n̄oh'ge ǎt hah Nòt'hwaa ih he da'yah do'wet hah.

35 Neh Nooh'niih ho nò'oh gwah No'a wak; neh nee'yò i wa gwe goh' has oh'dah gēh' he o'eeh, ho'wii.

36 Neh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ o'i wa gwēn ni yòs' No'aa wak, hoo ȳh' nee'wah o''i wa da dyeh' yoh heh: da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh' n̄g ḡäak de ò''i wa gwēn-ni'yòs dooh' No'aa wak', t̄h'ǎh'' deh o gwe nyoo'' na'a-ḡäh' ne' yoh heh; neh' sho he wee ḡäh' no n̄oh kw̄s-hāh Na'wēn ni yòh', ga eeh' haa yah'da deh.

## O I'WAH IV.

**N**eh huh dih ni yòò weh' no n̄h' Na'yah'da gwēn ni-yòh' waa ȳn deeh' ho di wa'oo ḡäh' ne Pha ri-seea, heh oh to'wa ḡää nih' ne John heh got gah deh,

nach', ne Je sus wa o wa i wa gwën ni'yòs neh' kuh ne wee sòh' ne bap tism wa'go ye'äh dah'gwäh :

2 (Neh gwaa nach ne Je sus' na gwas' ha oh hwäh, tãh ãh' naeh de a'go ye'äh dah'gwa nih ne bap tism, neh' gwaa' naeh na go'i o nya nih,)

3 Neh uò'tã da dõh' ne Ju dea, neh huh' aeh' shot-gõn'dah gõh ne Ga li lee.

4 Da neh' dih nõh ga'i wa yãn'daht heh ne' neh huh' ã g'at ne Sa ma ria.

5 O nõh' neh huh' ho yos'oh he ga'nõn da yãh, he'dyõ-ãn ja deh' ne Sa ma ria, neh' ne Sy char ga yaa sõh, dos gã'oh he ni yõ ãn jaa deh' ne Ja cob ho wii no a-wak' Jo seph.

6 Da neh' ne Ja cob ha jãh'dah gwak' ne neh huh' dyò'yaa deh. Da neh' dih ne Je sus o nõh de os'ge e-yõoh, heh hat ha'i neh, neh huh' he ye jãh'dah gwah' wa'a dyãh : neh huh' nõõ o nõh' ne yee ih chi yò'ia-daah eeh chi ga'wihs.

7 Da neh', ne' neh huh' go yos'oh ne' ya goõ gwah Sa ma ria nah a ga'ã joh dãh ye jã'eh : Sha ga wã oh' seeh ne Je sus, Neh' ne daa gõh' nõk ne'ge ãh.

8 (Neh sãh ãh' naeh na go'i o nya nih', neh huh' he-o nee nõõh he'tga nõn da yãh, ho dii'ni nõ'nõõh ni yeeã.)

9 O nõh' de dya'gos nyeh'oh, ne' ya goõ gwah', ho wã'oh seeh, A ni yõh dãã niis' nõ gãã, Jew nõh syah'dõh-dãh, sga dõ e syõh'gwa nih naa'go ne ga nõnt iih nõ gãã go'gweh Sa ma ria nõ go'ã joh dããh, neh sãh ãh ne Jew tãh ãh de o nõn di'wa deh ne Sa mar i tans.

10 Det hòs'nych oh ne Je sus', sha ga wã oh' seeh, Neh' gih shãh ne' teh syãn dee ih he nõh doo yah'do weeh'dõh Na wën ni yõh', neh kuh ne teh'sõ gweh'da yãn dee ih' ne ye õh' seeh dak ne ga nõnt; neh'' na'e sa gwee nyõõh' na e sa dõ'e syõh'gõh haa yah'da deh, neh' na'o gwe'nyõõ-oh neh' a'a ya wiih nõ'ne ga nõs' ne' yõh heh'õ weh.

11 Neh' ne sho wã'oh seeh ne ya goõ gwah', Syah'da-gwën ni yõh, tãh ãh' wach deh saa yãh' naah'se jãh'dak; neh' gwah huh' no yaa dees' he ye jãh'dah gwah : ga'ã o-

weeh' di ne gǎh' das ha'wih dak' ne yoh heh' o weh no'ne ga nòs?

12 Neh' gǎh, neh si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nǎ ä gwat, naeh he ni o'yah da nǎä'gwah do'noh ne Sha gwah'nih Ja cob, nǎ gǎh ne' sho'gwa wiih' he ye jǎh'dah gwah, neh huh' kuh haa ne ge äh'dah gwak' ne'a o hwah, kuh nook sah'dah shoh, kuh noos he nǎh shoh?

13 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ä ye'ne ge äh nǎ gǎh o'ne ga nòs, ä je'ah-daah hǎh ne huh naeh:

14 Neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ä yo'ne ge'äh no'ne ga nòs niuh nǎ'ee nont', tǎh äh' de wǎn doh' to sa'ah daah hǎh; neh gwaa' no'ne ga nòs' niuh nǎ'ee nont, dyòt gont' naeh na yah'da goo ä dyo'nya äh'seek ne wah-o'i wa da dyeh'gǎh yoh heh' o weh.

15 Neh ne sho'wǎ oh'seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da-gwǎn ni yòh, dak nont nǎ gǎh' o'ne ga nòs', neh' dih neh, to'o'sak hah'dat hǎh; tǎh äh' kuh' tah doo da geet' ne don da ge'jǎ eh.

16 Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh ne Je sus, Sah'dǎn dih, hwa e'ji-nook ne' de ja dii', da ga oh' kuh noh dǎh cheeh.

17 De dya gòs nyeh'oh ne ya goo gweh, ga wǎh', tǎh-äh niuh' deh a ge nya goh. Neh noh'sha ga wǎh'os' ne Je sus, Neh ne' dah sye is' he'ne sa'wǎ no wǎh, Tǎh äh niuh' deh a'ge nya goh.

18 Neh sǎh'äh wach, ne wis' ni sa'nyak heh'oh; da neh' nǎ gǎh ne'wah de ja dii', tǎh äh' deh neeh' deh'ji nya goh: ga i'wa gwǎn ni yòh' dih ne' neh noh'sih.

19 Neh ne ya goo gweh' ho'wǎ oh'seeh, Syah'da gwǎn-ni yòh, neh ne ge gah'ä yo'oh, Sa do'gǎ daah nih' äh'-nook.

20 Neh nak hih'nis hoh'gǎ sǎh neh huh' hǎ non'dǎ no-yǎn dah'gwak nǎ gǎh' o'non da deh; neh' dih niis' ne swa doh', Je rusa lem nǎ gǎh' he' o weh ga i wa yǎn'dah-goh ä ä'non dǎ no yǎn'dah gwaak no gweh.

21 Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh ne Je sus, Si'oh, da gi'wa gwǎn-ni yòs', neh' ne daah weh' he ni ga'is daah es, no nǎh'

neh' nã gã'gak deh ji swa gwee nyoo', ha'eh gwah nã gã' o non'da deh', tãh'ãh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne Je ru sa lem, ne do'sas he swa ãh'sã'o nyoo'h' Nooh'nih.

22 Neh' swa dã nõ yã nih', ne tãh'ãh' deh òs'tooh' deh'-swa yãn dee ih: neh' niih' na gwa'yã dee ih' na gwa'i wa-yãã nih, neh' sãh'ãh' haa di'yah daa deh' ne Jews' ne'huh dya weh'dah goh ne ja go yah da'gwat hah.

23 Neh' gwaa' he ni'ga'is daah es' daa weh, neh' kuh nã gã'ã ne wah o nãh', no nãh' ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' i gã'ã he'ò weh ni ye'i wa yã nih, tga gont' neh' not hwa'-is hã goò kuh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' ã ya'go dye'ãh dah-go ook' heh' ã'ò wa'i wa yã'ni aak Nooh'nih: neh' sãh'ãh' hih saas Nooh'nih ne' neh' huh i gã'ã ni yòh'dãh' neh, ã'ò wa'i wa yã'ni aak.

24 Neh' ne'huh not'hwaa ih' haa yah'da deh' Na wën-ni yòh': da neh' dih' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' nõ wa'i wa yã nih, tga gont' neh' ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh', ot hwa'-is hã goò' gwah huh nãn to di a'wih dah'go ook' heh' ã'ò wa'i wa yã'ni aak.

25 Neh' ne sho wã'òh seeh ne ya goò gwew', a gã'ng'hdoh' nach he' da eh' ne Mes siah, ne Christ' hõ wa-yaas: da neh' no nãh' ã'ò yoh', o i'wa gwe goh' neh' ãs hõ'gwa o wih.

26 Neh' ne sha ga wã'òh seeh ne Jesus, Iih' wach ne'huh nã gã'ã ne gos nyeh'seh.

27 Da neh' huh ni yò weh' o nãh' ho di'yos òh na go'-i o nya nih, neh' ne wa o di'wa nãã'gòh' heh' ye'òh' ne de o'dit haah: tãh'ãh' gwa deh' sha'yah daat ah nõ'gweh de a wã'ãh', A nah' ot' sih saas'! neh' gih' shãh' na'ãh, A'naeh go waa' neh' de jiiit haah!

28 Neh' ne'huh sho wah oot'gah ne' ye ne gã'ãh'-gwah ne' ya goò gwew, goh' dãn'dyos òh ga nõn da-goò' he'ja ga we nõ, neh' nõ wã'nã'òh'seeh nãã'ng'gwew',

29 Da jah'dãn dih, she swa gãh nõ'gwew, ne yò'i wa-gwee goh' waak'hyó wih' he'ni wa'ga dye'ãh: Tãh'ãh' gãh' deh' neeh' nã gã'ã ne' Christ!

- 0 O nǎh' ho di ya gǎh'oh' he ga non da yǎh, neh huh' di'ya oh' haa yah'da deh.
- 1 Da neh' dih, ne de yò'gǎh'gǎh' nǎ gǎh, hǎ'wa dǎ'gǎh'gwa niih' na gǎ'i'q nya nih, ho nǎh' Sa-di'q nya-h, sa dek'ho nih.
- 2 Neh' gwaa' na gǎ'yǎ'oh'seeh, neh' na gyǎh' niih' ni-ee', ne tǎh'ǎh' niis' deh swa yǎn de ih.
- 3 Neh' da yò'i wah'heht de'o non da'dǎ'oh'se nǎ niih' gǎ'i'q nya-nih', sǎ gaah' gǎ ne gǎh' nǎ'gweh' hǎ'wa'wiih' na aak'!
- 4 Neh' na gǎ'yǎ'oh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh' niih' a geek'-rah', ne' neh huh' nǎn dǎ'gye'an dych' he'nit hoh'ni-oh'dǎh' ne ta geh'hah'oh, neh kuh' nǎ ga dǎ'yǎ'nǎh'ih' no i'oh' das'hǎh.
- 5 Tǎh'ǎh' gǎh' deh swa dǎh', Neh' nah'soh' geeih' wǎ'niih' daa gee, o nǎh' hǎ'ga'eah' he nǎ ye'yǎnt'twa-ra'oh? Jat ga'ǎ'oh, neh' noh'gwǎ'os, de swah'gwah'it' swa gaah'shoh, neh' huh' swat'gaat' hǎh' he ga yǎt'-wah'soh, neh' sǎh'ǎh' neh' o nǎ'wah' dah'ǎh' ni yòh'dǎh', deh'sah'oh' shǎ' nǎ ga'yǎnt'twa'gwǎ'ook.
- 6 Neh' haa yah'da deh' na yǎnt'twa'gwus' hǎt' tǎ'nyah-h, neh' kuh' ne wa'e'ook' no dǎ'ni' ne' dyot'gont' hǎ'ph'he dych'; neh' ne' de i'gwe'goh' no nǎh'gwǎ'ǎn dych'e' ih' na yǎnt'twa'gwus' hǎh' dǎh'ya dych' sǎ'oh' ees' hǎh.
- 7 Neh' huh' dih' ne gǎh' nǎ gǎh' he'q' weh' ni wǎ'oh' seeh, gǎ'i'wa gwǎn'ni yòh, Sha yah'daat' ne wa'o'noh'gwǎ'oh'h, o yah' naeh' ne daa'yǎnt'twa'gòh.
- 8 Neh' dih, niih' tǎ'wah' hǎh'oh' nǎ swa'yǎnt'twa'gòh', sǎ'q' weh' niis' deh' tǎh'gwǎs' dǎh' deh' swa dych'oh'da dǎh': yah' naeh' nǎ nǎ'gweh' ho non dych'oh'da dǎh', da iis' 'wah' neh' huh' he swa yǎ' he'q' weh' ni gaa yǎh' ne'oh'das'hǎh.
- 9 Da neh' nǎ nǎnt'tǎh' deh' ne' Sa ma ri tans' ne' to-eh' dǎh' he ga non da yǎh', ne wa'q' wa' i'wa gwǎn'ni yòh', h' shǎ' da yò'i wah'heht' he nǎh'q' go wǎ' nǎ'gweh' ne ya' nǎ'gweh' go i'wa gwa'ih' sǎ'q', Neh' nǎ'gwǎ'goh' waak'-rǎ' wih' he non dǎ' ga dych'ǎn dych' he'noh' weeh.

40 Neh huh dih no nǎh' ne Sa ma ri tans neh huh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh', neh no wan do e'syoh gwa-nii, neh huh' sho yaa eh' a'o ǎh'heh o'ook ha di'yah-daa deh: da neh' ne de wǎ'nis hǎǎ gee' neh huh' ho ǎh' heh oh.

41 Neh nah'soh sa'yò gǎǎ'is ne sa o wǎ'i wa gwèn ni-yòs, neh naeh dyò i'wah he na'o wǎ no'wǎh syooh ne'-a o hwah.

42 Neh' kuh ne sha go nǎ oh'seeh ne' ya goo gwèh', O nǎh' wah a gwa'i wa gwèn ni yòs, tǎh ǎh' naeh' dah-dyò i'wah he ni sa wǎ no'wǎh oh; neh sǎh'ǎh' na gwa'i ih o nǎh' sha gwa wǎ no' o gǎh, neh kuh no gwǎ'noh doh he do'gǎs o weh neh ne Christ, ne' Shoh hee das' he'-yo ǎn ja deh.

43 Neh no nǎh' shah ga'at ne de wǎ'nis hǎǎ gee, ho tǎ'-da doh' ne' neh huh, neh nooh dǎn'dyos oh, Galilee he o'yos oh'.

44 Neh sǎh'ǎh' ne'a o hwah' ne Je sus' wa i'wa gwa'ih-sih', he tǎh ǎh' na eh de oh'sǎ ni yòò no do'gǎs daa nih he'o weh' ni a'no geh.

45 Da neh'dih no nǎh' neh huh' wa a yoh' ne Galilee, neh ne' wa o wǎ gòh' ne Galileans, neh he-tonont'tgat hwǎh ne yò'i wa gwe goh' he non daa'dyeeh Jeru sa lem, ne chi to no dek'hwa eeh: neh sǎh'ǎh' neh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah he ǎ'neh sgwah he'to non'dek hwe-o' o noh.

46 Neh huh dih aeh' noh det'ha wee noo' ne Je sus, sho yos'oh ne' Ca na ne a'ǎn jah gèh ne Galilee, he'o weh no'ne ga nòs' wine hos yo niih. Da neh na yah'da-dòò gǎh go'wǎh go waah ho hah'shǎh neh no'aa wak' to nook da nih' heh' tga non da yǎh Ca per naum.

47 Neh no nǎh' wa o'i wa'ook he'det ho'ya gǎh'oh ne Je sus ne Ju dea, Galilee det ho yoo', neh huh' hea-wee noo' he ta yah'da deh, ho do e'syoh'gwa nii ne' neh-huh on'da cet, o'sa o jǎht' no'aa wak: neh sǎh'ǎh' neh, o nǎh' neh huh' he gaa deh' nǎ'ee yoa.

48 O nǎh' ne Je sus, ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh nǎ gǎ'ǎk

deh swa gñh' no yän deet' aa yq nyaan'ogh, kuh no i'wa-  
nää gwah'dohs', tsh ðh' deh aa oh' aeh'wai'wa gwën ni-  
yos.

49 Neh ne go'wäh go waah ho.hah'shäh det hos'nyeh-  
sh, ha wä'oh' seeh, Syah da gwën ni yöh, gas'oh' da seet,  
sh'ogh' ð gñ'ak de a'we e yoo neh' he'a wak.

50 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus, ha wä'oh' seeh, Sah dän-  
dih; neh' naeh sho dph'oon dyeh nees'ha wak. Neh ne  
wa i'wa gwën ni yös' nq'gwah he'na o wä' nq'wäh ne Jesus  
wa os'snyehs, neh nooh dän dyos oh.

51 Da neh' dih no ngh' neh hnh' ho sa'we nq' on dyeh'  
sh to wa dät' no hah'shäh shgh, ho nää', sho dph'oon  
dyeh' nee'sha wak.

52 O ngh' ha go ya on'dos oh he ni dyö'is dah'ee nqh'  
ne neh' sho saa'doo gweeh. Neh nq'wä'oh' seeh, Tee'däh,  
jae dak' chi jö'is daah'eeh' wa o'yah daat'gah' noh dph'oo-  
gha gwah.

53 Da neh' ne to nqh'doh nooh'sih he neh' sho kuh  
naeh shah gaat' chi dyö'is dah'ee nqh' no ngh' ne Jesus  
sha wä'os, Ho beh' naeh, sho dph'oon dyeh' kuh nees-  
haa wak: da neh' ne'a oh hwhh wa i'wa gwën ni yös,  
kuh neh' ho nqh'sa gwes goh.

54 Da neh' nä'gää ne' dek ni wa dph'tah soh' ne  
Jesus o i'wa nää'gwat he nq' on dyeeh' no ngh' shah det-  
ho ya'gäh oh ne Ju dea, Galilee hes ho'yos oh.

## O'IAH V.

**N**EH' no ngh' shah ga'at nä'gää, neh' no nqh'dek-  
hwe'o'oh ne Jews; neh' ne Jerusalem he a'we-  
nqo' ne Jesus.

2 Neh' dih he ni dyöh'däh ne Jerusalem, dos gñ'oh  
ha'q'weh' ni yö'ngat ð o ga'nt ne de yö di nqh'gä'nt,  
o'nee goh, neh' ne' Bethes da gaya sgh' neh He brew  
niga wä' noh'dää, wis' ni ga'ngah' säh'ne' wak ah.

3 Da neh' no gyes'ghh nä'gää ha di'yah'da go oh gän-  
dyöh'go waas no di nqh'da nih, nq'gwah, de a di gah'-



gwee goh, ho dih'sòh kah, ho dih hã ga'yah seh, [ha di-  
noh' neh' nã wah'ne go'nya nooh.

4 Neh sãh'ãh nã o'yah ge'o noh, ga doo gãã' he ni yò-  
wah gẽh neh huh' gãã's waa'deh sgòh' ho'nee gòh, 'oh-  
taa'negãndoh: da neh' gãã's no nãh' oh dyò'ne gũn doh  
son'dih gwa'nah ot gon'da dyeh' neh huh' sã yon'deh sgòh,  
sa yon doh' gãã's na gwa'nah ot ho nook da'ni ak.]

5 Neh' na yah'da doo gãã' no'gweh neh huh' hãh dyo-  
duk, neh neh sãh ni yòs'hãh hãã noh o'nis heht' chi o-  
nook'da nih.

6 Neh no nãh ne Je sus wa o gãh ha yas'hãh, neh  
kuh no noh'doh heh' o nãh' noo o'nãh jih neh huh'  
chi o'yah daa wãs, ha wã oh seeh, De sa'do sã jonh' gãh'  
noo'sah saa doh?

7 Neh' no nook'da nih no'gweh, ha wãã, Syah'da gwã-  
ni yòh, tãh'ãh' deh a gogweh'da yah, no nãh' gãã': oh-  
wah'line go'nya nooh na'a yo geh' sgòh: neh gwa' gãã'  
no nãh' daa geh', o yah' gãã's oh ta'ges hãã nih', neh  
gon'da dyeh' hwa a'dyah dant.

8 Neh ne Je sus' waa'wã os, Des daht', dee sek' ne  
sa noh'sgwah, sah dãn dih' kuh.

9 Neh ne wah o gon daa dyeh' sho'doh'oh, de oh'gwãh  
kuh no noh'sgwah, hoh dãn dyos'oh: da neh' ne'neh  
shah wã'nis hããt a'wã da do'gãh do'noh.

10 Neh dih dyò'i'wah, ne Jews ho wã'oh seeh ne  
gãh' ne sho wan'jãh doh, a'wã da do'gãh doh: tãh'ãh'  
dch ga'ya nes'hãh gẽh heh syah daa deh' naas'ha wih ne  
sa noh'sgwah.

11 Dech ha ga wã'noh sã gwãh, Neh haa yah'da deh, de  
sha ge'jãh doh neh shaa'yah daat waa'gã os, De sek' ne  
sa noh'sgwah, sah dãn dih' kuh.

12 O nãh' ho wan'dos'oh, So' nah' ot no'gweh' ne  
yã oh seeh' dee sek' ne sa noh'sgwah, sah dãn dih'  
kuh'?

13 Da neh' haa yah da deh' ne gãh' ne' sho wã'jãh  
doh, neh huh' sho ni yòh'dãã na'gã sak i gãã' de'o yin-  
dee ih: neh sãh'ãh neh o'yah jih he o'dat haat ne Je-

sus, suh jih' gän dyòh'go waa nãh' neh huh' go yah'da-ye'ih oh.

14 Noh'gãh gëh ne Jesus o noh'sa do'gãh dih gëh sa'-oo gãh, neh naa wã'oh seeh, Sat ga'ã oh, o nãh naeh je sa'jãh dõh; sã noh dih' ãch hi wa neeh saak, dyã gwah' sho si'gwaa he nã ji sa yah'da wãh.

15 Da neh noh dãn'dyos oh noo gwëh; neh ne Jews he a'go o wii he neh ne Jesus ne sa'o jãht.

16 Neh da yò'i wah heht ne Jews dya'wãh oh wa'o wa-noh'gon dãh ne Jesus, [neh kuh ne wa ã nih saak he no'da di ye ãh dak a'o wa nyòh,] neh ga i o nih heh a wën-da do'gãh dõh gëh neh huh dyòt gont ni o dye'an dyehs nã gãã noh o'i oh'dãh shõh.

17 Neh dih ne Jesus de cha go wã'noh sãã gwãh, Neh Naah nih dyòt gont' naeh nã gãã he'ni yo weh' he ga-wihs ho i'oh deh neh huh kuh nããh' iih ni wa gye ãh' heh a gyòh'deh.

18 Neh da yò'i wah heht ho sa'di gãã is' ne Jews' wa-ã'nihs saak' he noo'da di ye'ãh dak sa'o wa nyòh, neh ga i o nih he tãh ãh sho' neh, deh dyò'i wah heh oh taayahk' na wën da do'gãh dõh, neh gwa' gye he wa ãh, neh hah nih Na'wën ni yòh, neh huh' na o da dyeeh' ne shah da'i yah'da deek Na wën ni yòh.

19 O nãh ne Jesus dech ha go wã'noh sãã gwãh' ha-go yã oh'seeh, Do gã's, do gã's, neh noh gwã'os', Neh No'aa wak' tãh ãh' de o gwe nyoo' hah gwis'dãh ne' a oh hwah; neh gwa', naat gaa twus' he ni o ye an dyeh Nooh'nih: neh sãh ãh na gwa'nah òt noh o i oh'dãh nã-ããu dyeeh', neh sho shah gaas hõh ha'ch gwah neh huh' nã ãã yeeh' No'aa wak.

20 Neh sãh'ãh Nooh'nih ho no'oh gwah No'aa wak; neh kuh ne yò'i wa gwe goh hot gat'hwah daa nih, he ni-a'dye hah' ne' a oh hwah: neh kuh ne' tga gont' si'gwa he ni yò i oh das hã'nã ã gwat' a òt'gat hwah'dãh, neh na-eawa'i wa nã'gõh i gãã.

21 Neh sãh'ãh he ni a'ye hah Nooh'nih cha'go ges gwus' ne ga we'e yoo cha ga'o hee dus' kuh, neh huh' kuh

ha'eh gwah ni yòh'dǎǎ No'aa wak ho gwe nyoo ne gnyòòh' sho igǎǎ ð'eeh ske yoo heet.

22 Neh sǎh'ǎh Nooh'nih deh soo gaah' noo'gweh dah-de o yah'do weet hah, neh gwa' oiwa gwe goh' howii' no yah'do weh'das hǎh No'aa wak:

23 Neh ne' ga gwee goh noo'gweh a o wǎ'yah da ne-oh gwaak' No'aa wak, shah da'yòh dǎ'gak sho he'ni o wǎ'yah da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih. Neh haa yah'da deh ð'gǎ'gak de o'yah da no'oh gwah No'aa wak, tǎh ð'i kuh ha'eh gwah de o'yah da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih ne toh hǎh'oh.

24 Do gǎs', do gǎs', oh gwǎ'os, Neh' haa yah'da deh nǎ'aa gòh' he ni gwǎ'nòh dǎǎh, neh' kuh nǎ'oi wa gwe-ni yòs' ne ta geh'hah'oh, wa o yǎn dah't' ne' wǎh'oi wa da dyeh' yo heh'oh weh, tǎh'ǎh neh' huh' too'da a yǎh' he-ni ga yǎh' ne go i wa ð'h'heh' daa nih; neh' gwas' neh' ho ð'h'doh ne gǎ'e'yah't'gǎh' neh' huh' hes ho yoo he-ni gaa yǎh' ne yoh heh'oh weh.

25 Do gǎs', do gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, Da weh' he ni dyò'is daah-eeh, a gwas' gwa' naeh' o nǎh' nǎ'gǎǎ ne'wah; no nǎh' ne ga wee'yoooh ð'oi wǎ'wǎ'no'ook No'aa wak' Na'wǎn ni-yòh: da neh' haa di'yah' daa deh nǎ'no'ook ð'noh' heek ne'neh.

26 Neh sǎh'ǎh naeh' he'oyǎh' Nooh'nih ne yoh' hǎh' na gwas' ha'oh'wah', neh' huh' dih' kuh' hǎeh' gwah' ni-ye'e' ð'h' ho wii' ne' yoh' heh' No'aa wak' neh' na'oyǎ-dahk' hǎeh'gwah' na gwas' ha'oh'wah'.

27 Neh' kuh' neh' ho wii' ne' gah' has'des' hǎh, neh' dǎ'oi'yah' do'wet' haak' neh' ga'io' nih' neh' Ho wǎ'wak' noo'gweh.

28 Sǎ'noh' ð'swa'i wa nǎ'ǎ'gòh' nǎ'gǎǎ: neh' sǎh'ǎh' ne daa weh' he ni dyò'is daah' eeh, no nǎh' ga gwee goh' nǎ-da'deh' sa' doh' gwah'gǎh' he yeh'nont, ð'ǎ'wǎ'wǎ'no'ook,

29 Neh' ne dǎnt' hǎ' nont' gǎh; neh' haa di'yah' daa deh' ne wi yòò' gò'ioh' deh'go'noh', neh' naeh' dǎn' dyont'-gǎ'oh' dak' nǎ'ya'goh' hee dyeh; da' o nǎh' neh' wa'tet'-gǎh' ni ya go dye'ð'noh', neh' dǎn' dyont' gǎ'oh' dak' nǎ'yont'dat' hee wat.

30 Neh: na gwaas' gyah dii tsh'gh' deh tah'gwis dsh deh-  
age gwe nyoo: neh' dii' sho he ni yaa wsh' ga ook'hah'  
neh huh nit ka'wih dah'gwah de gyah'do west hah: neh'  
gwah huh ne wi yoo' he de gyah'do west hah, neh ga'-  
o-nih' ne tsh'gh' neh de ha'gih' ma goh niuh he ni dwak'-  
ni gooh'dsh, neh gwa' he' nit hoh'ni gooh'dsh, Naah'-  
nih ne ta geh'hah oh.

31 Neh gih shsh' iih sho' kuh sh'ga'da di'wa gwa'ih-  
sh'ne ask he'gyah daa deh, tsh'gh' waeh' deh gai'wa-  
gwän ni yoh' na gi'wa gwa'ih sah'seh.

32 Neh ne' huh no yah na i wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa-  
deh; neh kuh nag'noh' dsh ne gai'wa gwa'ih sos' no-  
dye sh' dah'goh heh' ha' i wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa deh',  
gai'wa gwän ni yoh'.

33 Neh ne swa'dsh hoh' he ta yah'da deh ne John,  
neh da' i wa gwa'ih sahs ne gai'wa gwän ni yoh'.

34 Neh dii' ne tsh'gh' no gwe'neh dweh dah'gwah  
ne gai'wa gwa'ih sos' deh gye nyoo'; neh gwa' ne gsh'  
sh' o i oh dsh shsh' oh gih' neh na yò gwe'nyo ook' i gsh'  
o sa yech'hi yah da goh.

35 Neh has yah'da deh o deek hak, de yòs'dsh' deh  
kah de yoh'hat heh: neh gwah huh' ne dah'ji ah' sho  
ne swa gaa ysh' na'ejoh'es hah'o ook' he de yoh'hat heh.

36 Neh gwa' ne' yò gsh' is dsh he ni yoh'dsh' niuh' na-  
gyah' ne gai'wa gwa'ih sos' nach' he ni yoh'dsh' he ysh'  
ne John; neh sh'gh' ne gai'oh' das'hsh' na'gaa wii  
Naah'nih, ne ga dye'nohk dsh, neh shah'gai'oh'das hsh'  
naga'di wah dsh dyeeh dsh' gai'wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah-  
daa deh, he ta geh'hah oh Naah'nih.

37 Neh kuh Naah'nih ha o hwah, ne ta geh'hah oh,  
ha'eh gwah ha' i wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa deh. Neh niis  
nah'soh gat gaah, naas'she wsh' no' gsh' sak neh' gih shsh'  
na e' swat gat hsh' sak. he ni a'yah'doh'dsh.

38 Neh kuh ne tsh'gh' deh waat' he swa yah'da deh  
na'wsh' noh; neh sh'gh' has yah'da deh ne toh hsh'oh  
tsh'gh' deh she swa' i wa gwän ni yòs'tah.

39 Neh swih saas no ya'dos' hsh' do gsh'dih; neh sh'gh'

ne' neh huh ni swə'noh do nyoh syòh'dəh, ni swee neh' ga aah', nəə yò'wa da dyeh' ə'jo heek: da neh', ne'huh ne'neh ne ga'i wa gwa'ih soe he'gyah daa deh.

40 Neh kuh ne deh'swa ga yəs' neh huh a'e swa yoh' he'gyah daa deh, a'e swa yən dah' igəə, ne' yoh heh o'weh.

41 Deh'gye noos' nə yò'geh sə ni yòs' no'gwə'neh igəə ə dweh dah gwak.

42 Neh gwa' ne gwa'yən dee'ih, he təh'əh deh swa-yəh' no nò'oh gwah'shəh Na'wən ni yòh ne swa yah'da-goo.

43 Neh nooh'səə noh'. Naah'nih a ga'dye əh'dah gon-dyeh ha gyoo; neh dih ne deh aə'oh' aas'gwa'gòh: neh' gih shəh no yah' on'da eh ha o'hwah' hoh'səə noh' a'o dye'əh dah'gò'on dyeh, neh' naeh naas'she swa gòh' ne'neh.

44 A noo ya wəəh nae'swa'i wa gwən ni yòs' neh', iis shə kuh swa da'deh sə ni yòs'tah', neh kuh ne təh'əh' neeh' deh'swih'sa gòh' no' gòh sə ni yòs'tah' Na wən ni-yoh gəh igəə' shə' dwah'dən dyos?

45 Sə noh' neh huh nə swə'noh do nyoh syòh'də'ook na c'sweh he'aak əs hə gwa'i wa yəh'da nooh' noo he'təh-dyoh Nooh'mih: neh' wəh ne'huh ne sha yah'daə ne she swa i wa'yənt hah, neh' ne Mo ses neh he'oweh ha yah'daa deh ne de swa'də non'dah goh.

46 Neh səh'əh theh'she swa i'wa gwən ni yòs'doh gi-shəh ne Mo ses, neh wəh naas'gwa i'wa gwən ni yòs'doh nəh' iih; iih səh'əh ha gat'hyò wii ho'ya do nyoh.

47 Neh wəh' gih shəh nə gə'əak deh swa'i wa gwən ni-yòs'tah' no'o ya do nyoh', a'nə yaa wəh' ə swa'i wa gwən ni yòs' ne gwəə nooh'?

## O I'WA H VI.

**N**EH no nəh' shah ga'at nə gəə noh o'i òh'dəh shəh', Onəh ne Je sus oh ta'nyo dai yəh'k' ne Galilee, neh' neh Ti be rias o'weh' tga'nyo da eh.

3 Neh ne gån dyòh'go wa nãh' wa o'was heeh, i neh gån i'q nih he wa g'nont gaa tòh' no i'wa nãã gwah' dõhs, he nõn gõ ya dye àh'syõõs no di nõõk'da nih.

4 Neh ne Jesus ho nõn'dõh'k'dah'õh he'gae'noã deã, neh ne' neh huh' da'a dyõãh' kuh' na go'iq nya nih.

4 Neh' ne de wa da wã'õh gwah, heh ni g'nõn dek hõõ o'ees ne Jews o'nãh' dos gã'õh ni ga'wihs.

5 Neh dih no nãh' ne Jesus waat'ges gõh, neh' ne gån dyòh'go wa nãh' ya'go gãh' neh huh' da o'nont gån'dõh'gon'dyeh, he'õ weh ni àh'dyõh, neh na wã'õh seeh ne Phi lip, Ga'õ weeh' ne gãh' hã dwah'gwa'ni neh neh nã gãã' a'ã nõn dek hõ nih'!

6 (Neh' ne wa oh ni go'ãk dõõh heh' neh huh' na'õ wãn nõõ wãh: neh àh'ãh' neh' ha'õ huah' ho nõh'dõh' nãh' he'nã'õ yeeh.)

7 Det hos'nyeh'õh ne Phi lip, ha wã'õh seeh, Dek niã de wãh'nyah' eeh ni gãh'si yõh'hã gee' nõõ yõ'i wãh' sãk neh' o'ãh'gwah' tãh'ãh' nõõh' tãh'de ga' yee'ih' nãh' de'yo gweh'da gee' sãh'ni wãh'syõn dyeh'ah' ha'a diik.

8 Sha yah'daat na go'iq nya nih, An drew, Si mon, Peter de ya'dã nõõ deeh, ha wã'õh seeh,

9 Sha yah'daat naak sãh'a ah' neh huh' i ehs' wã'õh ni yõ'ãh' gwa geeh' ne barley nõh'õ'ãh' gõh'dãh' ho'yãh' de gã'ja geeh' gwah' huh' ni gãnjah's'ah: neh' gwaã' a nãh' nah'ot ne'neh' a wa des' he ni o'nont gãh' deh'!

10 Neh' neh' ha wãã' ne Jesus, Ech hik'dyõõh' nã'õõ' gweh. Da neh' neh' we sòh' õge'õh' jaa'yãh' he'õ weh ni o' di yah'da ye'ih'õh. O'nãh' ho nõõ dyãn' das'õh' nã'õõ' gweh, neh' huh' nõõ neh' wã'õh ni g'nãh' nyah'es hãh'ãh'ãh'.

11 O'nãh' ne Jesus de oh'gwãh' neh' o'ãh'gwah' nãh' kuh' no nãh' de o'dã nõõ nyõs'õh, neh' wa'go' yah'k'hõ'õs na go'iq nya nih, da o'nãh' neh' ha go'iq nya nih, neh' nãh' hõ sãh'ba go di yah'k'hõ'õs neh' eh' dah'gãh' hã nãh'dyõh; neh' huh' kuh' ha'eh' gwah' nõõ'õ wãh' ne gã'jãh, ga nyõõh' shõ he'nõh' det ho nõn'dõ'ãnjõ nih.

12 Neh' no nãh' wa'õ nõh'dãh't, ha go'yã'õh' seeh' na go'iq nya nih, Sa'jã'õ eek' de sã'jik' na' de yo'dyãh'k'hõ

nyoh o'da dā'oh, neh nā gā'ook hah gwis'dāh deh o'yes-  
hah ooh.

13 O nāh' sa di noh'gwās ho nyoo; neh' neh was hāh  
dek nii' sra eh ni gah'as hāh gee oh ga'noh heht neh' de-  
yo'dyahk hoh o'da dā'oh neh' wis ni yo'āh gwa gee-  
noh, ne barley noh o'āh goh dāh neh huh' na o'dih ah-  
nih ne gāh' no non dek ho'ni noh.

14 Da neh nā'noo gwēh no nāh' wa š'nont gaat hōh  
he ni yo'i wa'nā ā gwat na'o yā no wāh' ne Je sus, ho nāh',  
Neh nā gāh do gās gai'wa gwēn ni yōh neh No do'gās'da-  
nih na yo'neh he'yo ā ja deh.

15 Neh' dih ne to noh'doh ne Je sus heh tga gont'  
sho ant hāh neh gah has'des hāh š'no dye'āh dek š'g wā-  
ye nooh, neh' kuh ne go'wāh go waah š'o wā yoo nih',  
o na'eh hoh dān'dyo'oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' heh ga-  
e non deh ha oh'hwah ge'ah.

16 Neh' dih no nāh' oh dwa'dah son da ik neh so'eh,  
neh huh' heh tga nyo da'eh he o nee nooh' na go'io nya-  
nih,

17 Neh' neh ga'o wā gooh ho non'deh noh'dah hōh,  
ga nyo dāāh'gēs'hoh he'o nee nooh Cap er na um' gwāh.  
Da neh' neh o nāh' de yō'dah son da igoh ah sōk' ne  
Je sus de a go yah'do wāh'oh.

18 Neh' neh' o nāh' oh wa'de nyo'dāāt git, neh' o ga'-  
o nih heh' sōh jih oh'ge o waa nāt.

19 Neh' dih no nāh' nooh sāh', gee ih' gih ahāh',  
he yot'gat hwāh ni'o nee nooh' heh ho noh sat hwā'o dyeh,  
wa o wā gāh ne Je sus o ne'gah gēs'hoh i'eh; neh neh  
dos gā'oh da ot'his doo'dyeh he ni ga'o yoo dyeh: neh  
neh wa o'noh dyohk.

20 Neh' dih ne Je sus ha go yā'oh seeh, Iih neh'hah;  
sā noh' š swah'dyohk.

21 O nāh' neh huh' ni yoo weh' a gwas' wa o di gaa yāh'  
wa'o wā gōh' waa'deh noh'dāāh ga'o wā gooh: daah,  
a gwas' wah o'gon daa dyeh' neh huh' hoh wah'dih heht  
he'dyo ā ja deh' he'oo weh hwa'o ne noo'dyeh.

22 Neh' no nāh' o yah wah oo hāht sa wā nis hā dāh,

neh nã'noo gweh neh' sga nyò dää di'gwah ta dih'si aah, no nãh' waa di gah'§ yooñ heh tãh ãh deh ga'ò waa yãh no yah, neh sho' kuh no non'deh nõh'dah hoh na go'i o-nya nih, neh kuh ne tãh ãh naeh ne Je sus neh huh de o deh nõh'dah hoh ne' ga o wa gooh naeh he'ò weh ho non deh nõh'dah hoh na go'i o nya nih, neh gwaah' naeh neh ho nõh'hoh ge'ah ho nõh'dãn dyooñ :

23 (Neh huh gwaah' naeh o yah' ne' ga o wah Ti be-ri ãs da wã'nõh dãn dih, oh wa dii yoh dos gã'oh he o weh ni o di'ãh gwa go'nõh, no nãh' shah tha dã nyo'nyooñ Na-yah'da gwãn ni yoh,)

24 Neh dih nã'noo gweh no nãh' waa di gah'§ yooñ heh' neh huh' de ehs ne Je sus, kuh ha'eh gwah na go-i o nya nih, o nãh' ha'eh gwah ga o wa gooh' ho non'deh-nõh'dah hoh, Ca per na um he o di'yo's'oh, ho wã'yah dih'-sa goo'dyeh ne Je sus.

25 Neh' no nãh' sa'ò wa gãh' ne Je sus he'ò weh' he-ehs sga nyò dã di'gwaa, neh no wã'oh seeh, Rabbi, wã-doh' ne gãh' niis neh huh' sa yo's'oh nãk huh'?

26 Do saa'go wã nõh'sã goh ne Je sus, ha wãh'ãh', Do-gã', do gã's' neh nõh gwã'os, Tãh'ãh deh neh' deh-agwa'yah dih'sak tah heh' eswat'gat hòh no i'wa nãã'-gwat, neh gwaa' sho' ga i'ò nih heh' eswaa'gwaak no-ãh'gwah, neh' kuh heh eswah'daht.

27 Sã nõh' neh § swai oh'deh go'ok na'e swa yãñ daht ni yees nah ot neh' gai wah do'oh; neh gwaah', [swai-oh deh'go'ok] na e'swa yãñ daht' ne wa goh neh, hwa-h-o i wa da dyeh' yoh heh'ò weh ni ga'gas deh, neh ne'neh Nõ wã'wak nõ gweh' oh shee joh: neh ne gãh' Na'wãn-ni yòh ne Gah nis'hãh ho i'wa ni yã dii, [no'aa wak.]

28 O nãh' ho wã'oh seeh, A'ne gãh' nã ya gwa dyeeh', na ga gwe nih' i gãh' neh a'ya gwa dye'oh daat no i'oh-das hãh shoh Na'wãn ni yòh'?

29 Des ha go wã'nõh sãã gwãh' ne Je sus ha go yã'oh'-seeh, Neh' ne gãh' nã gãh' ho i'oh das hãh Na'wãn ni yòh, neh' nãs he swa i'wa gwãn ni yòs ha yah'da deh neh' toh hah'oh.



30 Neh' neh shō wə'oh seeh, A'nah ot' ne gāh' no i'oh-dus'hā nā'ā gwat' āh so'dah siih', a ya gwat'gat hōh' i gāh' a'gwa'i wa gwēn ni yōs' kuh' a ne gāh' nah ot' aa i'oh-deeh !

31 Neh nak hih'nis hōh naeh' ha diis gwah' ne manna he'ō weh neh ga nyōōh' os dā'āh yō ān'ja deh'goh: neh-huh' ni ga yee āh' he'gaa yaa dōh, Neh na'go ya wii so-āh'gwah nā on dik seek gā'ō'yah gēh' dya weh'dah goh.

32 O nāh ne Jesus' ha go yā'oh seeh, Do gās', do gās' neh nōh gwā'os, neh neh tāh āh neh' ne Moses dah-she swa wis'gwah no āh'gwah neh gā'ō'yah gēh' dwah-dān'dyos gwah; neh gwaah' Naah'nih naeh she swa'wis ne gaah'gwa gwēn ni yōh ne gā'ō'yah gēh' dwet hah.

33 Neh sāh'āh neh' no āh'gwah Na'wēn ni yōh gāh' dya weh'dah goh neh ne'huh haa yah'da deh ne to dyah'dāh dōh ne gā'ō'yah gēh, neh kuh neh' yōh'hees hāh daa'yah do'weh daa nih he'yo ā ja deh.

34 O nāh' hō wə'oh seeh, Syah da gwēn ni yōh', dyōt-gont' neh da gwa'wih seek nā gā'ā' o āh'gwah.

35 Neh' ne Jesus ha go yā'oh seeh, lih' ne gāh' no-āh'gwah ne yōh heh'ō weh: neh ha yah'da deh ne neh huh ānt hat'gōn duk he'gyah daa deh dee'wān dōh' ta o dōs'weh dāh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' iih' ā'gi wa gwēn ni yōs' de'wān dōh' ta ah'dat hāh.

36 Neh gwaah' waeh ne gwā'oh seeh, neh' naeh neh' sgwat gaat h wāh, tāh āh gwaah deh swa'i wa gwēn ni yōs dōh.

37 Ga gwe gōh' he ni yōh' dā'ō'gyah do'weh dāh Naah'nih hāh de ga gont' ā' wā'gyah do wāht; neh' kuh ha-yah'da deh neh iih' ā'gyah do wāht tāh āh deh tah'gwis dāh tō'da ga ye'āh'duk neh sih' shōō hō aa'e ia.

38 Neh āh'āh heh dwa ga'dyah.dāh'dōh ne gā'ō'yah-gēh, tāh āh deh neh niih' i gā'ā' ak ni'go āh neh'huh' nōō gyeeh; neh gwaah' he'nit hōh'ni gooh'dāh neh' ta geh'hah'ōh.

39 Neh' ne gāh' nā gā'ā' nit hōh'ni gooh'dāh Naah'nih neh' ta geh'hah'ōh, neh ne ga gwe gōh he ni yōh'

de a'gyah do'weh da niih tãh'ãh deh tah'gwis dãh ta'wa-  
gah'dogh; neh gwaah' nee ge'ges gòh gwah hòh' nee-  
swã'nis hã gont.

40 Neh' gwah hòh' nã gãh nit hoh'ni gooh dãh ha-  
yah'da deh net ha geh'hah oh, neh naah'de yo gweh'da-  
gee' nã'oo gãh No'aa wak, ã o'i wa gwën ni yòs' gwa-  
hòh', ã o'yã daht' ne'neh ne' yoh hees hãh ne' wah o'-  
i'wa da dyeh: neh' kuh ne dãnt he'yah da'ges gòh ne  
swã'nis hã gont.

41 O nãh' ne Jews wa dii'was hã'nyo gòh ha yah'da deh,  
neh ga i'ò nih heh' wa ãh, lih' ne' gãh no ãh'gwah ne  
gã'o'yah gëh dyo dyah dãh dõh.

42 Neh' ne' o nãh, Tãh'ãh gãh deh neeh' nã gãh Je-  
sus de o a' wak ne Joseph, neh nã gãh nooh'nih kuh  
no noh'ãh et hi'yã deeh ih? a'ne gãh' ni yòh dãh' he go-  
waah' ha dõh' gã'o'yah gëh dwaga'dyah dãh'dõh?

43 Neh' dih neh Jesus des ha go wã'noh sã gwãh  
ha go yã'oh seeh, sã noh' ã swa'i was'hã'nyo'gwa ooh.

44 Deh soo gaah' ne' o gweh de o gwe nyoo' neh huh'  
on daat'gon duk he'gyah daa deh, neh sho' o gwe nyoo  
neh Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah oh neh' hã'o'yah da'di ãn-  
tòh: neh' naeh Niih ãs he'yah da'ges gòh ne swã'nis-  
hã gont.

45 Neh' ne' ga yaa dõh he' o weh no di do gãs'da nih,  
Neh ha di'yah daa deh, ga gwe goh' neh ã o go' i' o nyãh  
Naa'wën ni yòh. Neh' dih ga i' o nih hah de'yo gweh'da-  
geeh no gweh neh' go o gãh i gãh, neh' kuh haa yah'-  
da deh Naah'nih dya go'a wih'dah goh' he go de'yã dõh,  
lih' o gyah'do wãh' ne' neh.

46 Tãh'ãh' nach deh neh neh' so gaah' ne' o gweh  
a' o gã'gãk Naah'nih; neh sho' kuh ne' neh huh' i gãh'  
ta weh'dah goh ha yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh; neh' naeh  
ne'neh ho gãh' Naah'nih.

47 Do gãs', do gãs' oh gwã'as, Neh haa yah'da deh  
neh' lih' ã a gii wa gwën ni yòs, ho yãh' ne'neh nee wah-  
o'i wa da dyeh yoh'hee ahãh'.

48 lih' ne gãh no ãh'gwah ne' yoh heh' o weh.



Neh' ne'gäh' nã gäh' ne gaah'gwa gwën ni yoh ne-  
yah gäh' dyo dyah'däh'дох: tãh'gäh' na eh' neh' hah'  
oh'däh' haa'diis gwah' ne manna' nech' hãh'nis' hoh'-  
gäh' ho ni'e yoo'h' gwah' hah': neh' haa' yah' da' deh' ne-  
gã' dek' hõ nih' nã gäh' o'ãh'gwah' hã'yo'i'wa da-  
h' g'oo' heek.

Neh' nã gäh' nõh' o'i'õh' däh' shõh' wa g'ãh' syõõs  
weh' hã' nõnt'gã' nã'at' hah', he' nõh' weeh' ha' di'o' nya-  
ne Ca'per'na'um.

Neh' dih' no' nõnt'gãh' deh' na go'i'õ' nya' nih' no' tãh'  
g'no'ok' nã gäh', ho' nãh', Ga'noo' oh' he' ni'gã'i-  
dãh'; so'nah' õt' go' gwe' nyoo'h' g'ya' go' dii'wat' hõn-  
k'.

Neh' gwaah' ne' ta' yãn' ðee' ih' ne' Je'sus' na' yah' da-  
h', heh' oh' to' nõn' de' yãh' hih' da' nõõs' na go'i'õ' nya' nih'  
ni' gã'i'õh' dãh', neh' na go' yã' oh' seeh', e' swa' i'wa' et-  
gãh' nã gäh'?

Neh' gwaah' gi'h' shãh' ne' dyã' gwah' sas'he' swa' gãh'  
wã' wak' nõõ' gweh' heh' tãh' hõ' sa' eeh' he' õ' weh'  
eh' tãh' dyo' dak', i'a' ne' neh'?

Neh' ne' huh' Not' hwa' is' hãh' ne' wa' dõh' hes' dah'-  
ih'; tãh'gäh' naeh' nõh' wa' ah' deh' os' hã' nõ' nyah' dah'-  
eh'; neh' no' wãh' nõh' niih' ne' gwas' nyeh' seh' ot' hwa'-  
ãh' nõ' huh', neh' kuh' ne' yeh' heh'.

Neh' gwaah' ne' de' swa' dyes' dõh' ne' tãh'gäh' ðee'-  
i'wa' gwën' ni' yõs' tah', Neh' sãh'gãh' ne' shõ' da' wah-  
wãh' chi' a' yãn' de' ih' shõ' ne' Je'sus' he' ni' a' di' yah' da-  
ne' de' a' dii'wa' gwën' ni' yõs' tah', neh' kuh' haa' yah'-  
leh' ne' neh' huh' nã'õ' yeeh' g'õ'dã' ni' nõh' g'õ' yah-  
tãh'.

Neh' kuh', ne' a' wãh', Neh' dyo' i'wah' nã' gãh' he-  
huh' ni' wa' gye'ãh' gwa' o' wãh', tãh'gäh' de' o' gwe-  
oh' so' gaah' ne' o' gweh' neh' hah' õ' daat' gon' dak' he'-  
h' daa' deh' nã' gã'ãk' i' gãh' neh' Nãh' nih' de' oh' has-  
hã' wiih'.

Neh' huh' ni' yoo' weh' ne' neh' oh' wah' sa' wãh' hõ'-  
t'gãh' deh' na go'i'õ' nya' nih' sa' g' nõh' geet, tãh'gäh' ne-

do gāh' o sa'ē neh seek' ne Jesus no ē dō'g wāh ēh-  
ga gon duk.

67 O nāh ne Jesus ha go yā'oh sech ne was hāh' dek-  
ni' sga eh [ni ē'non diih], Neh' gāh no'yah jeh neh'  
iis hē sweeh?

68 Neh ne Simon Peter do sa o wā'noh sās gōh, he-  
wāsāh', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh, sō nah ēt ne gāh' noyah'  
haas ha gwa'yah do wāht? iis' wach ne gāh' is haak'  
no wās noh' ne'yoh heh'ō weh.

69 Neh kuh na gwa'i wa gwēn ni'yōs tah tēh'āh sās de-  
yō gwah'ni go'ē gee' heh' iis do gā' ne' Christ, Ne-  
aa wak nō heh'ō weh Na'wēn ni yōh.

70 Des ha go wā'noh sās gwāh ne Jesus, Tāh'āh gāh  
lih' deh gwa'yah dās gwāh nē gās neh was hāh' dek-  
ni' sga eh' ni swa dii, aha yah'daat ne' hūh he' m' swa dii  
hē nis' he o nōh?

71 Neh was'nyeh'duk haa yah'da deh ne Ju das Is-  
ri ot, ho'aa wak ne Simon: neh sās'āh ne'neh ne gāh  
nē o'dā ni nōh, neh sha yah daat nē gās ne gāh' ne was-  
hās dek ni' sga eh', [ni ē'non dii.]

## OI'WAH VII

**N**EH' no nāh' shah'ga'at nē gās nōh o'ih dāh sās,  
de ot'taah'gwāh ne Jesus, Galilee' he a wēe nōh:  
neh sās'āh ne tēh'āh naeh de o'gā yās ne' neh hūh'  
sa'at ha di nō geh' ne Jawa, neh gai'ō nih ho nih'ā-  
gōh' ne Jawa na'ō wā nyōh.

2 Da neh' ne Jews he'ni ē'non dek'hwe o'ees ne nē  
gās wa ē'noh hni gās sō syō dōh o nāh' hwa' o'ē d'pāh.

3 Neh di' ga'io nih hō wā'oh see ne de ē'non d'ē-  
deeh, Sat hā daat' nēk hō'ō weh, neh hūh' hoh sech' ne  
Ju dea; neh na'ē nōnt'gat hōh' igās' ha'eh gwāh ne  
sā'io nya nih he niga i o'h'das yōh dās ne sa di' wā-  
dān'dyeh dōh.

4 Neh sās'āh' wach, ne tēh'āh' deh' sō' gāh' ne-  
gweh na dah'seh dōh'gēh hah'gwis'dāh nō'ōn'dyeh, neh

h ne dɔn daa'wih sa'gɔ ɔɔk ne'a ɔh hwah ne gwah'  
'ga ahk' a'ɔ wa yɛn de'iaak. Neh' gih shh' niis' neh-  
h' nih sye hah' nɛ gɛɛ' nɔh o'i oh'dah shɔh, sa da'dyah-  
'dah sih nɛ gɛɛ' he'yo ɛn ja deh.

(Neh sɛh'ɛh ne tɛh'ɛh ha'eh gwah ne de'ɛ nɔn dɛ-  
n deeh de ɔ wa'i wa gwɛn ni yɔs'tah.)

10 Nɛh ne Jesus' ha gɔ'yɛ ɔh'seeh, Tɛh'ɛh' ah sɔh'  
ɔ'ee he ni wak'noɔk dɔɔt: neh gwa' niis he ni swa'-  
k dɔɔt dya'wɛh ɔh shɔ' naeh' o deh'sah ɔh.

Neh he'yo ɛn ja deh' tɛh'ɛh' deh' o'gwe nyɔɔ' na e'-  
as swa'ɛh, neh gwa' niis na ges'swa'ɛs, neh ga i'ɔ nih'  
gi'wa gwa'ih sɔs he ni yɔh'dɛɛ, wa est'gɛh' ne' neh-  
h wa dɔɔ nih' ne ga i'oh-das'hɛh.

11 Neh huh' hoh swee he'ɔ weh' dwa dek'hwe'o ɔh: tɛh-  
niih' ah sɔh' neh huh' taa gee he'ɔ weh' dwa dek-  
we'o ɔh; neh sɛh'ɛh nah'sɔh deh' o'gwee gɔh' deh' o-  
ɔ' he ni wak'noɔk dɔɔt.

12 Da neh' no nɛh' neh' sha gɔ'yɛ ɔs nɛ gɛɛ' ni yɔ'wɛ-  
gee, ah sɔh' neh huh' shɔ hɛh dyɔh' ne Ga lilee.

13 ¶ Neh gwa', no nɛh' ne' de'ɛ nɔn dɛ' nɔn deeh'  
h huh' chi o ne nɔɔ', o nɛh' ha'eh gwah neh'huh he a'-  
se nɔɔ he'ɔ weh' dwa dek hwe'o ɔh, tɛh'ɛh deh' neeh'  
ɔ da'dyah dɔ'dah sɔn'dyeh, neh gwa' na dah'seh dɔh'-  
h. he ni yɔh'dɛɛ ɛn dyeh.

14 O nɛh ne Jews hɔ wa'yah dih'sa gɔh he'ɔ weh' wa-  
k hwe'o ɔh, neh kuh ne'o nɛɛ', Ga'ɛ ne gɛh' niehs'!

15 Neh ne wee sɔh' ho di wɛ-nɔh'da nyɔ nyɔh' ne  
ɛn dyɔh'gwah gɛh, ha di'was'hɛ nyɔ'gwa ɔh haa yah'da-  
h: neh sɛh'ɛh gyee nɛ' nɔn dɔh', Neh ne'huh ne-  
weh'di yɔɔ: o yah'shɔh ɔh' kuh nɛ' nɔn dɔh', Tɛh'-  
ɛh; ha gɔh'ni gɔh'hɔh da nih' ne'huh ne gɛn dyɔh'-  
wah gɛh.

16 Neh huh gwa' nach, tɛh'ɛh' deh' sɔ gaah' nɔ gwah'  
ɛ gwah' ta'a dwɛ nɔ'ɛh neh a'ot hɔ' wiɛ, neh sɛh'ɛh  
ɛ wan'dis ha'nis ne Jawa.

17 Da neh dih, no nɛh' nɔɔ hah de'wah sɛ nɔh chi-  
as'wihs ho nɔn'dek hwe'o ɔh, neh huh' he a we nɔɔ' he-

o'yoş oĥ ho noĥ'sa do'găĥ dih ne Je sus, wa'di o nyĥ' kuh.

15 Neh ne wa o di'wa năă'gôĥ ne Jewa, ho năă, A ni-yôĥ'dăă haa'yăĥ de ih' ne ga ya'noĥ dah shoĥ oĥ nă găĥ' ho gwech', heĥ tăĥ ģĥ naeh de wăĥ doĥ' de o de'yăş doĥ'!

16 Des ha go wă'noĥ să gwăĥ' ne Je sus', ha wăă, Neh he ni gi ôĥ'dăă tăĥ ģĥ' deh iih' deh'aga wăĥ, neh gwaa' ne ta gch'hah oĥ.

17 Neh giĥ shăĥ neh, soĥ'diĥ gwa'nah ot ne'o gwăĥ, ânt ho ga yăĥ'seek neh huh' nă o yeeĥ' he'uit hoĥ'ni-gooĥ'dăă, neh nă'ga yăĥ deeh he'ni ga i ôĥ'dăă, neh na'-diĥ gwăĥ Ha wăĥ ni'yôĥ ģĥ dya'weeh doĥ; neh giĥ-shăĥ' neh, a'diĥ gwăĥ iih' sho ak ni'go ģĥ he ni gyoehah' ges nyeha.

18 Neh' waeh ne'a oĥ hwaĥ' hoĥ ni'go ģĥ he ni a ye-hah' haas'nyeha, neh ha wiĥ'sa goĥ ne' a oĥ hwaĥ' a'oh să ni yô'aak: neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne neh' i găă' ha wiĥ'sa goĥ na'ôĥ să ni yô'aak ne to wah'lah-oĥ, neh shaĥ gaat' ne' neh ne ga'i wa gwăĥ ni'yôĥ, tăĥ ģĥ' kuh deh waat' haa yah'da deh ne tăĥ ģĥ' deh-ga'i wi'yôş'doş'hăĥ.

19 Neh' găĥ ne tăĥ ģĥ' ne Mo ses deh she'swa wii ne ga ya'nes hăĥ, neh' dih ne tăĥ ģĥ' deh gaat gaah he'ni-swa diih' deh swas'de is doĥ' ne ga ya'nes hăĥ! A'na-ch go waa' neh' swiĥ'sa goĥ' naas'gwa nyôĥĥ'?

20 Det ho'dis nyeh'oĥ ne găĥ dyôĥ'gwăĥ ģĥ, ho năă, Neh na nis'he o noĥ' hya'dyă niĥ': so ne găĥ' nah ot' neh ga wiĥ'sa goĥ' na'ye sa nyôĥĥ'?

21 Je sus do sa'go wă'noĥ'să gôĥ, ha go yă oĥ'sea, neh ne sga i'ôĥ das'hăăt a ga dyôĥ'da doĥ, neh ne ga gwee-goh' e swa i wa'nă ģ gôĥ neh' dyo i'wah.

22 Neh diĥ' waeh ne Mo ses' she'swa wii neh, ga ya-noĥ dah'goĥ, [cir cum ci sion ga ya'soĥ,] (tăĥ ģĥ' neh deh ga'i o nih he' neh huh' ni dya'we noĥ haa yah'da deh' ne Mo ses, neh gwaa' haa di'yah da deh' nech hiĥ'ni-hoĥ'gă oĥ;) da neh' dih găăş ne she'swa'ya noĥ'tah noĥ'gweh na wăĥ da do'găĥ doĥ'ģĥ.

23 Neh' gih shäh' no'gweh a wän da do'gäh doh'gäh  
 a'gòh na'ò wä ya noht, neh' i gäh na'gä gäk dah'de yò-  
 dyah'gòoh no'ya'nes häh ne Mo ses: neh' dih gäh dyò-  
 i'wah swa noh'kwäh oh he'gyah daa deh, heh, ha yah'da-  
 gwee gòh' no'gweh sa gee jäh't' na wän da do'gäh doh'  
 wä nis hä deh ?

24 Sä noh' neh' dä swa'yah do'weh dah'gwaak he ni-  
 yòh'däh ne wah ont'gat hòh', neh' gwaa' swa ye'äh dah'-  
 gwaak he dä swa'yah do'wet haak nõh dya'yah do'weh-  
 dah'jih.

25 O näh' gvee ho nää' ne Je ru sa lem ha di no'geh',  
 täh'äh gäh' deh neeh' nã gäh' ne'ä nee' äs'ha gwa nyòh' ?

26 Neh' gwaa' ne' jat gäh'oh, oh haas deh' ääh hot-  
 haah, neh' gän dyòh'gwa äh, neh' kuh neh, deh tah'gwä-  
 äh' de o wä'oh seh. Neh' gäh no do'gäh'oh ho nã'noh-  
 loh' ne tã nã'noh do'oh, he neh' do gäs' nã gäh' ne  
 Christ ?

27 Neh' gwaa' naeh ha yah'da deh nã gäh' ho gweh,  
 iwa'yän dee'ih he'ò weh nit ha'we noo: 'Neh' gwaa' no-  
 äh' naeh änt heh' ne' Christ, ä gäh'gäk deh so gaah'  
 no gweh deh a'go noh'doh he'ò weh non da'eeh.

28 O näh' de oh'änt hwah'oh ne Je sus no noh'sa do-  
 gäh' dih'gäh, he'noh weeh ha di'ò nya nih, ha wääh', Neh'  
 äe de jaa oh' sgwa'yän dee ih, kuh he'ò weh' dwa'geeh-  
 loh: neh' ne täh'äh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'äh he'neh-  
 ruh a gyoò', neh' gwaa', ha yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah'oh  
 äi'wa gwän ni yòh, neh' kuh' naeh ne täh'äh deh'she-  
 iwa'yän dee ih.

29 Neh' gwaa' ne'yän de ih; neh' äh'äh ne' neh' huh  
 iwa'geeh doh' he ta yah'da deh, neh' kuh ta geh'hah'oh.

30 O näh' wa ä'nih saak' he no'da di ye'äh dak' a'ò wä-  
 ye nooh': neh' dih ne' deh so gaah' no'gweh' de o wä-  
 äs'oh da eeh, neh' gai'ò nih heh ah'oh' teh'ò eeh he-  
 ni dyò'is daah eeh de yo'do gäh'doh ha yah'da deh.

31 Da neh' ne' gòt gäh'deh no'gweh' wa o wä'i wa-  
 gwän ni yòs, neh' kuh ne'ò nää', Neh' no näh' änt heh'  
 ne Christ, neh' gä neh, si'gwaa he ni yò'i òh'das hä'nä-



ǎ gwat' nǎ an dycch, nach' he ni yoh'dǎǎ, nǎ gǎǎ' hǎ gweh' ho dyc'oh daa dǎh?

32 Neh ne wa ǎ nǎ ǎook ne Phariſſea, heh, ho di wǎ-noh'da nǎo nyoh' ne gǎn dyoh'gwah gǎh ne nǎh o'oh'dǎh shǎh' o di'wa deh' ha yah'da deh': O nǎh na di hǎ-no wa nǎs' ha di'wah dǎn twws', kuh ne Phariſſea, da-ha go di hǎh syooh' neh' sha go di ye nǎo nǎ ǎ wa ye nǎo.

33 O nǎh ne Je sus' ha go yǎ qh'seeh, Neh ne' dah-ji'ah shǎ nah'sǎh neh huh' ǎ geh'seek he swa yah'da-deh, o nǎh' neh huh' hǎs gech he ta yah'da deh ne ta-geh'hǎh qh.

34 Neh nǎs gwa'yah di hǎsaak, tǎh ǎh gwaas' taas'gwa-gǎh, neh kuh he'ǎ weh nǎ geh'seek deh aa qh' neh huh' a'ǎ swa yoh'.

35 O nǎh ne Jews' de o nǎn da dǎ qh'seeh, Ga'ǎ ǎ weh nǎo ne gǎh' hǎ eeh', nǎ ga gwe nih' taas'he dwa gǎh' neh huh' gǎ nǎo hǎ eeh' he'ǎ weh ni a'di nǎ ge nyoh' ne' de o'nǎn doo gwǎh, haa di'wah daa deh' nooh'to nǎ ǎ'joh'dǎh shǎh, ne neh' i gǎǎ' ǎ go'ǎ nyǎh' ne Gentiles!

36 A nah'ot' nǎo ne gǎh' gǎn dǎh' he'a dǎh', Neh' nǎh nǎs gwa'yah di hǎsaak, tǎh ǎh gwaas' deh aa qh' aas'gwa gǎh: neh kuh he'ǎ weh nǎnt gih'dyǎn dahk, tǎh-ǎh' deh o'gwe nyooh' neh huh' nǎn de sweeh?

37 Neh nee swǎ'nis hǎ gont, ne wǎ nis'yǎ wa nǎh' o dǎh' qh he wa dek'hwe'o qh, de o'dah qh ne Je sus, de oh'sǎnt hwah'qh, ha wǎǎ', Neh' gih shǎh ne son'dih gwa-nah'ot' ǎ ǎ'ah daat hǎh neh huh' shǎ nit heeh' he'gyah-daa deh, haa ne'ge ǎh.

38 Neh haa yah'da deh nǎ ǎ gi wa gwǎn ni yǎs', ǎnt gye ih' he ni ga wǎ nǎh'dǎǎ no ya'dǎs hǎ do gǎh'dih, ne waa dǎh', neh heh ta wǎn'nyah'saat ǎn dyǎ ya gǎh'ǎ ǎok, nǎ yǎ'dih hǎh'dǎn dyo'gwa ǎok' ne' yoh heh'ǎ weh' nǎ-ne ga nǎs.

39 Neh gwaas' waas'nyeh dak Not'hwa ih, neh hǎa di'yah daa deh' nǎ an dii'wa gwǎn ni yǎs' i gǎǎ' ǎ an'di yee-nyooh' ne'neh; neh sǎh'ǎh nah'sǎh deh dwat'gah wǎ-

noh' Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih, neh säh'äh nah'soh de-  
ga'äh saa oh' deh o'doh oh haa yah'da deh ne Je sus.

40 Neh ne' göt gäh'deh noo gweh no näh' sha'ä'no-  
ook' nä gää' he'na o wä no wäh', ho nää', Do gäs' ga'f-  
wa gwän ni yöh' neh No do'gäs daa nih nä gää'.

41 O yah'soh oh gyee hä noo doh', Christ' ne gäh'  
nä gää'. Neh gwaa' gyee nä non doh, Neh huh' gä neh'  
Galilee' änt ha ya gäh't' ne Christ?

42 Tä'h'äh gäh' deh waa doh' no ya'dos hä do gäh'dih,  
neh huh' änt ha ya gäh't' ne Christ ho noh'gwä o goo ne  
Da vid, neh huh' kuh he'ö weh ni ga'non daa yäh' ne  
Beth le hem, he ö weh ni äh'dyon dak' ne Da vid?

43 Da neh' dih noh'tä non dyahk' ne gän dyöh'gwah-  
gäh, neh dyö i'wah haa yah'da deh.

44 Neh' dih gyee ne'neh huh' na'ä'näh ni gooh'däs  
na'ö wä ye nooh, täh'äh dih deh soo gaah' no gweh' de-  
ö wä näs'oh da'eeh.

45 O näh' neh sha'go di ye noos' neh huh' sho di'yos oh  
haa di'yah daa deh' na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah don twus',  
kuh ne Pharisees, neh no wä nä oh'seeh, a'na eh go-  
waa' deh she'swa a wih'?

46 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh no non'di ont, De wän doh' noo-  
gweh' deh a'gös nyeh'oh, ne shah da'yöh dä gäk nä gää'  
ho gweh.

47 O näh' ne Pharisees des ho'wan di wä noh'sä gwäh,  
O näh' gäh' näh' iis wah ech'hüh ni'goo da göh?

48 Neh gäh gyee ne tä'nä'noh do'oh, neh gi'h shäh  
ne Pharisees, ho wä'i wa gwän ni'yös doh?

49 Neh gwaa nä gää' nä'noo gweh ne tä'h'äh de a di-  
yän dee ih' ne ga ya'nes häh, naeh' deh ga'i wah he'ä-  
noo heh.

50 Neh ne Ni co de mus' ha gö yä oh'seeh, (neh sha'-  
yah daat ne' neh huh' ni ta we nooh ha yah'da deh ne  
Je sus neh so'eh, neh gyee sha yah'daat he ni ä-  
non dii.)

51 Neh' gäh no gwa ya nees häh' o gwee nyoo' dä ö-  
yah do weet so gaah' ne'ö gweh' ah'soh ä gä'gäk de o-

wá nò'á gáh, ah sòh' kuh ã gá'gak deh o'nòh dòn hen-  
a'dyeh hah ?

52 Deh hò wá wá'nòh sãã gwáh' hò wá'òh seeh, Galilee  
gáh', nãh' iis di sah'dàn dyoo? Jih'saak, sat'gaat hòh'  
kuh, [a'dih gwah' neh huh' ni yòh'dãh,] neh' sãh'gh ne  
dòn'da a daht' no do'gás da nih' ne Galileo tãh'gh' deh-  
gat'gah hòh.

53 Neh' ne ga gwe gòh nã'nò gweh sho nòh'dàn dyoo  
neh huh' kuh' nach gãã hò sa'eeh heh' to nòh'sòòt.

### OI'WAH VIII.

**N**EH dih ne Jesus neh huh' he a'wee nòò' he dyò-  
nòn'da deh' ne Olives :

2 Neh' dih neh, se deh'ji ah, neh'huh' a eh' hes hò-  
yos òh ho nòh'sa do'gáh dih, neh kuh ne ga gwee gòh'  
nòò gweh' neh huh' nit hò'nee nòò' hò wá'yah do'wáh-  
òh; o nãh' ho dyàn'das òh ha go'i o nya nis'òh kuh.

3 Neh' dih ne Scribes kuh ne Pharisees neh huh'  
sha go'di yah'tee ne ya gòò gweh' sha gò di yee nòò' de-  
ye'yah dah'gwah: neh' dih no nãh' neh huh' hah' de-  
wah sãã nòh' sha go'nih dyòh,

4 Hò wá'òh seeh, Sa di'ò nyaa nih, neh' nã gãã ya gòò-  
gweh' òn da dyce nòò' de ye'yah dah'gwah, neh' na gwò-  
òn da de gás'òh neh huh' ni ya'go dyee'gh.

5 Da neh' dih ne sho gwá'òh se ak ne Moses, he ni-  
ga ya nes'yòh dãã, neh huh' nòh'ji yeeh, nã yak'hìh sgwe'-  
òh yaak: neh gwaa neh, a nah'ot' niis' gh' sikh' ?

6 Neh' nã gãã wa gh'nih', ho wah'ni go'gh'k do'òh, neh  
i gãã a o wá'i wa'yáh dak. Neh gwaa' ne de o'sahh-  
dòs'òh ne Jesus, neh naah'nyah wa ye'áh dak wa'a ya-  
dò nyòòh' ne yò ãn jah gèh, [neh huh' sho nòh'ò'wáh'  
naa gá'gak' i gãã' de òt'hon deh.]

7 Da neh' neh, no nãh' he' nit ho di yee gh' hò wàn-do-  
nyòh, neh ne' det hòt'ges gwáh ha go yá'òh'seeh kuh,  
Neh' haa yah'da deh ne tãh'gh' deh òi wa'neh ak'shã eh  
he ni swaa dii', neh' ta dyee ãnt' sha gòh sgwe òh'yaak.

8 O'naeh des hòs'haik dos'oh, sa'a ya dooh' kuh ne yo an'jah geh.

9 Neh' dih ne wa s'no ook, [ho no hoh' sho' kuh wa o nont'gon dah' he tã nã'noh do'nyoh gwah'] sgas hoh' da waa dät' ho sa'di ya gäht, da wah'sa wak' na gwus' tago wa näh, neh na gwus' he os'toh hoh wa'dohk dak; neh ha oh'hwah ge ah sa o da dääh' ne Je sus, kuh ne ye'oh hah de'wah säã noh' i'yeet.

10 Neh' no näh ne Je sus shot gees gwäh' deh soogaah' deh cha go gääh neh sho ne ye'oh; shaga wã-oh'seeh, Si'oh, ga s' ne gäh he o nee noo' neh ho sa'i-wa'yänt haah? gän' deh'so gaah no gweh' de ya'noh jah-giih?

11 Ga wää', deh soogaah', Syah da gwän ni yòh. O näh' sha ga wã oh'seeh ne Je sus, Tãh gh' kuh nãh' iih tas go noh'jah gäh: sah'dän dih, sä noh' kuh sch hii'wa-neeh aak.

12 ¶ O'naeh' ne Je sus' sha gos'nyeh see, ha wää' iih' ne gäh' ne de yòh'hat hes'dah goh he yo an'ja deh: neh' haa yah'da deh nã ok'non dää dyeh', tãh gh' òh sonda goo' taa'eh, neh gwaa' s'g'wahk' ne yoh heh'oo weh' de yòh'hat hes'häh.

13 Neh' dih da yò'i wah'heht, ne Pharisees' ho wã'oh'seeh, Iis waeh' sho' kuh sa da di wa gwa ih'sah seh: tãh gh' deh ga'i wa gwän ni yòh' neh si'wa gwa'ih soa.

14 Des hago wã'noh sä gwäh' ne Je sus' ha go yã oh'seeh, Neh huh' naeh heh, iih ga da'di wa gwa'ih sah seh, ga'i wa gwän ni yòh' gwaa' naeh ne gi'wa gwa'ih soa: neh säh'gh' na gã'noh doh niih' heh ni dwa'ge nooh kuh he'oweh hoh gah; neh gwaa' ne tãh'gh' deh swa gwa nyoo' na'e swat hyò wih' he dwa geeh duh, neh' kuh he'oweh' hãs geeh.

15 Neh' niis he ni ga deh nõh wa'ah ni di swaa'wih-dah'gwah de swa'yah do'wet hah, tãh gh' niih' deh soogaah' noo'gweh dah dee'yah'do weet hah.

16 Da neh' gwaa' gih shãh Niih dã gyah'do weet, ga'i wa gwän ni yòh' na gyah'do weh'das häh, neh säh'gh' ne

tâh ãh deh a gôh hoh'ge ah; neh gwas'' niih, kuh Naah'-  
nih ne tagêh'hah'oh.

17 Neh' gwah huh ne ga yaa doh' ne swa ya'nes hã gôo,  
neh ne' de ni' yas hee ne de'noo gwêh ã ni'wa gwa'ih sãh,  
neh ga i wa gwên ni yòh.

18 Iih' syah daat' ne ga da'di wa gwa ih'sah seh; neh'  
gwah huh Naah'nih ne tagêh'hah'oh, ha i'wa gwa'ih soe  
he'gyah daa deh.

19 O nãh' ho wã'oh seeh, Ga ã ne gãh' nee' Yah niih'  
des ha go wã'noh sãã gwãh ne Je sus, Tãh ãh' deh sgwa-  
yãn dee ih niih, kuh Naah'nih: neh sãh'ãh, gi h'ãhã  
neh, teh sgwa yãn dee ih', aas'he swa yãn de i'noh' ne'huh  
ha'eh gwah Naah'nih.

20 Neh' nã gãã ni ga wã nôh'dãã ne Je sus' hòs nyeh'oh  
he'ô weh wat hwis'das de'is doh, he'noh weeh ha di'ô nã-  
nih' no ngh'sa do'gãh dih'gêh: neh ne tâh ãh deh so gaaã  
noo gwêh' tah de'ô wa yã o'nyos ooh, neh ga i'ô nih hãh,  
ah soh' teh o'ee haa yah'da deh he ni dyò'is daah ee.

21 O nãh' ne Je sus ha go yã'oh'seeh, Neh nôh gah'-  
dãn dih, da neh' nãã gwã'yah dih saak, neh kuh ne  
swa i'wa neh' ak shã gôo' ã swã'eeh: neh he'ô weh hãã-  
geeh', tâh ãh' deh swa gwe nyoo neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

22 O nãh' ho nãã' ne Jews, ã an da di yòh' gã'noo'  
he go waa' ha doh', Neh he'ô weh' hãã geeh' tâh'ãh  
deh swa gwe nyoo' neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

23 Neh naa go yã'oh'seeh, Eh dah'gêh niis' di sweh'-  
dah'goh; heh' tãh niih' dwa geh'dah'goh: neh huh'  
di sweh'dah'goh' nã gãã' he'yo ãn ja deh, tâh ãh niih  
neh huh' deh dwa'geh dah'goh nã gãã' he'yo ãn ja deh.

24 Neh dyò i'wah gwã'oh'seeh, neh ne swa i'wa neh'-  
ak shã gôo' ã swã'eeh: neh sãh'ãh nã gãã' deh swa'-  
i wa gwên ni'yòs dooh he'gyah daa deh' ne neh' igãã'  
s'gãã' haa yah'da deh, [ne gãh nãnt heh,] do gãã swa-  
i'wa neh'ak shã gôo' ã swã'eeh.

25 Neh nò wã'oh'seeh, So dih' nah'ot' niis? Neh  
na go yã'oh'see ne Je sus, O gwe'goh'jih neh shah'gast  
ne gãh Niih ha'eh gwah noh gwã'oa.

Neh ne gäh' ne we sòh' o'i'wa gee' nã gwã'as neh'  
ne dã gyah'do weet he swa yah'da deh': neh gwaa  
'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh ta i'wa yee ih' ne'huh; da  
kuh ges nyeh'seh nã gãã' he'yo ãn'ja deh' ne'nah-  
'qok hah' dwet hah' haa yah'da deh.

Neh ne tãh ãh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'oh he'neh  
os nyeh'dah gwãh' haa yah'da deh' Nooh'nih.

O nãh ne Jesus ha go'yã oh'seeh, Neh no nãh'  
'swa yah'dah gwah'do ook' No wa'wak noo gweh,  
ih' ni yòo weh' o nãh' ã swã'ni non dook' he do-  
neeh' niih haa yah'da deh; neh' kuh ne tãh ãh  
ih he'gyah da deh' deh ka'wih dah'gwah he ni wa-  
lus'yòh'dããh; neh gwaa' he ni ya'wãh oh haa gi'o-  
ih Naah'nih, neh ne'neh noh o'i'òh'dãh shoh' gee-  
lah gwah.

Da neh' kuh ne ta geh'hah oh de ya'gya dii' ne'  
tãh ãh ne'huh na goh'hoh ge'sh shò a'a gat'gah-  
k Naah'nih; neh sãh'ãh ne' dyòt gont' neh a ga-  
'dãn dyeeh doh', ne noh o'i'òh'dãh shoh' hòh ni-  
be tah.

Neh he'noh weeh' hot haah' nã gãã' ni yò wã no-  
ròt gah'deh ne wa o wa'i wa gwën ni yòs'.

O nãh' ne Jesus ha go'yã oh'seeh haa di'yah daa-  
ne Jews ne' wa o wa'i wa gwën ni yòs', Neh' gi-  
ne' neh huh hã swe'no on dyeh' he ni gwã'noh dãã,  
e do'gãã o weh o nãh' iih gwa i'o nya nih.

Neh' gwah huh neh, ã swa yãn deeh' ne ga i'wa-  
ni yòh, neh kuh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' ãnt ga'i-  
ã swa da dwã ni yòh heht.

Neh ne' des hò wa wã'noh sã gwãh, Neh' ne gäh'  
'ji yãh' neh A bra ham, niih' ha gwa'yah daa deh':  
'kuh de wãn doh' so gaah' ne'ogweh deh shò-  
ie nãh; ga'ã o weh dih' ni di sa'wih dah'goh heh  
h', Neh' nã swa da dwën ni yòh'heht?

Des ha go wã'noh sã gwãh, Do gãã', do gãã' neh'  
wã'os, Søn'dih gwa'nah òt ã g'i wa'neh aak, neh'  
hò hah'shãh ne ga i'wa neh ak shãh.

35 Neh' kuh naa hah'shäh tãh ãh na yò'i wa daa dyeh' shò neh huh a'ãh dyon dahk' he ga nõh'sòot; neh gwaas' naeh Nò'aa wak' dyòt gont' hãh dyoh.

36 Da neh' dih gih shãh Nò'aa wak' ãch he'swas haanyahk', ã swa da dwën ni yòh heht, do'gãas o weh ne' neh ã swa da dwën ni yòok.

37 A gã'nõh dòh' naeh, he' neh neh' A bra ham ha-wa ji yãh' he swa yah'da deh; neh gwaas' ne' swih saagoh' naas'gwa nyòh, neh dyò'i'wah he tãh'ãh deh dyò'nok dòot ne gwãã nõh' he swa yah'da deh.

38 Neh' ges nyeh'dah gwah kuh ne' nah ot a gat'gathwãh, hah de ya gya dii Naah'nih: neh' kuh nõh'iiis neh huh' ni swa ye'an dyeh he ni swat'gat hwãh, hah de swa dii' ne she swah'nih.

39 Des hõ wã wã'nõh sã gwãh' hõ wã'õh seeh, A bra ham' ne'huh niih sha gwah'nih. Ha go yã õh'seeh ne Jesus, neh' gih shãh ne do'gãas' A bra ham te ok'sah-dah'shõh niis, neh' waeh naeh' kuh a e swa di'wah dãn'dyeh do'òok nõ i'òh das'hãh neh A bra ham.

40 Neh' dih nõ gãã ne'wah swih saagoh' naas'gwa nyòh, neh' nõo'gweh ne she swa'owii ne ga i'wa gwën-ni yòh, neh' niih a ga'õ gãh Ha wën ni'yòh gëh dya weh'dah gõh: tãh ãh' naeh neh huh de o yee ãh' nõ gãã, neh, A bra ham.

41 Neh' niis ji swa'di wab'dãn dyeeh dòh nõ i'òh das'hãh ne she swah'nih. O nõh' hõ wã'õh seeh, Tãh ãh niih neh huh' deh dya'we nõoh' heh õ gweh õ gwa-dõh õh neh' gah nõ'weh hãh das'hã gõõh; Sha yah'daat gwaa' shò niih neh sha gwah'nih, neeh' Naa-wën ni yòh.

42 Neh na go yã õh'seeh, ne Jesus, Neh' gih shãh Naa-wën ni yòh' theh she'swah nih', aas'gwa nõ'õh gwaak waeh ne'huh: neh sãh ãh ne' neh huh dwa ga'doni neh huh dwa geh'dah gõh he ta yah'da deh Na wën ni-yòh; tãh ãh kuh neh, iih' shò ak ni'gõ ãh neh huh nõ'da wa ge nõ'òok, neh gwaas' ta geh'hah õh.

43 A'naeh go waa' deh a õh' a e'swah ni go ã yãh dah'

na gi'wa noòt' ? neh waeh ga i'ò nih' heh deh aa oh' a e'-  
swa oòk ne gwăă nõh.

44 Neh he ni gah nis yòh'dăăh niis' neh she swah' nih,  
neh neh'huh na nis'he o nõh; neh' kuh he ni oh'ni go'oh-  
dăăh neh di swa'da des'ah doh neh huh' ni swa ye' an-  
dye: neh na'dyò'ò oh, shon da'wah saa wăh' shò chi-  
yoh'dăă; tăh'ăh' kuh de wăn doh' neh huh de at' he-  
ni gaa yăh' ne gai'wa gwên ni yòh; neh ga i'ò nih heh  
tăh'ăh deh waat' haa yah'da deh ne ga i'wa gwên ni yòh.  
Neh no năh' neh' waas'nyeh dak' no no'wăh ooh, neh'  
waas'nyeh dak ne'a oh hwăh' ho'wăh; neh săh'ăh no'no-  
wăh, neh kuh ta găh jih' he gaa deh' [no no wăh ooh.]

45 Neh' kuh ga i'ò nih he neh' oh gwa'o wih' ne  
ga i'wa gwên ni yòh, tăh'ăh' deh aa oh' aas gwa'i wa  
gwên ni yòs'.

46 So' nah ot he ni swa dii' ho gwee nyoo'h' sâ'i'wa-  
gwa'ih sih a gyăh'his, gi'wa'neh as' ? Da neh' gi' shăh'  
kuh ne ga i'wa gwên ni yòh' s ges'nyeh dak, a'naeh go-  
waa' deh aa oh' aas gwa'i wa gwên nii yòs' ?

47 Neh haa yah'da deh Na wên ni'yòh gëh ta weh'dah-  
goh, hot hon deh' he'ni a wă nõh'dăă Na wên ni yòh: neh'  
dih ga i'ò nih' tăh'ăh deh swa'ok hah, he tăh'ăh Ha-  
wên ni'yòh gëh deh di sweh dah'goh.

48 O năh neh' Jews des ho wă wă nõh sâă gwăh, hq-  
wă'oh seeh, Neh'găh ne tăh'ăh deh dya gwa ye'is tah ha-  
gwa doh' Sa ma ri tan' nõh syah'doh dăh, neh' kuh na-  
nis'he o nõh' hes haah ?

49 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Tăh'ăh - niih de e'aah  
na nis'he o nõh; neh gwaa' niih nee'sâ ni yòs'doh Naah'-  
nih, neh' niis ne agwah sâ nõ et'gânt hah.

50 Neh gwah huh' ne tăh'ăh' neeh deh a'gih saa goh'  
na ga da'deh sâ ni yòs; sha yah'daat gwaa ne'huh na-  
wih'sa goh, neh' kuh daa'yah do'wet hah.

51 Do găs', do găs', oh gwă'os', Neh gi' shăh ne'ò-  
gweh s oh sâ nõ'ni aak he ni gwă'nòh dăă, de wăn doh'  
ta'at gaat hòh' ne' gâ ee yaht.

52 O năh ne Jews hq wă'oh see, o năh gwaa' o do'-



gãh ooh, o gwã'noh dõh, heh, ha nis'he o noh' hes hãh. Neh na we'e yoo ne A bra ham, kuh neh ho di do gãh. da ni ak; da neh di'wach neh, saa dõh, Neh'gih shãh ne o gwẽh ð òh'sã nõ'ni aak he ni gwã'nõh dãã, tãh ð' de wãn dõh' ta'ak dõo ne' gã ee yaht.

53 Neh gã'neh, si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nã ã gwat', naeh' he ni yõh'dã noh' ne sha gwah'nih A bra ham; o nõh' naeh ha we'e yoo! neh' gwah huh' no'di do gãh'dã ni'ak o nõh' ho ni'ee yoo: son di'nah ót niis' sa da dõo nih'!

54 Det hos'nyeh õh ne Je sus, Neh' gih shãh niik' sho' kuh dã ga da dãh'sã o nyo oõk, tãh ðh ne'neh dõh-tah'gwis dãh he ni wa'geh sã'nõh dãã: neh ne'huh Nam' nih ha geh'sã ni'yõs dõh, he'õ weh' ha yah da deh swa-dõh', neh niis she swa wãn ni yõh.

55 Tãh ðh dih ah soh' deh she swa yãn de ih; nah gwaa Nih nee'yãn de ih; da neh' gih shãh' kuh nã-gih', tãh ðh' dee'yãn-dee ih', neh wach a gã'nò wãã s'wa-dõh, shah da'e dwa yah'da dãh: neh gwaa' nee'yãn-dee ih, neh kuh na geh'sã nõ ni' he'ni a wã nõh'dãã.

56 Neh ne she swah'nih A bra ham ha wãn'det gãh-des õh, na'a gãh na gãh'nis hãh: da neh' kuh noot'gãh-twãh, waa'dõh ho'ðh, gwah huh.

57 O nõh ne Jewa ho wã õh see; Tãh ðh' ah soh' wã ni was'hãã deh sòs'hi yah'gõh, da neh' gãh ne'õõ gãh, neh, A bra ham!

58 Ha go yã õh see ne Je sus, Do gãh', do gãh' nah noh gwã'õs, Si'gwaa nõh wãn dih', ah soh' de oõ hek' ne A bra ham, chi goõ heh' sho niih.

59 O nõh' de o'dih gwaa'noh ne' gah agwa ah' nã o'wãh-yaak: neh dih ne waa'dah set, hes ho ya gãh'õh kuh no nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gẽh, neh huh' sho de a di yah'do gãh-shõh' nit'ha wee nõõ, neh huh ni ya wãh õh ho ãh'dõh.

## O I'WAH IX.

**N**EH' dih he'noh weeh ho ãh'do õn dyeh'; wa o gãh' ne'õ gwẽh de a'gah gwẽe gõh, chi yõh'dãã' sho shã' nõ gããt.

O năh. neh, ha gō i q nya nih' hō wān'dōs'ōh, ho năă', di'ō nya nih, sō'nah ot' go i wa neh'ak heh'ōh', nă găă' gweh, o gii', neh nō wān'deh dōh, heh, de a'gah-e'gō on dyeh sha ă nō găăt'?

Det hōs'nyeh'ōh ne Je sus, Tăh'ăh nă găă' hō'gweh ô'i wa'neh ak'heh'ōh, tăh'ăh kuh ha'eh gwah nō wān'-i dōh; neh gwaa' shō na yō do'gah teht no i'ōh das'-k Na'wên ni yōh haa yah'da deh.

Neh săh'ăh ne' tga gont neh' ă ga dyōōh'daat no'-h das'hăh haa yah'da deh ne tã geh'hah'ōh he nă yō'-heht ă wă nis hă deek: neh ne daa weh' nă yōh'găă, năh' deh sōō gaah' nō gwew' deh jō gwe nyōō q sa-ı dyōōh'daat.

Neh' he nă yō'nis heht yō ăn'jah gēh ă geh'seek, neh yōh'hat hes'dah gōh he'yō ăn'ja deh he'gyah daa deh.

Da neh' no năh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he waas'-shē, yō ăn'jah gēh ho nis'gyon dyōōh, o gah'sdăăh' q nih' nōs'găh, da neh' wa ôh'gaah naa gaah'gēh ne a'gah gwee gōh' no gah sdăăh,

Neh na wă'ōh seeh, Sah dăn dih, hoh ano'a eh ne se-ă'shōh he dyō dōōs'hōōt' ne Si lo am, (neh găn dōh' năh' de ga'wên nō de nyōōh', Dwa dă'nyeh dōh.) Neh-ı ni ya'wăh'ōh hoh dăn'dyōs'ōh, he ot'ga o'eh kuh, hōh'dan dyōōh' kuh, sha dok'ha dyeh.

Neh' dih. ne de ă nă nōh'sa ne'găă yōh, neh kuh di'yah daa deh ne to wă'găă neh'sgwah neh neh, de-ah gwec gōh', ho năă', Tăh'ăh' găh deh neeh' nă găă' yah'da deh, năăh'dyōn dak', hah neeh hak' kuh?

Neh'gyee ne'oo năă, Neh ăăh' nă găă: o yah'shōh-hă nōō dōh', Neh ăăh' des hya'dyee ăh; neh gwa sa wăăh' ne'a'ōh hwah', Iih' ne'huh.

Neh huh' nōn da'weh dak hō wă'ōh see, A ni ya-ı'ōōh' heh o deh'ho dō'gwa'ōh neh se gaah'shōōh'?

Det hōs'nyeh'ōh ha wăă', Neh nōō'gweh Je sus' wăă yaas, ho gah'sdă q nii, neh ha ôh'gaa ne ge gaah'-, ha gă'ōh seeh' kuh, Neh huh' hōh seeh' he'dyo-s hōōt' ne Si lo am, hoh ano'a eh ne se gaah shōh:

neh na gah'dən dyos'oh oh gat'ga o'eh kuh; da neh' neh, a ge'gās oh.

12 O nāh' hō wā'oh see, Ga'g o weh' nit hehs'! Ha-wāg' deh a'gā nōh'doh.

13 Neh o nāh' neh huh hō wā'yah tee haa di'yah da-deh ne Pha ri sees, he nōn da'gā on dyeh' de a'gah gwee-goh.

14 Da neh na wēn da do'gāh dōh'gēh ne shaa'gah sēg-ō nih' ne Je sus, no nāh' shah to'gah gwa'ih sih.

15 O na'eh ne Pha ri sees' shō wān dōs'oh, he ni dya-wās dah'goh sho dok'hah heh'oh. Ha gō yā'oh see, Neh' no gah'sdāāh waa'ōoh ne ge gaah'ges'hoh; da neh' ne swak no'a eh, sge gāh' kuh do gās.

16 Neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh o nāh gyeq' ho nāg ne Pha ri sees, Neh nāg gāg' hō gwēh, tāh'āh Ha wēn ni-yōh'gēh deh ta'weh dah'goh, neh gai'ō nih' he tāh'āh de ot'ga a'oh na wān da do'gāh dōh wā nis'hā deh. O yah-shōh kuh ne o nāg', A nō ya wāh' neh huh ni yō'ih'-das hā'nā ā gwat nō'on dyeeh' na o'i wa neh a'gō'ōok'! O nāh' oh to'dih ni'gō ān di a nōoh he'ni ā nōn diih.

17 O na'eh shō wā'oh see, ne de a'gah gwee gōh', A nah ot niis' āh sih' haa yah'da deh', heh' des hya'gah-gwa'ih sōoh'! Neh ne'a wāh, Neh no do'gās daa nih.

18 Neh gwaa' ne Jews, tāh'āh de o dii'wa gwēn ni-yōs'dōoh haa yah'da deh, ne da'a gah'gwe go'nōh, o sa-dōk haak kuh, he ni yōd weh' no nāh' neeh hwa o wā ni'-nook nō wān'deh dōh ne' des hō wā gah'gwa ih'sōoh.

19 O nāh' hō wā nōn'dos'oh, ho nāg', Iis' gāh ne gāh' she ji'a wak, neh' ne ja dōh' de a'gah gwe'gō on dyeh' sha'ā nōn gāāt'! A dih ni ya'wāh'ōoh heh o nāh ne wāh sha gāh'!

20 To dis'nyeh'oh' no wān'deh dōh, waa nih', Neh nō-gyā'nōh dōh heh iih' sha gi'a wak nā gāg, de a'gah gwe'-gō on dyeh' kuh sha ā nō gāāt'.

21 Neh gwaa' he nō da ga ye'āh dak o nāh ne'wah sha'dōk hah, tāh'āh deh o gyā nōh'doh: neh' gi h shāh neh sōn'dih gwa'nah ot des shō wā gah gwa ih'sōoh tāh'āh

deh o gyä noh'doh; o näh' na eh' ho doo dyäh; she ja'on dooh: tga gont' na eh ha o hwah' änt ha da des'nyeha.

22 Neh huh nä gää ni yò wä no geeh' non da'is nyeht no wan'deh doh; neh ga i' o nih heh sha go'dis haa'nis ne Jews', neh säh'äh ne Jews o näh' to di yä nän'dah-oh ho non'di wih'sah oh neh, soo gaah' gih shäh ne'o-gweh o yän deet' ä o nih ha i'wa gwën ni yòs tah kuh heh do gäs neeh ne Christ, neh näs'hq wä yah'dit gäh' he ä nont'gä nis'at hah.

23 Neh dyò i'wah waa nih' no wan'deh doh, o näh' na eh ho doo'dyäh; neeh' she ja'on dooh.

24 O na'eh hes ho'wä n'gös oh ne'o gweh ne de'a gah-gwe'go noh, neh no wä'oh seeh, Neh Na'wën ni yòh' dee'säh sä o nyoooh; o gwä'noh doh heh ho i'wa neh'a-goh nä gää' ho gweh.

25 Det hòs'nyeh oh ha wää', Neh' ne dyä gwah' gih-shäh ho i'wa neh'a goh, do gaht' täh'äh, täh'äh' naeh niih deh a'gä noh'doh: jò i'waat gwaah', na gä'noh doh, neh' he ni yòh'dää nah de ge'gah gwe'go noh, o näh' neewah age gäh.

26 O na eh shq wä'oh seeh, A'no ya yeeh'? a'no o yeeh oh tya gah gwa'ih sih'?

27 Neh ne sha go yä oh'seeh, O näh' waeh' naeh gwa-o wii, da täh'äh deh swa'o gääh: a'naeh go waa' i swee' ah soh' ä ja'gwa ook? Swa gaa yäs' dih neh ha'eh gwah nääh' iis äs he swa'i o nya'ni aak?

28 O näh' wa o wä noh'gon däh; neh kuh ne'o nää', Neh' niis heh si'was heh; neh' niih sha gwa'i was'heh ne Mo ses.

29 O gwä'noh doh neh Na'wën ni yòh, hos nyeh seeh ne Mo ses; da' o näh' nä gää' ho gweh, täh'äh' naeh deh o'gwä noh'doh he'nit ha wee noo.

30 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne'o gweh, neh na go yä oh seeh, A ni yòh dää'? a yääh', ääh, o i'wa nää'gwaat nä gää, heh täh'äh deh swä'noh doh he'nit ha wee noo, neh gwaas' heh des ha ge gah'gwa ih'soo.

31 Neh' waeh no gwä'noh doh täh'äh deh sha'gòt hon-

deh' Na'wën ni yòh ne go i'wa neh'a gòh; neh' gwa'  
gih shh' neh' sò gaah' ne'ò gweh neh' ð o' i'wa yà ni saak  
Na'wën ni yòh, neh' huh' kuh nà o' ye' an dyeh' he' nít hoh'-  
ni gooh' dāh' neh' ne' huh' ne' neh' hot hōn deh'.

32 Neh' he' nòh' ò' nis heht' chi dyòh' saah' he' yò ð n ja deh,  
de wën dòh' deh' ò' gwa òò gāh' neh' sòò gaah' ne'ò gweh  
dò sa o' gah' gwa' ih' sih' neh' de a' gah' gwe' gò on dyeh' i gā  
hò' nò gā dòh.

33 Neh' gih shh' nā gāh' hō gweh' aa' gā nòh' Ha wì-  
ni' yòh' gēh' deh' ta' weh' dah' gòh, tāh' ðh' de o' gwe' nyòoh'  
hah' gwis' dāh' nò' on dyeeh.

34 Des' hō wā wā' nòh' sāā' gwāh, hō wā' òh' seeh, Neh'  
no gwe' gòh' jih' ga' i'wa neh' ak' shā' gòò' sà nò gā dòh; da  
neh' gāh' nih' seeh' ðk' he' i' o' nyāh'! O' nāh' as' deh' hō-  
sa' ò' wā' yah' dòh' yaak.

35 Wai' wa' òòk' ne' Jesus, heh' as' deh' gwah' heh' hō-  
wā' yah' dòh' yaa' gòh: neh' huh' dih' no' nāh' sa' o' yah' da-  
hāā' wih, ha wā' òh' seeh, Neh' gāh' neh' heh' si' wa' gwān-  
ni' yòs' ta' No' a' wak' Na'wën ni yòh'?

36 Det' hōs' nyeh' òh, ha wāā, Syah' da' gwën ni yòh', sò-  
dih' naeh' nah' òt', a' e' i' wa' gwën ni yòs' dih'?

37 Neh' na wā' òh' seeh' ne' Jesus', Neh' ne' de ja' òh  
heh' se' gās' òh, neh' gwah' huh' ha' ò' hwāh, ne' wah' ne'  
de' jii' haah.

38 Neh' neh' ha wāā', Syah' da' gwën ni yòh', òh' gi' wa-  
gwën ni yòs. O' nāh' eh' dah' gēh' hō' da' dō' nyas' òh' de' ò'-  
yah' da' nò' òh' gwa' nòh.

39 O' nāh' ha wāā' ne' Jesus, Neh' ne' de' gyah' de-  
weh' daa' neh' he' neh' huh' a' gyòoh' nā' gāā' he' yò ð n ja-  
deh; neh' dih' haa' di' yah' daa' deh' ne' tāh' ðh' i' gāā' de-  
a' di' gāh, ð on dii' gāh' ne' neh; neh' kuh' ha' di' yah' daa-  
deh' na' di' gāh, i' gāā, dā' o' di' gah' gweek' na' eh' ne' neh.

40 O' nāh' gyee', ne' Pha' ri sees, ne' shah' gaat' hā-  
nehs' wa' ð' nò' òòk' nā' gāā' he' nòh' o' wā' nò' geh' heht, neh'  
ne' wa' o' wā' os, Neh' gā' nāāh' iih' ne' de' ya' gwa' gah' gwe-  
gòh'?

41 Ha' gò' yā' òh' seeh' ne' Jesus, Neh' gih' shh' neh'

tah de swa gah'gwe goh a'gää nõh ne'huh deh swa yäh' ne ga i'wa neh'ak shäh; neh gwaa' nõ gää ne'wah swa-doh', a'gwaa gäh; neh huh ni dyò'a wih'dah goh' ah'soh gaa yäh' ne swa i'wa neh'ak shäh.

## O I' WAH X.

**D**O gäs', do gäs' òh gwä'os, Neh ha yah'da.deh ne'ò-gweh, ä gä'ook neh huh deh to'yoh dah'göoh he'ò-weh ni gah ä ò'ga änt he wä nõn dyä dah'gwah ne de yò-di nõh'gä ont, neh gwaah' no'yah jih nõn da äh''thäs dak, neh shah gaat ne'neh na nõs'gwa oh, kuh neh sha goh'-oet hah.

2 Neh gwaan' ha yah'da deh ne' neh huh hä ö'yoh dak he gah ho'ga änt, neh ne huh' naeh naas de'is tah ne de yò di nõh'gä ont.

3 Neh noos de'is doh he gah ho'ga änt wa oh'ho döq-gwos' naeh ne'neh; wä nõok hah' gwah huh ne de yò-di nõh'gä ont he'ni a wä nõh'dää; neh gwah huh he a'-göo nõk'dah gwah noos he'näh shoh de yò di nõh'gä ont ne wa di'yas dah'gwa nõh: neh' gwah huh waa gös haa ih no näh' wa go yah'dit gäh.

4 Neh kuh no näh da go yah'dit gäh ha ö hwah ha ändehe he ni wä näh, neh neh ho nõn dä dyehs ne ga ändih gwah hä eeh: neh säh'äh ne wa di yän dee ih he ni a'wä nõh'dää.

5 Neh kuh no yah' ha yah dee nõoh täh äh naeh deh aa oh a'oo nõn dääh, neh gwa' shoo nä wä nõn deh'goh he ni a'yah daa deh; neh säh äh ne täh äh' naeh deh wa di yän dee ih he ni a di wä'nöh dääh no yah' hä nõ'-gweh dee nõoh.

6 Neh nõ gää de ga yä on dääh goh ne Je sus waa'göonyeh'dah gwäh: neh gwaa' ne täh äh de ò dih ni'go ä-yän dah'öoh ne' nõh oi òh'däh waa'göonyeh'dah gwäh.

7 O naeh ne Je sus sha go yä oh seeh, Do gäs', do gäs' òh gwä'os, Iih'' ne gäh gah hò'gä änt he ni wä'nih dyoh ne de yò di nõh'gä ont.

8 Ga gwe goh' he ni yoo neh', o an dooh o ga'dah-gwa nii, neh na di'nos gwa'oh, neh kuh ne sha go'noh-set'ha'h: Tsh'gh gwaa' de o wan nont'hon daa doh ne de-yò di noh'gã ont.

9 Iih'' ne gãh he gah ho'ga ant: neh neh son dih-gwa'nah ot ne'ò gweh neh huh hã o'yoh dak he'gyah daa-dch', sh ho wa yah'da gòh ne'neh; neh huh' hã o yo ook, dant ha ya gãh'seek kuh, sh'os'hã nyeh'seek gwah huh he'ò weh' ok'hwa yan doh.

10 Tsh'gh noo yah' de a'yoh dah'gwah na nos'gwa oh, neh' sho nã o'nos gòh, neh kuh nã's'ha go nyòh, neh' gwah huh nã o'i wah'dòht: neh' niih' a gyoh'dah gòh na'ã noo hek' i gãã, neh gwah huh neh' si''gwa he ni-yò'doh hon doh he na'ò di yan dahk' ne neh' nah òt.

11 Iih ne gãh ne tga i'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gã-ont has de'is tah: neh ne tga i'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gã ont has de'is tah, neh ha go'yat gah'wih hoo'heh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

12 Neh gwaa' neh ha hah'shãh i gãã' sho, tsh'gh na-eh ne de yò di noh'gã ont a'as de'is taak, tsh'gh' kuh neh' de o'she nãh ne de yò di noh'gã ont, ga nyòòh' sho wa a gãh ne ta'yo nih da weh, o nãh' kuh waa go yast-gah ne de yò di noh'gã ont, wa'deh gòh; o nãh' na eh ne ta'yo nih wa'go ye nooh, oh ta go ya'deh se o gwat' gwah huh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

13 Neh ne waa'deh gòh na hah'shãh, neh gai'oni eh' ha hah'shãh sho, tsh'gh' kuh deh gai wãh hòò' noh'doh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

14 Iih ne gãh ne tga i'wa yee ih' ne de yò di noh'gã-ont has de'is tah, gyã de ih' gwah huh na ges'he nãh'-shoh ne de yò di noh'gã ont, neh' gwah huh na'gyã-dee ih' nãh' iih na ges'he nãh.

15 Neh shah gaat gwaa he ni yòh'dãã ha gyã dee ih' Naah'nih, neh huh' nãh' iih ni yòh'dãã he yan dee ih' Naah'nih: da neh neh eh dah'gèh oh khe'yã os he gòh-heh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

16 O yah' gwah huh gyee ne de yò di noh'gã ont ak-

nos'gwa yāh, tǎh ǎh neh huh' deh wa di yah'daah he'noh-de'gah ǎn'doh nek huh; da neh ne'neh tga gont ha'eh-gwah ǎnt ke'aah, ǎ wǎ'no ɔok haak', gwah huh', ne'gwǎǎ noh; neh neh ǎs gah ǎnt''gǎ ɔok sho, sha yah'-daat' kuh nǎ ɔs'de is'do ɔok.

17 Neh huh dih' ni dya wee nooh' hak no'oh gwah Naah'nih neh ga i'ɔ nih heh eh dah'gǎh ɔh gyǎǎ he'goh heh, neh kuh na yo gwe'nyo'ok i gǎǎh ne' dǎs gek.

18 Deh soo gaah' ta a geh'gwah he goh heh; neh gwaa' neh iih' sho ak ni'go ǎh eh dah'gǎh a gyǎǎ. Neh' niih a geh'has des'hǎ yǎh neh eh dah'gǎh ǎ gyǎǎ; neh' kuh neh iih' a geh'has des'ha yǎh ne' dǎs gek. Neh ne gǎh neh huh' ni a gi ɔh'dǎs da nii Naah nih.

19 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wǎh ɔh neh da yo'i wah'heht he'na o wǎ no'wǎh syoooh ɔh tǎ no dyahk' aeh' ne Jews.

20 O nǎh' ho nont'gah deh ho nǎǎ' Neh' na nis'he o noh ho aah, neh'kuh no wǎ'na ih; a'na eh go waah' she swat'-hon deh?

21 O yah'shoeh gyee ho nǎǎ', Tǎh ǎh' neh huh' de a wǎ-noh dǎǎ nǎ gǎǎh' neh' ha nis'he o noh' ho'aah. Ho gwe-nyoo gǎh' na nis'he o noh' ne doo sa'o gah gwa'ih sih ne de a'gah gwee goh?

22 Da neh ne Je ru sa lem e nǎh' neh huh' ho non'-dek hwe'o ɔh ne sho sa di'nò aa eh; neh ne gòs he'neh.

23 Neh ne Je sus, neh huh' i eh' ɔ gyeh' no noh'sa-do gǎh dih gǎh, he'oo weh he oo sgont ne So lo mon.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee noo ne Jews ɔh to wǎ-deh'sǎǎ dooh, neh no wǎ'oh seeh, Ga ǎ ne gǎh nǎ yo'nis-heht neh huh' nǎs gwa ye'ǎ ɔok' dǎ yo'gwah ni go'ǎ ge-aak'? Neh gih shǎh ne do gǎs' iis' ne' Christ, da-gwa'o wih, ǎ yo'ɔ gah'do ɔok.

25 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh ne Je sus, hǎ wǎǎ, Gwa-oo wii', naeh; tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwǎn ni'yòs-doh: neh ne ga i'òh das'hǎh a ga'di wah'dǎn dyeh doh hoh'sǎ no gooh' Naah'nih, neh' a gi wa gwa'ih sah seh ne neh.

26 Tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwǎn ni'yòs tah, neh ga-



i'ò nih heh tǎh ǎh' neh huh deh di swa dyah'dǎǎ gwǎh he gǎn dyòh'gwa deh na ges'he nǎh'shòh de yò di nòh'gǎ-ont : neh huh' nit gwa ye ǎh'seeh,

27 Neh na ges'he nǎh'shòh de yò'di nòh'gǎ ont a gwǎ'-nò yǎn dee ih; neh kuh nǎǎh iih ne' ke yǎn dee ih, neh' kuh nak nò'dǎ dyehs.

28 Neh kuh ke yaa wis neh hwañ òi'wa da dyeh' yoh-hes'hǎh; tǎh ǎh' kuh dee wǎn dòh' ta ga'i wah dòh' he wǎ nò heh, hǎ yo'i wa da dyeh; tǎh ǎh' deh sò gaah' ne'ò gweh ta'a yah'da dah'gòh ne' ges òh'dah gǎh.

29 Neh Naah'nih naa'ga wii he wa di'yah daa deh, neh si'gwaa ha go wa nǎh' nee'ga gwe gòh: tǎh ǎh dih deh-sòò gaah'' ne'ò gweh de o gwe nyòòh' na'a go'yah da'dah-gòh nas oh'dah gǎh' Naah'nih.

30 Neh' niih kuh Naah'nih sǎt' shò he yò gya-dòh'òh.

31 O nǎh' det ho'dih sgwǎ'gwa'nòh ne Jews, wa ǎǎ-nee'h', ǎs sha'gwañ sgwe'òh yaak.

32 Des ha go wǎ'nòh sǎǎ gwǎh' ne Je sus, Wee sòh ne ga'i òh dach hi yòhs ne gwat gat'twah daa niih, neh huh' dwak ha'wih dòh haa yah'da deh Naah'nih; ga ǎ ni ga-i-òh'das hǎǎh' ne gǎh' ǎs gwah'sgwe'òh yak daak'?

33 Des hò wa wǎ'nòh sǎ gwǎh ne Jews, ho nǎǎ, Tǎh ǎh naeh neh ta''gwañ sgwe'òh yaak dak' ne ga i'òh dach hi-yòò; neh gwaa' heh oh sa dwǎ nò'et gǎnt; neh' kuh ga i'ò nih neh' iis, sò gweh' shò. Ha wén ni yòh' sǎ da-dò nii.

34 Des ha go wǎ'nòh sǎ gwǎh' ne Je sus ha go yǎ òh'see, Tǎh ǎh gǎh deh ga''ya dòh ne swa ya'nes hǎ goò, Neh na gǎǎ, Iis ne'huh swa'wén ni yòh'?

35 Neh gih shǎh neh ha di'wén ni yòh ha go'yas dah'-gòh, he'ò weh ni a di yah'da deh o yòs'òh na'wǎ'nòh Na wén ni yòh, neh kuh no wǎ nò do'gǎh dih deh o'gwe-nyòò' ne da'ga yah'go òk;

36 Swaa dòh dih ha yah'da deh nǎ gǎǎ Nòòh'nih ho-yah'dǎǎ gwǎh, ho i'ont, ho yah'da do'gǎh dih kuh ha'ò-ni, nǎk huh yò ǎn'jah gǎh to yah'da nyeh dòh, Neh neh

as dwā nō et gānt hah, neh ga'i o nih heh' agāh, Iih' ne-  
gāh No'aa wak Na'wēn ni yōh!

37 Neh gi h shāh nā gā'ak neh dah a ga di'wah dān'-  
dye h dōh neh' ho i'ōh das'hāh Naah'nih, sē nōh' wa eh  
sē gwa'i wa gwēn ni yōs.

38 Neh gwa' gi h shāh ne'neh huh ni wa gye'an dye h,  
sē gā'ak gi h shāh' naeh ni h deh sgwa'i wa gwēn ni' yōs-  
dōh, neh' swa i'wa gwēn ni yōs' ne ga i'ōh das hāh:  
neh na e swā ni' nō dook i gā, a e swa i'wa gwēn ni yōs'  
gwa h huh, heh neh huh' hah nōnt Nooh'nih he gyah da-  
deh, neh huh' kuh' nāh'i h geh nōnt' ha yah' da deh.

39 Neh huh' ni dyo ye āh' dah gōh o na'eh sho nih' sa-  
gōh he nō' da di ye' āh dak, a' o wa ye nōh; neh' di h ne-  
waa' gōh nya gāh he ni a' dis oh' da deh;

40 Neh' seh neh si' gwa nōh wān di h' ne Jor dān  
hes ha we nōh, he o weh, ne John to dye' āh dōh sha-  
gō ne gō sāh; neh' neh huh he o dyān das' oh.

41 Da neh' ne' gōt gah' deh he o wa yah' do wāh' oh,  
neh ne' ho nā, Tāh' āh na eh ne John o i oh das' hā-  
nā' gwa t de o dye' ās oh; neh' gwaa' no i' wa gwee gōh  
he ni os' nyeh oh ne John nā gā haa yah' da deh nōq'-  
gweh ga i' wa gwēn ni yōh.

42 Da neh ne got' gah' deh wa o wa' i wa gwēn ni yōs  
ne' neh huh.

## O'I'WAH XI.

**N**EH he ni ya' wāh oh ha yah' da do gā' ne' o gweh  
ho nōq' da nih, Laz a rus ha yaa sōh, Beth a ny ha-  
nōq' geh, he' o weh ni ga' non daa yāh' ye nōq' geh ne  
Mary, kuh ne de gya' dā nōq' deeh Mar tha.

2 (Neh shah e' yah daat nā gā Mary neh o' nōh ho-  
wa' yōh gaah Na yah da gwēn ni yōh; neh kuh go geh'-  
āh go ye' āh dah' gōh ho wāh' si h da gō ee wāh; neh de-  
ya' dā nōn deeh ne Laz a rus no nōq' da nih.)

3 Neh' di h o i' wah, ne de ā nōn dā' nōn deeh he yō-  
nōn dāh' hōh oh he' o weh nit hāh' dyoh, o nā, Syah' da-

gwën ni yòh, sat ga'a oh, neh haa yah'da deh nees no'oh-gwah ho nook'da nih.

4 Neh no nǎh' ne Jesus sha'ook ne'neeh, wa ǎh, Neh nǎ gǎǎ dyo i'wa di yont, tǎh ǎh gǎ ee yaht' ta wa-doh, neh gwa' ne de ga'ǎh saa oh' i gǎǎ as'wa doh' haa yah'da deh Naa'wën ni yòh, neh kuh ne' neh huh i gǎǎ nǎnt ga ye'ǎh dak dǎ ga'ǎh sǎ'oh heht haa yah'da-deh No'a wak Na'wën ni yòh.

5 Neh sǎh ǎh neh, Jesus sha go no'oh gwah' ne Martha kuh ne de gya'dǎ non deeh, kuh ne Laz a rus.

6 Neh' dih no nǎh' sha'i wa'ook heh', ho nook'da nih, ah soh dek nii' do sa ǎ nis yohk dǎh, he'ò weh ni ǎh'dyoh.

7 Neh no nǎh' sha ga'at, ha go'yǎ oh'seeh na go'i o nya-nih, Neh huh' a eh' he jii dweeh ne Ju dea.

8 Neh na go'i o nya nih ho wǎ'oh seeh, Sa di o nya nih, deh o'nǎh jih sho ne Jews ho neh'ò noh, ǎs ha'gwah-sgwe'òh yaak niis, neh huh dih' kuh a eh o'nǎh' hǎch-heeh?

9 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus, ha wǎ, Tǎh'ǎh gǎh wa-hǎǎ dek nii' sga eh deh ga'is daah es' he ni wǎ nis hees? Son dih gwa'nah òt noo gweh' ǎ nis'hǎ gwën ni yòh'gǎh ǎ oh'dǎn dih, deh aa oh' da'ò do dǎǎs, neh ga'i o nih heh haa gǎh' he de yòh'hat heh nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ǎn ja deh.

10 Neh gwaa' gih shǎh neh so eh dǎ ont'ha ak ne o-gweh, òh to do da as' na eh, neh gai'o nih heh deh-gaa yǎh ne daa'yòh hat'he aak haa yah'da deh.

11 Neh' nǎ gǎǎ noh o'i'òh'dǎh wa ǎh: Shah ga'at ne' neh, neh ne' waa go yǎ'os, Neh no gwa dǎǎ òh Laz a rus ho dah'oh: neh' dih nõh gah'dǎn dih neh noo'sa-ee yet i gǎǎ.

12 O nǎh ho wǎ'oh seeh na go'i o nya nih, Syah da-gwën ni yòh, neh' gih shǎh neh ǎ o'dah o ok, neh wa-eh, nǎs'haa doh.

13 Da neh gwa' naeh waas'nyeh dak ne Jesus heh wa ǎ'eeh; neh gwa' na eh he na o'dih ni'go ǎ wǎh ne' wa ǎ neeh, neh waas'nyeh dak ne waa do'is hǎǎh, wa'oo-dah.

14 O năh' ne Je sus ha gò yă òh'seeh nagwaas' òh ni-  
gò ă yăn dat, ha we'e yoooh ne Laz a rus.

15 A ga'doh hò'eeh diih neh' o i'wah heh' swa yah'da-  
deh, heh tăh'ăh neh huh teh gih'dyon dak, neh huh'  
igăă non da weeh' a e swa'i wa gwên ni yòs; neh huh  
gwa' naeh, neh huh' he dweeh' hes he dwa yah'do wăht.

16 O năh ha gò yă òh'seeh ne Tho mas, neh Di dy-  
mus hò wă'yastah, neh' sha di yah'daat hò wă di'ò nya-  
nih, neh huh năăh'' iih he dweeh, neh igăă shah gaat'  
ha e dwa dōh ă e'dwă eeh.

17 Neh no năh ne Je sus neh huh' hò yos'oh, neh  
ne' wa o'do găs' gee ih' gwah' o năh' ni wă nis hă gee'  
noh' o'nis heht chi ah'sa'doh.

18 (Da neh' nè Beth a ny dōs gă'oh noh de gya deh'  
ne Je ru sa lem, dek nii' noo hah de'yot gaat wăh ni-  
yo weh.)

19 Neh no nont'gah deh ne Jews sha go di yah'do wăh'-  
oh ne Mar tha kuh ne Ma ry, neh ne' des ha go ni dă'  
neh neh dyò i'wah ne de ă non dă'non dăk.

20 O năh ne Mar tha, he ni yòs'no weh no năh' shah-  
e'i wa ook da eh' gwah ne Je sus, gòh dăn'dyos'oh hah-  
de o wăn dăn dōh: neh gwa' na eh ne Ma ry ti ya gò-  
dye ăh' sho, yeh dyoh' o gye h.

21 O năh ne Mar tha hò wă'oh seeh ne Je sus, Syah-  
da gwên ni yòh, neh' gih shăh ne' neh huh teh sehs  
năk'huh, a'găă noh de a'we e yoooh ne de ya gya dă'non-  
dăk.

22 Neh gwaa' na găn'noh dōh ha'eh gwah na eh nă-  
găă ne'wah, a diih gwa'nah òt a'eh sa dō'e syoh gwăh Na-  
wên ni yòh, neh Na'wên ni yòh hah de ga gont' on'da-  
yoh.

23 Neh ne sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh ne'huh  
ne' dănt haat găh ne de ja dă non deeh.

24 Hò wă'oh seeh ne Mar tha, A gă noh dōh' naeh  
he dănt haat găh' no năh' dănt hă'nont gă'oh syoooh nee-  
swă'nis hă gont.

25 Sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Je sus, Iih' ne găh nă ja go-

yah'da gees gwat' kuh neh' yoh heh'oh weh; neh ha-yah'da deh neh iih ǰ'gi wa gwën ni yòs', neh huh' naeh ǰ'q we'yò'ok', gih shǰh, hañ de ga gont' gwaas' sa-doh heet;

26 Neh kuh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ho heh, ha gi'wa-gwën ni yòs doh gwañ huh, tǰh ǰh de wën doh' ta'ǰ eeh. Oh si'wa gwën ni yòs' gǰh nǰ gǰǰ?

27 Neh no wǰ'oh seeh, ǰǰh', Syah da gwën ni yòh: neh ne' gi wa gwën ni'yòs tah he neh' niis ne' Christ, Ho-wak' Na wën ni yòh, nǰ'q yoh nǰk huh yo ǰn'jah gǰh.

28 Da neh' no nǰh' neh' wah aa gǰh, gòh dǰn'dyos'oh, a dah'seh doh'gǰh hwañ a'go nook ne de gya'dǰ non deeh' Ma ry, ga wǰǰ, O nǰh' wa a yoh' Na di q nya nih neh kuh ne he yǰ nooa.

29 He ni yòs'no weh no nǰh' shah'q'ok ne'neh, gon da-dyeh' de dya go dah'oh, neh huh he ya ga wee nooh' he-nit hehs.

30 Neh' sǰh ǰh nah'soh neh huh' de o yoh ne Je sus he'ga non da yǰh; neh huh gwaah' ah sǰh nit hǰh'dyoh he'q weh hañ de'q wan dǰh doh ne Mar tha.

31 O nǰh ne Jews ne shah'gaat hǰ nih'dyoh dak' no-gyeh, neh des ha gò ni dǰǰ noh, no nǰh oh sha go dii gǰh ne Ma ry os no weh' de dya'gò dah'oh, he ya go ya'gǰh-oh, neh' neh hes ha go di'non dǰ'dyeh-dah'goh, ho nǰǰ', neh huh' hwañ ǰǰh he dyoh da'deh sa'doh gwañ neh huh' hǰ yos'da ǰh.

32 O nǰh ne Ma ry no nǰh' neh huh' he ya go yos'oh he-nit hehs ne Je sus, ho wǰ'gǰs'oh gwañ huh, neh huh he de ah'sih da de nyoh go yah'dye nǰh'oh, ho wǰ'oh seeh, Syah da gwën ni yòh', neh huh' gih shǰh theh sehs'gwañ nǰk huh, a'gǰ noh de a we'yos'oh ne de ya gya dǰ'non-deeh.

33 Neh' dih no nǰh ne Je sus sha go'gǰs'oh yos' da-hah', ha ch'gwañ kuh ne Jews hǰ nos'da hah' ne' shah-gaat hǰ neeh, neh neh da wa deh'haas dooh' don da ah-ni go ǰ'nǰh syooh not'hwa'is hǰ gooh, neh kuh ne ga-no oh he wa ǰ'noh do nyooh.

34 Neh ne'a wăă, Ga'ô weh hes he swa yas hăh? Neh neh hō wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwên ni yòh, gaa jih', sat-gaat hòh.

35 Neh' neh de ô'gah sâ'nis hăh syoh ne Jesus.

36 O năh' ho năă ne Jews, Jat gaat hòh' he'ni o'no'-oh gwak.

37 Da neh' gyeë ne'ô năă, neh gă nōō na'găă nōh de o gwe nyos'oh nă găă' hō gwew, ne des hō'gah gwa'ih-soo ne de a'gah gwe'gō nōh, neh on da'ô nōh dôs'oh ha'eh gwah na'gă nōh de a we'yos'oh nă găă' hō gwew?

38 Neh' dih ne Jesus o năh' aeh' de dyo'deh has-dos'oh dô sa ah'ni gō ô'năh syooh, ga no'oh' kuh he wa-ô'nōh dô nyooh, ho yos'oh neh huh he'ô weh hah'saadoh. Neh nôs dă'ô ga ônt sho, tghah sgwă'eeh gwah huh neeh'tgăh.

39 Ha wăă ne Jesus, Swah sgwă'oh neek. Mar tha ne de ya'dă non dăk' ne găh naa we'e yoooh, hō wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwên ni yòh, o năh' nōō nă găă ne'wah ha ji'eh-daa găs: neh săh ôh ne ge ih' nōh ô daah o năh' nōh-o'nis heht ta we'e yoooh.

40 Sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Jesus, Tăh'ôh găh deh gō-yă'oh'seeh, neh, neh gih shăh naah'se gwe nih naah'si-wa gwên ni yòs, neh' no gwe nyooh aah'sat gaat hòh ne de a'ôh să'oh gōh Na'wên ni yòh?

41 O năh' ho nōh'nooh ne' gah sgwa ah' he'ô weh ni-o wa yas'hăh na we'e yoooh. O năh' ne Jesus heht găh he ot'gat wăh, neh ne'a wăă, Hah ni'ih, oht gō'no'ô nyoh heh das gat'hon daat.

42 Neh kuh na gă'nōh dôh he'dyòt gont sgat hōn deh: neh' dih dyô i'wah neh khe yă'nōh dô'nyoh seh nă-găă ha dih'si aah' nōō gwew, neh' oh gih; neh huh' i găă non da weeh dak a'a di'wa gwên ni yòs' heh do găs' iis' tgeh hah'oh.

43 Neh he ni yo weh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he was'nyeht, neh ne to deh'has dôs'oh ho wă'nit găh'oh, Lazarus, dōn da'ja găht'.

44 Da neh' sha'yah daat na we'e yoooh dōn da'ya găht,

ga wa da seeh naas òh'dah gèh kuh naah sih'dah gèh  
ga ye àh dah'goh non dyah'da da'seh dah'gwah ne' wah-  
on da deh'sa dooh; neh' gwah huh ne ga ni gá'os hãh  
ga wa da seeh na gòh'sah gèh. Ha go yã oh'seeh ne Je-  
sus, sas he'swa wah'hah soo gòh, sas he'swat gah gwah huh.

45 O nãh ho nout'gah deh ne Jews ne' neh huh ho-  
di'yos oh he'yeh dyoh' ne Mary, neh' kuh ne wa-  
nont gaat hòh ne' noh o i'òh'dãh shoh' no on dyeeh' ne  
Je sus, wa o wa'i wa gwèn ni yòs.

46 Neh gwaa' gyee he'ni ã non dii neh huh' he o ne-  
noo' he'tã nih dyoh' ne Pha ri sees, neh' hwa o wan di'o-  
wih ne noh o i'òh'dãh shoh' no'on dyeeh' ne Je sus.

47 O nãh' ho non'dyah de'o oh na dih'sã no wa nãs ha-  
di'yah don twas, neh kuh ne Pharisees, ho di'as hãn-  
das oh, neh ne'o nãã, A nã dwa yeeh'? neh sãh'ãh nã-  
gãã ne'o gweh we sòh no i'òh das'hã nã'gwat ho di'wah-  
dãh dyeh doh.

48 Neh' giñ shãh ne neh huh' shoh' hã yoh'dã ook  
ã gã'ook tah des'he dwa yã o nyoh, ga gwe goh neh'huh  
noo gweh' ã o wa i wa gwèn ni yòs; ga oh' gwah huh nãt-  
hã neeh' ne Ro mans neh' ã an dii'wah doht de jaa oh',  
he dwa noo geh kuh ne noh o gyo ãn'joh dãh.

49 O nãh' sha yah'daat he ni ã non diih Cai a phas'  
ha ya soh, neh ha eh gwah ho di'on dah'go noh ne neh'  
shah yòòs hãt', hah sã'no wa nãh ha yah'don twas, ha go-  
yã oh'seeh, Tãh àh deh tah'gwis dãh deh swa'yã de ih,

50 Tãh àh' gwah huh dah de swa yah'do weet bah he-  
neh' o gwa'yah da geh has'hãh neh' sha yah'daat ne'o-  
gweh aas'ha ga'we e yahs' noo gweh', ga gwe goh dih  
neh' no no ã'joh dãh a'gã aak deh o'i wah'doh ooh.

51 Neh nã gãã tãh àh deh neeh' ne'a o hwah hòh ni'-  
goh das'hãh a wa dye'ãh dak he was'nyeht; neh gwaa'  
hah sã'no wa nãh ha yah don twas'gwah ne neh' yòs hãã-  
deh, neh gwaa' wa o do gãs'dãh he neh' ne Je sus ã-  
ha ga we'e yahs' [ne Jews] no no ã'joh dãh.

52 Tãh àh ha'eh gwah do noh hòh'ge ah ne'neh no no-  
ã'joh dãh, neh gwa' kuh nã'o go yah'de o'eek agat hã-

o'gə yə nih' nook sah'dah shəh Na'wən ni yòh ne gwah' ti ʒ ne nən dyehs de'o nən do gwəh.

53 Neh wə nis hə deh òh wah'sa wəh o'ən dooh' oh'-ga gon dak' ne' wa di'as hən də nyoooh he nə'da di ye'əh-dak a'ə wə nyòh.

54 Neh huh nən da ga ye'ah dak o nəh ne Je sus wa-o da dah'dya wən dəh ne' neh huh də'sa o da wən'nye aak he'ni a di yah'da deh ne Jews; neh gwaa nòòh dən-dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he dyo ən ja deh dəs-gə'oh he o weh deh tha di nòò geh, he o'yos oh he ga-nən da yəh neh Ephraim ga ya sòh: da neh huh shah-gaat' hwa ʒ nən dyəh kuh na gə'i o nya nih.

55 O nəh ne Jews he'ni ʒ nən dek'hwe o ees ne Pass-o ver ga ya sòh dəs gə'oh ni gaa'wihs: da neh' no nont-gah deh ho di ya gəh oh he ga nən'da yə dəh neh ni ga-nən dah'sas shəh'oh de jət'hwa da seeh' he'ga nən da yəh, Je ru sa lem he o ne nòò, no nəh' dəs gə'oh ni gaa'wihs he nə nən dek hə nih, neh neh wa ʒ nən dyah'da gəh'sə oh.

56 Neh hə wə'yah dih'sa gəh ne Je sus; neh kuh ne de'o nən da də'oh'se nə niih' he a dih'si aah no nəh'sa do-gəh dih'gəh, A'ni swah'ni gòòh'dəh? Neh gəh ni sweeh təh ʒh nòòh deh aa oh' a'a yòh he'o weh ni wa'dek hwe'-o oh?

57 Da de jaa oh na dih'sə no wa nəs ha di'yah dən twus, kuh ne Pharisees, sha go dii'wis ah seeh neh neh sən-dih gwa'nah òt nə'gweh ʒ o'nəh dook he'o weh ni ehs, neh neh ʒ o'dah sih, neh huh ii gəh nən da ga ye əh'dak a'ə wə ye nòòh.

## O I'WAH XII.

**O** NĀH ne Je sus, yee ih' ah sòh nə yòò daah he ni-yòò weh hə nən dek hwe o'eek, Beth any nit ha'we-nòò, he'o weh ne Laz a rus ni ʒh'dyoh, ne gəh' na we-yo'nəh, kuh neh' sho yah'da gees gwəh nən da'deh sa'-doh gwah gəh.

2 Neh ho'o weh ne'neh wa o'wak hwa'eh, has; neh' -ne



Martha oh to wə nāh'nyā ḡh: neh kuh' gyeē ne Lasrus neh huh' ha yah'daah wə ḡ non dyḡḡḡ he wa dek-hwaah'gwah syòòt he'ò weh ho dyḡn'das oh.

3 O nāh ne Mary de dya'gòh gwāh sga gòh'ahāit, neh spike nard noh o'noh dāh, a òs'gah ah, dah de gya-dyes'dòh no yah' we nooh, a gwus' ga no'oh, neh wah-ee'nòh gaat naah sih'dah'gèh ne Jesus, neh' naeh sa'ò'wāh sih'da go'ee wat ne go geh'āh; da neh' noh ga'noh-sih noh'wa de se no gòh nò'o'noh.

4 O nāh' sha yah'daat na go'i'ò nya ni'ak, Ju das Isca-riot, Ho aa wak' ne Simon, neh' ne gāh nā'ò'yah daat-gah, ha wāḡ,

5 A na eh' he go waah' deh wa'dḡ ni noh' nā'gāḡ' o'noh, wīs ni yo'wīs das'hāḡ no yo'i'wah heh'oh, neh' a'ò wə no-wii ne'wa'ò ni dāḡs theht'!

6 Neh wa ḡh' nā'gāḡ, naeh' deh neeh na ga'i'wah gā-gak ho noh'dòh no'ni dāḡs; neh gwaa ga'i'ò nih he'a-nos'gwa oh neh' kuh ha ya'ḡ'òoh, neh' kuh he'o'aa ni waat' ne ga'yā gooh, na gwa'nah òt oh wa don da ah.

7 O nāh' ha wāḡ ne Jesus, Sā noh' hah dā'yech hi'yē-ò nooh: neh' wah ga yā nih ne dwā nīs'hā deh no-nāh' ḡ yo'geh sa dooh, heh da ya'goh sḡ no'ni'a dyeh.

8 Neh sḡh'ḡh no'nii dāḡs dyòt gont' naeh de swa dū; neh gwaa' niih tḡh'ḡh ne dya'wāh oh da'e dwa di'aak.

9 O nāh ho nont'gah deh' ne Jews ho di wa'ò'gāh he-neh huh' i ehs: tḡh'ḡh' dih ne neh' sho a'ò wə nyāh dah ne Jesus he'wa di yo'nooh, neh gwaa' gyeē na'ò want-gat hòh ne Laz a rus, he neh' sho yah'da gees gwāh non-da'deh sa'dòh gwah'gèh.

10 Neh' dih na di'h'sḡ no wa nās ha di'yah don tws do non dah'hni go'i' saa gòh na'ò wə nyòh ha'eh gwah ne Laz a rus;

11 Neh da ga'i'ò nih heh, neh o'i'wah ha yah'da deh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews wa'ò wan di'yah daat gah na di'yah don'twus' ho ni'dyòh gwah neh wa'ò wə'i'wa gwēn ni-yòs ne Jesus.

12 Neh' no yah' hō sa'yòh hāht, gòt gah'deh noo gwah'

neh o năh' ho di yoo hă non dek hwe'o eek heh no năh' wa di'wa ook neh huh gwah' o năh' da ot'gon dah'go on-dyeh ne Je sus (he ga non da yăh) ne Je ru sa lem,

13 Ho'dis go a'nyahk hoh neh o năh'do waa năs noh gă-o dōh'dăh, neh no noh'dăn dyos oh de o wă dăh'da ni'nooh; neh kuh ne de o'noh sânt'hwah oh, ho năh', Ho-san nah! [Da gwa'yah daa gōh o năh!] Ho dăh'oh' neh Go'wăh go waa neh Is ra el, ne' neh huh non da we'no-on dyeh hoh'să no goo' Na yah'da gwên ni yòh.

14 Neh no năh ne Je sus wa'a găh' neh ga nos'ah de wa'oh dees de yò'et hah nah ot ho dă'das oh; oi'wa-ye'ih oh he ni ga yee ah' ga'ya dōh',

15 Să noh' s̄sah'dyohk, neh' esaa'wak' ne Zi on; sat gaat hōh', iis' saa wăh ne Go'wăh go waa' da eh: da oh'seh neh ne de wa'oh dees ga nos'ah.

16 Neh nă găh' noh' o'i'oh'dăh shoh, tăh ah de o'dih-ni'go s̄yăn dah ooh na go'inya nih na gwas' da wa dye-sânt: neh gwaas', no năh ne Je sus de o wă'ah s̄s'o nyos-oh, o năh' sho nos'hăh'oh ne noh' o i'oh'dăh shoh tga'yaa dōh neh gwah hoo dōh, neh kuh nă găh' noh' o'i'oh'dăh shoh ho noo hoh' kuh ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh neh-huh' no di yeeh haa yah'da deh.

17 Neh dih nă'noo gwēh neh shaḡ gaat' hă neeh, no năh shō sa'o nook' ne Laz a rus non da'deh sa'dōh gwah'gēh sa'o heet' gwah huh ha we yō'noh, ha di'wa gwa'ih sos.

18 Neh' dih da yò'i wah heht nă găh' oh to'wă dăt' ha'eh gwah ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh, neh s̄h'ah no di-wa'oo găh ha'eh gwah he'neh huh' ni o dye'as'oh nă găh' o i'oh das'hă nă gwat.

19 Neh huh non da ga ye'ah dak de'o non da dă'oh'seeh ne Phar i sees, Swah ni'go s̄yăn dahs găh, heh deh tah-gwis dăh shō o dōh'o on dyehs niis he ni di swa ye ah-dah gōh! Swat gaat hōh', ga gwee gōh' sho no gwēh' neh huh hwaḡ a ga we'no on dyeh haa yah'da deh.

20 Da neh na di'yah da do găh' ne Greeks neh huh' ha di'yah daah, ne' neh huh nit ho ne noo' hă non dă'no'-yă'neh heh hă non'dek hwe'o ees;

21 Neh sha'di yah'daat ne' neh ho wa'yah do'wah oh ne Philip, neh Bethsaida ta weeh'doh, Galilee dyo-  
 ðn ja deh, neh no'wan do'e syoh gwa niih, ho nãã, Gwee',  
 de yo gwa do'ð jo nih ne gãh' naas'ha gwaa gãh ne Jesus.

22 Philip neh huh' nit ha'wee noo' neh' ho'o wii' neh Andrew: neh ne'wah, neh' Andrew kuh neh Philip hes ho'wa o wii ne Jesus.

23 O nãh ne Jesus des ha go wã'noh sãã gwãh, ha-  
 wãã', O nãh' hoh ga'eeh he ni yò'is daah eeh neh Ho-  
 wa'wak no gwew dã ga'ãh sã'oh heht ha yah'da deh.

24 Do gãs', do gãs' oh gwã'os, Neh' gih shãh nã gã-  
 aak no noo jah yo ð ja goo' teh o yã dah ooh, a'gã eeh  
 gwah huh, he'ga gont' wa eh sho neh huh' ga yãh a oh-  
 hwah ge'ah; neh gwaa' gih shãh noh gã'eeh, wee sãh'  
 ne'neh òh wa do nih.

25 Neh haa yah'da deh na no'oh gwah hoo'heh, hah'-  
 de ga gont' ne'neh wa oh'dooh; neh' kuh haa yah'da-  
 deh naas wa'ãs hoo heh nek huh yo ð'jah gëh, dã oh'-  
 nya dook ne'neh ho'heh he'ni yò weh' hã ga'eeh ne  
 wah o'i wa da dyeh hã yoh'he dyeh.

26 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot. ne'ogweh ð o'gwe-  
 nyo'ok nã o ga dye'òh daa dãh hak non dã dyeh' wa eh  
 ne'neh; neh' kuh he'ogweh nã gih'dyon dahk neh huh'  
 kuh ha'eh gwah ðãh'dyon dahk na geh'hah shãh: son-  
 dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh neh huh ð o da deh'hah shã'yã-  
 os he'ogweh ni gyah'da deh neh ne'neh Naah'nih ð o'-  
 yah da no'oh go ok.

27 Da o nãh dih oh dyo do ð'oooh na gat hwa'is hãh;  
 neh' dih neh a'nah ot' ne gãh ðã gi'h'? Neh gãh nãã-  
 gih', Hah ni'ih, don da'gyah da gòh nã gãã ne'wah he-  
 ni yò is'daah eeh? neh dih heh neh' sãh ðh dyo i'wah  
 nã gãã ne'wah he ni yò'is daah eeh he'neh huh a'gyooh  
 neh daa'ga do gòt he nã wa'gyah da wãh. dã ga'doh ho-  
 ga ih.

28 Hah ni'ih, deh sãh'sã o nyooh neh' sah'sãã noh.  
 O nãh neh huh o yos'oh no wãã noh ne gã o'yah gëh  
 non da weeh, [wa doh,] O nãh' na eh de jaa oh' de wa-

gäh sã o nyoh ne'neh, neh'kuh neh ah'soh a eh hah-  
dã's'gäh sã o nyoh.

29 Da neh' dih neh dõs gã'oh ni a'dih si aah neh  
gãn dyoh'go wa nãh nõ gweh' ho nõnt'hoo deh, wa ã nih',  
Oh ga wã noo daht. O yah'shoh oh wa ã nih, Neh nã o'-  
yah ge'o nõh wa os'nyeha.

30 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh, ha wãã', Tãh ãh neh' deh-  
dyõ'i wah Niih heh' gyah daa deh nã gãã heh oh gaa-  
yoh' no wãã nõh, neh gwa' niis heh swa yah'da deh'.

31 O nãh hoh ga eeh dã go'wa yah'do weet nã gãã he'-  
yo ãn ja deh; o nãh' naah'sã no waa nãh nã gãã he'yo-  
ãn ja deh ã o wa yah'dit gãh.

32 Neh' kuh gih shãh ne dã yo'gyah dah'gwaht nã-  
gãã he ni yo ãn jaa deh, ga gwee goh nõõ gweh' neh huh'  
ãn ta di nõõ nãh he'gyah daa deh.

33 (Neh uã gãã' wa ãh, o yãã deet' wa o nih he'nõh-  
gã e yah'syõh dãh ã'e yah'dak.)

34 Neh neh shõ wã'oh seeh nõ gweh', Neh' neh ga-  
ya'nes hãh'gãh ni dya wee nõõh o gwa'i wa'o gãh hã yo'i-  
wa da dyeh ã eh'seek ne' Christ; ga ã o weh' dih ne-  
gãh ni di sa'wih dah'goh' heh' sa dõh, Neh ne' dã o-  
wã yah'dah gwaht No wã'wak nõ gweh'? Sõ ne gãh'  
nã gããh' Nõ wã'wak' nõ gweh'?

35 O nãh ha go yã'oh'see ne Je sus, Neh ne tãh ãh  
to sa yo'nis heht ã weh'seek ne de yõh'hat heh he swa-  
yah'da deh. Swah dãn'dyo ook he nã yo'nis heht dã swa-  
di aak ne de yõh'hat heh, dyã gwah' shõ deh o'i wa do-  
gãã ã swa'yah do wãht ne de yõ'dah sõn dai goh; neh  
sãh'ãh ha yah'da deh neh oh sõn'da goõ shõh' a'eh tãh-  
ãh de o nõh dõh he'õ weh hwa'we nõ'dyeh.

36 Neh he nã yo'nis heht ã swa yãn dahk' ne de yõh'-  
hat heh, swa i'wa gwën ni yõs' ne de yõh'hat heh, neh'  
dih a'yok sah'dah shõh'gã ook he swa yah'da deh ne de-  
yõh'hat heh, Neh' nã gãã nõh o i oh'dãh shõh waas'nyeh-  
dak ne Je sus, o nãh' hot hã da dõh, neh gwah huh ne  
wa'go ya'dah seh'dãh.

37 Neh dih' naeh he ni we sõh' no i'oh dae'hã nã-

gwah'dohs ho dye'oh daa doh he'a dii gat, tãh ãh gwa'  
de o wa' i wa gwën ni yòs dooh ;

38 Neh no i wa ye'ih oh he ni o yee ãh hoos nyeh'oh  
neh E sa ias ho do'gãs da'ni ak, neh' hoos nyeh'oh  
Syah'da gwën ni yòh', so'nah ot' go i'wa gwën ni yòs'doh'  
he ni dwa' i oh dãh' ? neh kuh neh, so'nah ot' go do'dah-  
sah'seeh na'nãss hah Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' ?

39 Neh gwa' kuh dyò'i wah tãh ãh deh o gwe nyo'-  
ooh na'a di'wa gwën ni'yòs, neh ga i'q nih heh' sha wã  
aeh neh E sa ias,

40 Neh neh'huh neh de a go gah'gwee goh, ho ni yã-  
doh' gwah huh no nã'nyah sah; neh na'gã ak i gã de-  
o' nont gaa twãh ã wa dye'ãh dak na'di gaah'soh, a'gã-  
ak gwah huh de o'dih ni'go ã yã dah'ooh a wa dye'ãh dak  
no nã'nyah sah, do sa'o dih ni'go ã de nih' gwah huh, neh  
gwah huh neh iih' o'sak hee jãht.

41 Neh' nã gã nõh o'i oh'dãh shoh hos nyeh'oh neh  
E sa ias no nãh' shat'gat hòh ne de a'ãh sã'oh goh, neh'  
kuh hos nyeh'dah goh ha yah'da deh.

42 Neh huh gwa' naeh, ha di'yah dã o nyoh haa di'-  
yah da deh na dih'sã no wa nãs tã nã'noh do oh, ho nont'-  
gah deh ne wa o wa i wa gwën ni yòs, neh gwa' ga i-  
o nih ha di'yah da deh ne Pharisees wa ã non doo hih'  
haa yah'da deh, dyã gwah' sho o sa o wan di'yah diit gãh  
hã nont'gã nis at hah :

43 Neh o i'wah he neh' sah'gwah ha di no oh gwah  
neh' dã o wan di'ãh sã o nyo'ooh nõp gweh na eh he ni-  
yoh'dãh Na'wën ni yòh da'a go ãh sã o nyo'ok.

44 Je sus de oh'sãnt hwah'oh neh' ne'a wã, Neh ha-  
yah'da deh neh iih' ã o'gi wa gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh nih'  
de a'gii wa gwën ni'yòs tah, neh gwa' he a yah'da deh  
neh ta geh'hah oh.

45 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' ña gee gãh, neh'  
hoo gãh neh' ta geh'hah oh.

46 lih' ne gãh ne de yòh'hat heh a gyoo' nãk huh ne  
yo ã jah gãh, neh' dih neh son dih gwa'nah ot ã o'gi-  
wa'gwën ni yòs' ã gã ak oh son da gooh' ta'ãh dyon dahk.

47 Neh' kuh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh š g'ak ne gwš noh, š gš ook gwah huh de o'i wa gwën ni'yòs dooh, tšh'šh tah da'e yah do weet ne'neh: tšh'šh sšh'šh neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne daa'gyah do weet' he'yo š ja deh, neh gwaa' no sa goo heet he'yo š ja deh.

48 Neh haa yah'da deh nš gš'gak de a ge gwššh, š gš'ak gwah huh de o gwššh ne gwš noh, ho yšh' ne'neh sha yah'daat ne dš o'yah do weet: neh' no wš noh niih o nšh' a ges'nyeh oh, neh' shaš gat ne'neh dš o'yah do weet no nšh' he swš'nis hš gont.

49 Neh sšh'šh ne tšh'šh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'šh deh o'dye šh'dah goh heh' a ges'nyeh oh; neh gwaa' Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah oh, neh' ha gi'wis ah'seesh ne' nah ot š ga'do nooh, kuh ne' nah ot š ges'nyeh dak.

50 Neh sšh'šh na gš'noh doh neh nš o'i wis'aah, neh ga aah' ne'neh ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh yoh'heh; neh'dih na dih gwa'nah ot Niih š ges'nyeh, šnt tgye is' he-ni'a'ges nyeh'seesh Naah'nih neh huh kuh nššh lih ni-gye hah' he'ges nyehs.

## O I'WAH XIII.

**D**A neh nah'soh teh o'eeh he'nš non dek'hwa šh, ne Pass over ga ya'soh, no nšh ne Jesus sha š'ni-non dook heh o nšh boh ga'eeh he ni yò'is daah eeh no nšh šs hat'hš daat nš gšš he'yo š ja deh, hes heeh' het ha yah-da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh' heh ha no'oh gwak neh ha o hwaš ho wšh ne yo šn jah gšh nš nih dyoh, neh huh ni yoh'dšš ha go no'oh gwah he'ni yo weh' he'yoo dohk.

2 Neh he'noh weeh' ho non'dek ho'niih (o nšh' na eh na nis'he o noh neh huh' he a'on daa hoh ha wš'nyah sa-goo ne Ju das Is car iot neh' ho a wak ne Si.mon, neh' nš o'yah daat gah.)

3 Neh na yän dee ih' na'eh ne Je sus heh ga gwe goh' naah de yo i'wa gee has oh'dah gšh ho ge'oh Nooh'nih, neh kuh he'neh huh nit ha we noo' het ha yah'da deh Na-wën ni yòh, neh huh' kuh hes ha wee noo' het ha yah'da-deh Na'wën ni yòh;

4 Neh he'noh weeh ho non'dek ho niih -don da'a daht, neh' kuh ne' wak ah' wa a yäh' noos yo nyas häh; o näh' de oh'gwäh ne yä ni'no dah'gwah, neh oh hat'hwah haah:

5 Oh ga'at ne'neh, o näh' ga jäh'gëh ho ne gë on twäh; waah'sa wäh kuh ne wa go yah'sih do'a eh na go'i nya nih; neh' kuh saa go yah'sih da go e wat' ne de ohwah häh yä ni'no dah'gwah.

6 O näh' neh huh ho yos'oh hääh'dyoh ne Simon Peter: neh neh tos nyeh'oh ne Peter, ha wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yoh, neh gäh näh' iih näs gah'sih-do'a eh?

7 Des ho wä'noh'sä gwäh ne Jesus, neh na wä'oh seeh, Neh' he no gyä no wäh täh äh deh sä'noh doh nä gä ne'wah; neh gwa' na eh näs sah'ni go'ä yän daht no' doo'gwa.

8 Ha wä'oh seeh ne Peter, Neh' niis ne täh'äh de wän doh' taas'gah sih'do a eh. Sha wä'oh seeh ne Jesus Neh' gih shäh nä gä'gak niis deh go no ääh'seeh, täh äh niis deh sa'dii wa deh ho'gyah da deh.

9 Neh na wä'oh seeh ne Simon Peter, Syah da gwën ni yoh, täh äh neh' sho ne gah sih'dah gëh he'eh gwah gwaa' ne ges oh'dah shoh, kuh nak noh ääh'gëh.

10 Ha wä'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh haa yah'da deh neh' o näh' i gä' ga no'a eh ha yah'da gwe goh täh'äh dah de jo'do ä'jo'oh ne'neh [no sa ga'no a'e ak,] neh sho näs'ga no a'e ak naah sih'da gëh; neh wa eh na eh ne'ti ga gwe goh' ga no äh'ji wäh: da neh' niis ne ga no äh'ji wäh, täh äh gwaa' deh ga gwee goh.

11 Neh säh äh na eh no noh'doh he'o weh ni a'yah daa deh nä o'yah daat gah: neh dyo i'wah ha wä, Täh äh teh swas'äh doh deh ga'no a eh he ni swa dii.

12 Neh no näh' oh ga'at ne' wa'go yah'sih do'a eh, des hoh'gwäh gwah hòh noos yo nyas häh, neh gwah hòh ne sho dyän'das oh, ha go yä'oh seeh, Swah ni go ä'ya dahs' gäh he'noh gyeeh ho swa yah'da deh?

13 Neh' niis he'nis gwah'sä noh däs tah, Sa di'o nya nih,

Syah da gwën ni yòh' gwah hùh: neh hùh'jih ne'neh he-  
ni swa wə noh dǝǝ; neh hùh' sǝh'ǝh ni yòh'dǝǝ he'gyah-  
da deh.

14 Da neh' dih gih shǝh, he'noh gyeeh, iih' nǝ gǝǝ  
ne Gwën ni yòh' he swa yah'da deh, Gwa i'ò nya nih'  
gwah hùh, ne'wah oh gwah'sih do'a eh, ga i wa yǎn'dah-  
goh dih oh waa dǝh he swa yah'da deh ne dǝ swa da-  
dah'sih do a'eh'seek;

15 Neh sǝh'ǝh neh e swat'gat hòh o nǝh' he nǝ swa'-  
yeh haak; neh hùh' i gǝǝ na'e swa ye haak niih' he'noh-  
gyeeh he swa yah'da deh.

16 Do gǝs', do gǝs' oh gwǝ'os, Neh naa hah shǝh  
tǝh'ǝh neh sah gwah neh a'ago wa nǝ'gǝk naeh he ni-  
yòh'dǝǝ ne to noh'dǝǝ nih; tǝh'ǝh ha'eh gwah neh  
sah'gwah neh a'ago wa nǝ'ok no wah'hoh on'dyeh, na oh'  
he ni yòh'dǝǝ ne to hah'oh.

17 Neh' neh ǝ swa yǎn de'i aak gih shǝh nǝ gǝǝ noh-  
o i oh'dǝh shoh, swǝ dǝ'oh' ne'neh ne' neh hùh' nǝ swa-  
ye'an dyeh.

18 Neh ne tǝh'ǝh deh'ga gwe goh' he ni swa dii' deh-  
a'ges nyeh'dah gooh: gyǎn dee ih' naeh ha di'yah'da deh  
na gǝǝ gwǝh'; neh gwaa' dih na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni ga-  
ye ǝh no ya'dos há do gǝh'dih, Neh haa yah'da deh ne  
shah gaat' ǝ ya gi ǝh'gwaak, neh ne'neh da ga dǝ'dah sa'-  
ges gwaa.

19 Neh' neh oh gwa'o wih o nǝh', ah sǝh' na eh teh-  
o'eeh, neh dih no nǝh' neh hùh' hǝ'ya wǝh'ok, neh  
na e swa i'wa gwën ni yòs he do gǝs neh' niih ne Christ.

20 Do gǝs', do gǝs' oh gwǝ'os, Neh haa yah'da deh  
neh' ǝ o gòh' neh sǝn dih gwa'nah ot ǝnt hee haht, wa'-  
gee gòh' ne neh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh nǝ'q gee gòh,  
wa o gòh' ha eh gwah ne ta geh'hah oh.

21 Neh no nǝh' ne Jesus neh' wa ǝh, neh, waah'ni-  
gǝ ǝt gǝht noot hwa'is há goǝ, wa'i wa gwa'ih sih o nǝh,  
ha wǝ, Do gǝs', do gǝs' oh gwǝ'os, neh ne sha yah'daat  
he'ni swa dii' waa'gyah dat gah.

22 O nǝh ne do'wǝ dyah'da dǝh oh tǝ non da'dat gat-



hwah sooh, oh to'dih ni go'g geh heht, so gwah' shə nah-  
ot wa o doh, he'no o yeeh' was'nyeht.

23 Da neh' dih ne sha yah'daat gyee he ni g non dii  
na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ha yah'dah gaa eh Je sus hah-  
doh'sah geh, neh kuh' na eh no no'oh gwah neh Je sus.

24 Simon Pe ter dih hwaah'noh g daaht neh nē o'q-  
doh son dih gwa'nah ot wa o doh he'no o yeeh was'nyeht.

25 Neh huh dih ni yoh'dē ha yah'dah ga eh Je sus  
hah doh'sah geh, ha wə'oh see, Syah da gwēn ni yoh', so  
ne gāh nah ot'?

26 Neh neh ha wə ne Je sus, Neh haa yah'da deh  
nənt he'yoh neh gah hoh'siuh no nəh' g go jant. Neh  
dih no nəh' hwa'a jant, neh gah hoh'siuh', neh da a qh'  
ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh' ho a wak' ne Simon.

27 Neh no nəh' shah ga'at ne wa'ah gwa ye nooh, Ha-  
nis'he o noh' he o'yoq oh haa yah'da deh. O nəh ne Je-  
sus ha wə'oh see, Neh he'nəh syeh, neh huh' noh jee  
gon'da dyeh.

28 Da təh'gh deh soo gaah' ne' o gwēh ne' neh huh  
həh dyoh he wa dek hwah'gwah syot de oh'ni go g yān-  
dah ooh ne nah ot' o i'wah neh huh' no o yeeh he  
wa os nyehs.

29 Neh səh'gh gyee he na o'dih ni'go g wāh, neh ga-  
i'o nih he Ju das' ha ya'g ooh, ne Je sus o nəh' ha wə'-  
oh see, Neh sni no nyoo ne nah oh'dāh shoh de yo gwa-  
do'an jo'niuh no nəh' g non dek'hwa gh; neh' gih shəh  
neh, hah gwis'dāh a'a go yoh no'ni dāgā.

30 Neh' dih neh o nəh na eh ho ye'nos oh neh  
o əh'gwah, wah o gon daa dyeh' he o'ya gāh'oh: da neh'  
neh o nəh' oh gā'oh.

31 Neh huh dih' ni yo weh' no nəh' na'eh he o'ya-  
gāh'oh, ha wə ne Je sus, O nəh hoh ga'eah No wə-  
wak noo gwēh' oh tā'gh sē'oh heht, neh kuh Na wən-  
ni yoh oh tā'gh sē'oh heht o i'wah haa yah'da deh.

32 Neh gih shəh Na'wēn ni yoh dē g'gh sē'oh heht  
he o weh ni a'yah daa deh, ha'eh gwah Na wēn ni yoh  
de ga'gh sa oh g o nih haa yah'da deh, ant ha'wiih dek

ne'a o hwañ haa yah'da deh, neh' gwañ huh nə yo gon-  
daa dyeh de ga'ñh sa oh ə o nih ha yah'da deh.

33 Niswak'sah dah's'ah, neh neh ni jo'noq dak'a ah oñh  
he nə yo'nis heht dğ dwa'di aak. Neh' nəş gwa'yah dih'-  
sak: da neh' dih na eh, he'nik he ye ah'see ne Jews,  
Neh he'ə weh hğ geeh' təh'ñh deh swa gwe nyooñ ne' neh-  
huh non de sweh, neh huh dih noh gwa yee əhs' o nəh.

34 Neh' ne wa seeh oh gwa i wis'as noh'gyoh, neh  
ne dğ swa'dah no'oh gwaak; niñh' he ni wa gye əh' he'ni-  
gwa no'oh gwañ, neh huh' nəñh' iis no'yoh dğ'ək da e-  
swa dah'no oh gwak.

35 Neh huh dih nə dya'weh dah'go ok ga gwe goh  
noo gweh' ə ya'goh ni'go ə yəñ dah'seek he neh' niñh  
gwa i'ə nya nih, ga nyòòh' neh nə swa yəñ dahk' ne dğ-  
swa'dah no'oh gwak.

36 Si mon Pe ter tos nyeh'oh, ha wə'oh see, Syah'da-  
gwən ni yòh, ga ə o weh' ne gñh hğh seeh'? Je sus det-  
hos'nyeh'oh ha wə'oh seeh, Neh he'ə weh hğ geeh' təh-  
ñh deh sa'gwe nyoo' ne'wah naas'knon dğh; neh gwaa'  
ne noh'gəh gəh o nəh' na eh əch knon dğh.

37 Det hos'nych'oh ne' Pe ter, ha wə'oh see, Syah da-  
gwən ni yòh, a nah'ot' ga i'ə nih he təh'ñh deh o'gwe-  
nyooñ' ne wah' na'go non dğh'? A ge gwe nyooñ' neh  
eh dah'gəh ə gyəñh' he' goh heh neh' ə dyo'i wah'gə aak  
heh' syah daa deh.

38 Je sus' des ho wə'noh'sə gwəñ, Sa gwee nyo gəh'  
neh' eh dah'gəh əh syəñh' heh' soh heh neh' ə dyo'i-  
wah'gə aak he' gyah daa deh? Do gəs', do gəs' neh'  
noh'go'yə os, Neh ne təh'ñh ton da gas'nyeht ne da-  
gəñh' əh, he ni yo weh' no nəh' əh nə sa'doh hi'yə aak  
nah gwis'dəh a e sa di'wa deek he' gyah daa deh.

## O I'WAH XIV.

**S**ə noh' dğ yo do ə'oh seek ne swə nyah'sah gəh; neh'  
she swa'i wa gwən ni'yòs Na'wən ni yòh, da gwa'i wa-  
gwən ni yòs dih nəñh' iih.

2 Neh ne wee sòh' o nok'da yăn dòh no nõh'sa gyo Naah'nih: neh' gih sháh na'gá nõh neh huh' deh oh-dá, hah de ga gont na eh a'gwa o-wii. Neh sáh sh nõh gah'dân dih ð dwa ga deh'sah' o'ok oh gwa'nok das yon'ni neh.

3 Da neh' dih gih sháh nõ gah'dân dih ðs ges'yo nya-nõh he'õ weh ð di swa nok'da yăn dahk, neh' naeh ne'dânt geh, neh ne' dânt gwá'nok heh; neh dih neh huh' hæ ji'swáh dyon dahk he'õ weh hæ gih'dyon dahk.

4 Neh'kuh ne ga ðn'dih gwa'õ weh hæ gech' swá nõh-dõh, swa'yăn de'eih; neh' kuh he'õ weh he yõt'ha inoõh swa'yăn de'ih.

5 Tos nyeh'õh ne' Thom as ha wá'õh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yõh, tãh sh' deh a gwa yăn de ih' ga ðn'dih gwa'õ weh sho hãh seeh; a'nânt ga ye'áh dak' dih' ð yo'gwah-ni'go ð yăn daht he'õ weh' he yõt'ha inoõf

6 Neh na wá'õh see ne Je sus, Ih' ne gáh' he'õ weh he yõt'ha inoõ, neh' kuh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yõh, neh' kuh ne yõh he'õ weh; tãh sh' deh soõ gaah' nõõ gwah'ta'õ wá'yah do wãht' Nooch'nih, neh' sho ne' neh huh' ð ye'át he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh' gih sháh ne' teh sgwa yăn deeh õh, as'he swa-yăn deeh õh' ha'ch gwah Naah'nih: neh'dih nõ gá ð ne'wah ð wãh'sa wãh no'ðn dõõh ð ga gon dak' õh she'swa-yăn deeh, neh' kuh neh she swa'gá nõh.

8 Tos nyeh'õh ne Phi lip ha wá'õh seeh, Syah da gwan-ni yõh, da gyo'want has ha yah'da deh Nooch'nih, neh neh'huh ne neh hah'de ga yee ih' ha gwa'yah daa deh.

9 Neh na wá'õh seeh ne Je sus, Neh' nõ gá ð he nõh-õ'nis heht o nõh' shah de dwa dii, tãh sh' gáh ah soh' deh skni go ð yăn dah'õh, Phi lip? Neh haa yah'da deh neh o nõh' igá ð ha ge gá ð, ho gá ð' ha'ch gwah Nooch'nih; da, ga ð õ weh ni di sa ye'áh dah gõh' heh -sa dõh, Da gyo'want has haa yah'da deh Nooch'nih'?

10 Tãh sh' gáh dih deh si'wa gwën ni yõt'ah he neh-huh niih gyah daat' haa yah'da deh Nooch'nih, neh kuh Nooch'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he'gyah daa deh!

Neh he ni ga wə noh'dəə nòh gwas'nyehs tǎh əh neh huh' deh dweh'dah gwah' niih he'gyah daa deh he'ges nyehs; neh huh' gwaa' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, ne' neh huh' ha yah daat niih' he'gyah daa deh, neh ho i'oh deh ne ga i'oh das hǎh.

11 Da gi'wa gwèn ni yòs he' neh huh' gyañ daat ha-yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh' kuh Nooh'nih neh huh' ha-yah'daat niih' he' gyah daa deh: neh gwaa' giñ shǎh' neh tǎh əh, da o nǎh lih da gi'wa gwèn ni yòs neh ə dyò'i wah'gǎk na gyòòh das hǎh shòh.

12 Do gǎs', do gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, Neh ha yah'da deh neh iih' ə gǎ'gi wa gwèn ni yòs', neh ne ga i'oh das hǎh niih' a ga'di wah'dǎn dyeh dǎh ha'eh gwah' neh huh' nə ɔ yeeh; neh gwah' huh' neh sigwaa' na eh he ni ga i'oh das hǎhs na eh he ni yoh'dǎ nə gǎ' he'nǎ ɔ yeeh, neh o'i'wah he' neh huh' niih' hɔ sa geeh he ta yah'da deh Naah'nih.

13 Neh gwah' huh' na gwa'nah ot na geh'sǎ nɔ goo ə swa'-dɔ e syok, neh huh' ne'neh nə gyeeh; neh neh da əh-sǎk i gǎə Nooh'nih ha yah'da deh No'a wak.

14 Neh giñ shǎh' na gwa'nah ot nòh o'i'oh dǎh ə swa'-dɔ e syok na geh'sǎ nɔ goo neh huh' ne'neh nòh gyeeh.

15 Neh giñ shǎh' ne sgwa no'oh gwah, swa'a wahk' wah eh he ni wa'gi wih'sah hǎh,

16 Neh nə e ya dɔ e syoh'gwǎh Nooh'nih, neh na eh no yah' dǎch hee jǎh nǎs'he swa dɔ e syoh'gwah se aak, neh kuh na dye nɔ wah'seh, neh i gǎə da e swa di'aak hǎ yò-i wa da dyeh;

17 Neh shò' shah gaat neh' Not hwa'is hi yòòh ne ga-i wa gwèn ni yòh; neh' i gǎə, nə gǎs' he yò ə ja deh tǎh əh deh o'gwe nyoo' na'ogòh, neh o'i'wah he tǎh əh de o gǎh, tǎh əh' gwah' huh' de o'yǎn de ih: neh gwa'niis ne' she swa'yǎn de ih; neh sǎh'əh naeh dyòt gont de swa diih neh huh' gwah' huh' ə ɔ yah daa dahk he swa-yah'da deh.

18 Tǎh əh taa gwa yah'dat gah ta e swǎn dǎs theht: neh na eh ne' dǎnt geh, əs gwa'yah do wǎht.

19 Neh ne tǎh əh tɔ sa yò'nis heht, o nǎh tǎh əh tɔ-

sa wa ge gə'aak nə gəə he'yo ə ja deh; neh gwa' niis ne' sgwa gəh: neh' dih o i'wah he'gəh heh, ə jə heek nəəh' is ah.

20 Neh' no nəh ne'neh hə wə'nis hə dəh ə swah'ni go' ə yən dəht he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, neh' kuh ne' neh huh niis swa yah'daat niih he'gyah da deh, neh kuh ne'neh huh niih gyah daat niis' he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh haa yah'da deh nə ə'wəhk he ni wa'gii wih-sah həh, neh huh' kuh nə o ye ən dyeh, neh ne'huh ne'neh hak no'əh gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh iih ə ək'no əh gwak, ə o no əh gwaak ha eh gwah ne'neh Naah'nih; ə e no əh gwaak kuh nəəh' iih, neh gwah'huh nə e ya dyah'do dah'sah se'ak.

22 Tos nyeh'əh ne Ju das, ha wə'əh seeh, (na eh deh-neh neh Is ca riot,) Syah da gwən ni yəh, a nə ya wəh heh əs gwa'dyah do'dah sah se aak', təh əh' naeh he'yo-ən ja deh?

23 Det hos'nyeh əh ne Jesus ha wə'əh seeh, Neh' gi hshəh ne'ə gwəh hak no'əh gwah, ə əh'sə nə'ni aak wa eh ne'neh ne gwə'əh: neh Naah'nih ə o no əh-gwaak' ne' neh, neh huh' gwah huh nən dyaak neeh' ha yah'da deh, neh nes'hah gaat ə ya gwəh dyən dahk he'ni əh'dyoh.

24 Neh haa yah da deh ne təh əh i gəə de ak'no əh-gwah, təh əh' wa eh, gwah huh, de əh'sə nə'ni he ni wa gwə'əh noh'dəh heh'syoh; neh gwah huh no wə'əh' ne' swa əək hah, təh əh' deh iih' deh a ga wəh, neh gwaa' ho wəh' Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah əh.

25 Neh nə gəə nəh o i'əh dəh shəh ne'wah o nəh' əh-gwas'nyehs, neh heh' ah əh neh huh' gyah da yən daa-dyehs' he swa yah'da deh.

26 Neh gwaa' Na də'e syəh'gwah seh neh kuh Na-dye'əh wəh seh, neh neh Ot hwa'is hə do gəh'dih, nə gə' nənt'ho haht' Naah'nih na geh'sə nə' gəə, neh' naeh əs he-swa i'ə nyəh naah'de yo i'wa gee, əch he'swas həəh'gwəh gwah huh hah de yo i'wa gee na gwa'nah ot gwas nyeh see.

27 Sgə nòh' ti gai'wi yòòh oh gaat gah he swa yah'da-deh; neh na ga wəh' ne' sgə nòh ti gai'wi yòòh oh-gyoh: təh əh na eh deh neh'huh he ni ga'yeh hah he'yo-ən ja deh de ga'yah do'wet hah, heh oht gwa'yah do'weh-dəh. Sə nòh' də yo'do ə'oh seek ne swə nyah'sah, sə-nòh' gwah huh ə yòh'dyohk seek.

28 Neh ne' swa o gəh na eh he ni gwa ye əh'see, Neh no'yah jih hə geeh, neh gwah huh neh dənt geh' na eh əs gwa'yah doo wəht. Neh gi h shəh neh teh'sgwa no'oh-gwah a e swa doh'ho əh waeh, neh on da yo'i wah gə ək heh' a gəə, Neh huh' ho sa geeh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'nih; neh səh əh neh si gwaa' na'eh he ni o'yah da'nə-ə gwat Naah'nih, na'eh ni h he ni yòh dəə.

29 O nəh dih na'eh oh gwa'o wi h, ah soh' na eh teh o'eeh hə'ya wəh; neh' no nəh' neh huh hə'ya wəh', neh' on da yo'i wah'heht a e swa'i wa gwən ni yòs.

30 Neh' nə gə ne'wah o'ən dooh ə'ga gon dak, təh əh gwas' deh wee sòh tah do se dwat hah haak; neh səh əh naah'sə no wa nəh nə gəə he'yo ən ja deh da eh', təh əh' naeh de o'di wa deh he'gyah daa deh.

31 Neh gwa' sho na'yoh ni'go ə yən daht nə gəə he'yo ən ja deh, heh' he no'oh gwah Naah'nih; neh' gwah-huh he ni a'gii wə'sah see Naah'nih, neh huh ne'neh nòh gyeh. De swa daht', dwat hə daat nək ho'ò weh.

## O I'WAH XV.

**I**H' ne gəh ne gah oh'sa gwən ni yòh; neh' naeh Naah'nih ne' de as nyeh.

2 Hah de'yoh hah'da gee nòh hah'dit gəh syoh he'gyah-daa deh, ne təh əh i gəə deh wa'yont hah, neh naeh hah-hah'dyahk ho'oh ne' neh; neh kuh naah'de'yòh hah'da-gee ne' wa'yont hah i gəə, de as'nye ah ne' neh, neh na'yo gwe'nyo ok i gəə neh si'gwa he'na wa'yont hak.

3 O nəh' niis gah hah'dyahk ho h he swa yah'da deh oh wa dye əh'dak no wə nòh neh o nəh gwas nyeh'see.

4 Neh huh' swah nòh'dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh' kuh' nəh' i h ə geh'nòh dahk he swa yah'da deh. Təh-

ǎh sǎh ǎh wa eh, deh a oh a'wa yont haak noh hah'do-  
gah'ah, tga gont neh huh ǎ yoh'heh go'ok gah'oh'sa-  
gwën ni yoh'geh; tǎh ǎh kuñ nǎh' iis, nǎ gǎ'ak neh-  
huh' deh swah'ont he'gyah daa deh.

5 Iih' ne gǎh na eh noh oh sah, iis' na eh noh hah-  
dǎh'gwa oh: neh haa yah'da deh ne' neh huh' ǎ oh'noh-  
dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh' kuh nǎh' iih ǎ geh'-  
noh dahk haa yah'da deh, neh shah gaat ne'neh ǎ wan-  
do nih we sòh' ǎ wa'yondǎh; neh na'gǎ'ak neh huh'  
deh gyah'da deh, tǎh ǎh' deh o'gwo nyo nah gwia'dǎh a-  
swa'i wa gwe nih.

6 Neh' gih shǎh ne'ogweh neh huh' de ah'ont he'o-  
weh ni gyah'da deh, neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh sih' hǎ-  
wan'dyo ok shah gaat noh hah'dah he nǎ ya wǎh, ǎ ga da-  
gǎ'ceh gwah huh; neh gǎs [noo gweh] wa di noh'gwǎs  
o jis'dah geh hwa o'nos hòh, neh huh' naeh wah o.dek.

7 Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh' ǎ swah'noh dahk he'-  
gyah da deh, neh gwah huh' ne gwǎ noh neh huh' ǎ wan-  
dahk he swa yah'da deh, swa do'e syok, ga nyòh' shò  
ne' nah ot de swa'do ǎn jo nih, neh ne' tga gont neh-  
huh' nǎ ga ye'ǎ'ak he swa yah'da deh.

8 Neh huh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎh Naah'nih de a'ǎh ǎ oh geh,  
nǎ gǎh he swa yah'da deh, ne wee sòh a'wa'yont haak;  
neh huh' dih' nǎ dyò ye ǎh'dah go'ook iih ǎ gwa'io nya-  
ni'aak.

9 Neh he ni yòh'dǎh he ni ak'no oh gwah Nòh'nih, neh-  
huh' kuh nǎh' Iih ni yòh'dǎh heh ni gwa no'oh gwah:  
neh huh' dih swah'noh'dahk ak no'oh gwah'ah' go.

10 Neh' gih shǎh nǎ swah'sǎ no'ni aak he ni wa'gi.wih'-  
sah hòh, neh huh' wa eh ǎ swa'yah da dahk ak no'oh-  
gwah'shǎ goo; neh huh' nǎ yòh'dǎ'ak niih' he'ni wa gyo-  
ǎh a geh'sǎ no niih he ni'a'gi wis ah seeh' Nòh'nih, neh-  
huh' kuh geh'ont ho no'oh gwah'shǎ goo.

11 Neh nǎ gǎh noh o'i oh'dǎh shòh o'nh' oh gwa'-  
nyehs, neh' ne dǎ swa'di aak dya'wǎh oh .nak ni go'i-  
yòs hǎh; neh' gwah huh' na'ga noh'ho ok nǎh' iis a-  
e'swah ni go'i'yò ak.

12 Neh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎh oh gwa'i wis'as, Neh ne dǎ swa'-dah no'oh gwak, niih' he ni wa gye ǎh gwa no'oh gwah.

13 Si'gwa' he ni ga no oh'gwah shǎh deh o'gwe nyoo neh so gaah ne'ogweh a'o yǎn dahk, na eh he ni yoh'dǎh nǎ gǎh, neh i gǎh ne'ogweh aas'ha ga'we e yǎh na go'-nok shoh.

14 Iis ne gǎh o gwa'dǎh oh shoh, ga nyoh' gih shǎh neh-huh' nǎn di swa ye'an dye h na gwa'nah ot ǎ gwa'i wis'as.

15 Neh' dih no'ǎn doo'gwas tǎh ǎh ga hah'shǎh to sa-gwa'yas taak; neh sǎh'ǎh na hah'shǎh tǎh ǎh do a'i wa-yǎn de ih gǎh he'ni o dye ǎh No yah'da gwǎn ni yoh': neh gwa' niih no gwa dǎ'oh''shoh oh gwa'yas dak: neh sǎh ǎh ne yò'i wa gwe goh he ni yoo a ga'o gǎh dya weh'-dah goh ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, gwah ni'go ǎ yǎn dah'-da nii ne'neh.

16 Tǎh ǎh iis deh agwa'yah dǎ gwǎh, iih gwa'' gwa-yah'dǎ gwǎh, gwa yah'da gǎ yaat gwah huh, neh na e'-swah dǎn dih' a wa da'yo nih he swa yah'da deh; neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ gǎk neh nǎ wǎn'da yo nih he swa yah'da-deh sha ga'i wa deek ne'neh, dyòt gont' neh huh' noo-yoh dǎ'ook; neh dih na gwa'nah ot ǎ she'swa do'e syoh-gwǎh Naah'nih na geh'sǎ no goo a'yo gwe'nyoo ok ne'-neh as'he joh.

17 Neh nǎ gǎh noh o i oh'dǎh shoh oh gwa'i wis'as, neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ ook dih neh' neh da'e swa'dah no'oh-gwaak.

18 Neh' gih shǎh ne swah ni go ǎs swa ǎs nǎ gǎh he-yo ǎn ja deh, swa i'wa yǎn de ih heh chi wak'ni go ǎs swa'-ǎs na eh' shò niih, ah soh' na eh niis deh swah'ni go-ǎs swa'ǎs gwah.

19 Neh' gih shǎh niis ne yo ǎn'jah gee kaah teh gǎh, a'ga no'oh gwaak' wa eh he yo ǎn ja deh neh' a o h'wah' o wǎh; neh' dih ga'io nih heh tǎh'ǎh niis deh neh ne yo ǎn'jah gee kaah, neh gwaas' heh neh huh gwa yah'-dǎh gwǎh ha di'yah daa deh ne yo ǎn'jah gee kaah, neh-huh ni dyo ye ǎh'dah goh nǎ gǎh he'yo ǎn ja deh gas swa'-ǎs he swa yah'da deh.



20 Swas hă'seek he ni ga wă noh'dăđ ne gwas nyeh'seek' Neh na hah'shăh tăh ģh sah'gwah' neh' heht'găh he-  
no'yôh dă'gak na eh he ni yôh'dăđ no yah'da gwên ni yôh.  
Neh giĥ shăh neh hok'noh'gon das'oh niĥ, ģ yech'hi-  
noh'gon dăh kuh ne'huh năđh iis: neh' giĥ shăh no-  
dih'să no'nyah'oh he ni wa gwên noh'dăh heh'syôh, ģ an-  
dih să no nih' kuh ne'huh ha'eh gwah he nă swa wă no-  
wăh.

21 Neh' dih ne yo'i wa gwe goh nă găđ neh huh nă  
yech'hi yeeh, neh ģ dyô'i wah'gă'gak na geh'să noh; neh  
ga i'ô nih heh tăh ģh de o'wă yăn de ih ne ta geh'-  
bah'oh.

22 Neh giĥ shăh na'gă'noh deh a'gyos'oh ak'hes nyeh'-  
see gwah huh, a'gă'noh de o di yăn'dah'oh ne gai'wa-  
neh ak shăh: neh gwa' ne deh sho di yăh' o năh na yo-  
weh'săh do'ok no di wa'neh aak shăh.

23 Neh ha yah'da deh na ges'wa ģs, ha'eh gwah Naah'-  
nih hos wa'ģs.

24 Neh giĥ shăh naa'gă'noh neh huh deh a gye'oh-  
das hă wăh syôh ha di'yah da deh, na eh ne' deh so'gah  
no yah ne'ô gweh neh huh de o ye ģh, a'gă'noh de o dii'-  
wa neh'ak heh'oh: o năh dih nă găđ ne'wah de ja'oh  
o ah'doh ha di'yah da deh, no ge'găs'oh, ho ges wa ģh'oh  
gwah huh, ha'eh gwah Naah'nih ho wa'găs'oh, ho wa-  
wa'ģh'oh.

25 Neh' dih nă găđ neh huh ni ya'wăh on'dyeh, neh  
na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wă noh'dăđ ga ya doh no'di ya-  
nes hăh, Neh ne deh tah'gwis dăh deh dyô'i wah ho ges'-  
wa ģs.

26 Neh' dih no năh ģ o'yo'ok neh ha do e syôh'gwah  
kuh neh ha dye'ng wah'seh, neh' ģnt gee nyeet a e swa-  
yah'do wăht, neh Not hwa'is hăh ne ga i wa gwên ni yôh,  
ne dyo ya'găh'oh he ta yah'da deh Noôh'nih, neh' na eh  
ģ g'i wa gwa ih sih he'gyah da deh.

27 Neh gwah huh năđh' iis nă swa'i wa gwa'ih'oh-  
seek, neh ga i'ô nih heh don de dwa di'a dyeh ne shon-  
da'wah sa wăh.

## O'WAH XVI.

**N**EH nə gǝǝ nɔh o'i oh'dǝh shɔh ne wah o nəh' oh-  
gwas'nyehs, neh nə'gǝǝk igǝǝ dah de swa do-  
kǝh'da niih.

3 Neh nə yech'hi yah dit gǝh hǝ nɔnt gǝ nɪs ah da'noh:  
ah ne do gǝs neh he ni yò'is daah eeh da weh' no nəh,  
eh, sɔn dih gwa'nah ot ǝ yech'hi nyòh neh huh' nə o'-  
ih ni gooh'dǝǝk, nə'ne he'ak, Ha wɛn ni yòh' sha gwa-  
ye òh'da dih.

3 Da neh nə gǝǝ nɔh o i oh'dǝh shɔh neh huh' nə-  
ech'hi yeeh, neh gai'ɔ nih heh tǝh ǝh de ɔ wa yǝn'-  
sh ɔh Nooh'ni, tǝh ǝh kuh nəǝh' iih.

4 Neh gwaas' dih ne' gwa ɔ wiih nə gǝǝ nɔh o i oh'-  
ǝh shɔh, neh' dih no nəh he ni yò'is daah eeh' ǝ gaa-  
ɔh, neh nə jis'swas ha aht ne'neh, neh heh o nəh'  
neh tgwa ɔ wii ne'neh. Neh nə gǝǝ nɔh o i oh'dǝh shɔh  
h ǝh deh tgwa ɔ wii ne chi wa'eeh shɔn da'wah sa wǝh,  
ah o i'wah heh' do gǝǝ' idwehs.

5 Neh' dih nə gǝǝ ne'wah o nəh' neh huh hɔ sa geeh  
ɛ ta yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah ɔh; neh dih neh deh-  
gaaah he ni swa dii da ga'ɔn dɔ ɔh, Ga'ǝ ɔ weh ne gǝh'  
ǝh seeh'.

3 Neh gwaas' gai'ɔ nih heh o nəh' oh gwa'ɔ wiih nə-  
ǝh nɔh o'i oh'dǝh shɔh, neh noh'sǝnt o nɔh'heh ɔh ne  
wǝ nyah'sa gɔɔ.

7 Neh huh gwa' na eh gai wa gwɛn ni yòh noh gwa'ɔ-  
ih; Neh do gǝs' ne swas hǝ nɔ nyas'hǝh no'yǝh jih  
ǝ geeh; neh sǝh'ǝh nə gǝǝk gih'shǝh o'yǝh jih toh-  
gen ɔh, tǝh ǝh' deh a ɔh ɔn da weh a'eswa yah'do-  
ǝht ne ha dɔ'e syoh'gwah kuh neh ha dye nɔ wah'seh:  
sh gwaas' gih shǝh nə gat'hǝ dat, ǝnt he'yah da nyet'  
a eh ne'neh he swa yah'da deh.

3 Neh no nəh ǝ'o'ɔ ɔk, neh nə'ni nɔn do gah'dǝh  
e yɔ ǝn ja deh heh o i'wah neh a gɔh o yǝh' ne gai wa-  
ah ak shǝh, kuh heh ga yǝh gai wi yòs dɔs hǝh, kuh  
ch ga deh' ne ga yah'do weh'das hǝh.

9 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wa neh'ak ahäh, neh ga'io nih heh täh'äh de o gi wa gwën ni' yös döoh.

10 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wi yös'dos häh, neh ga'io nih he neh huh' ho sa geeh Naah ni'neh, neh'kuh neh to'sas gwa gäh o näh;

11 Neh kuh neh, ga yah'do weh'das häh, neh ga'io nih o näh de o wa yah'do weeh döoh naah'sä no wa näh nä gää he'yo än ja deh.

12 Neh näh'soh oi'wa we söh sgi'wa yäh nä gwä'ga, neh gwaa ne täh'äh tah de ga ye ih' ne'wah na'e'wah ni go ä yän daht.

13 Neh huh gwa' naeh, no näh' neh Not hwa'is häh ne ga'i wa gwën ni yöh ä o yoh', neh' naeh neh huh häs he'swa ah he ni ga yäh ne' ga gwe goh ne ga'i wa gwën ni yöh: neh säh'äh ne täh'äh neh ta'as nyeh'dak ne'a oh hwaäh ha yah'da deh' on'da weeh dak, neh gwa' na gwa'nah ot ä o'ok, neh ne'neh äs'nyeh'dak: neh' gwah huh' äs he jo dah'säh ne noh oi'oh'däh shoh ne da weh.

14 Neh nä o gyah da no'oh'go ok: neh säh'äh nä o'ye-no seek niih na ga wäh, neh ne'neh äs he jo dah'sah se'ak.

15 Ga gwe goh' he ni yo i wa gee ha ah' Naah'niäh ih' a ga wäh: neh oi'wah a gää, neh dant hah'gwaak niih' a ga wäh, neh ne neh äs he jo dah'sah se'aak.

16 Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht o näh täh'äh to'sas gwa-gäh: da neh aeh neh, To sa yo'nis heht o naeh äch gwa gäh; neh oi'wah he'neh huh' ho sa geeh' he ta yah'da deh Naah'niäh.

17 O näh gyee na go'io nya ni'ak de o non da döoh seh, A nah ot' ne gäh nä gää ne sho gwä'oh seh, Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o näh täh'äh to'sas gwa gäh: da neh' aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o naeh' äch gwa gäh: neh kuh neh, Neh oi'wah he'neh huh' ho sa geeh' he ta yah'da deh Naah'niäh?

18 Neh dyo i'wah ho näh, A nah ot ne gäh nä gää he'a döoh, Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht? Täh'äh deh o gwah ni'go ä yän dahs ne' nah ot ha döoh.

19 Da neh naeh ne Jesus ho noh'doh he'de o non-doh'n jo nih na' o wa'an dooh, neh na go yá oh see, Neh' gáh neh de swa da da' o do nyoh he' o weh i gáá nòh'gih, Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o nàh tãh'ãh to'as gwa gáh: da neh aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o na'eh ãch gwa gáh?

20 Do gáa, do gáa oh gwá'os, neh' ne dá swa'gah sá-nis háh syoh ã swa'dá noh'seek gwah huh, neh gwa' naeh ná wa'doh ho'ãh he'yo'ãn ja deh: neh gwah huh ná swah'ni go et gáht, -neh' dih he ná ya wãh, neh swah'ni go et gáa'shãh neh há wan'da do nih neh si gwaa wi-yòoh ná ji swa doh'ho'ãh.

21 Neh ne ya go gweh no nãh' da ya go nok'dãh wah-eh ni go'et gáht gáa, neh gai o nih heb, o nãh hwah a-go i wa e wãh he ni dyo'is daah eh: neh gwa he ni yòs'-no weh no nãh wa ã no gáat naak sah'a ah, o nãh shò' kuh sa ya'gòh ni goh háh he'noh e' o ya gáh, neh o'wah he noh o doh ho'ãh he'wa ã no gáat no'gwah he'yo'ãn-ja deh.

22 Neh' dih waeh ne'wah o nãh swah ni go'et gáhs: neh gwa' naeh naah'de ga gont sa gat'gat hoh he swa-yah'da deh, da neh ná wa'doh ho'ãh ne swã nyah sah, neh' gwah hòh he ná swa'doh ho'ãh, tãh'ãh deh so gaah no gwah' ta'yech hih'gwah.

23 Da neh dih no nãh ne'neh há wã nis há eh deh-tah'gwis dáh to'sas gwa'on doo. Do gáa, do gáa oh gwá'-ga, Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot ãs he'swa do e syoh'gwãh Naah'-nih, neh nách'he joh ne'neh a geh sã noh ã wa dye'ãh-dok.

24 Ne'wah he ni yo weh' he ga'wihs deh tah'gwis dáh na geh'sã no goo deh swa'do e' syoh gwas'oh; ja do'e syok, neh ne'huh naah'de ga gont' e swa ye nooh.

25 Neh ná gáá he ni yò'i wa gee he noh gyeeh hoh-gwas'nyeha, neh neh de ga'yá on dáãh'gwa noh; neh dih he ni yo'is daah eeh da weh, no nãh niih tãh'ãh ã gá'-gãk deh jo gwe nyoh' neh de ga'yá on dáãh'gwa noh o sa-gwas'nyeh dah'gwãh; neh gwaas' ná gyo'dah sãh ã yò do-gah'do ok ha yah'da deh Nòòh'nih.

26 Neh' no n̄h ne'neh dwə n̄s'hă deh neh na geh'sə-  
noh ʃ swa dye ăh duk heh ʃ swa do e syok: neh kuh  
ne t̄ăh ăh ta'gwə os, neh n̄e'ya d̄ə n̄o yə'os. Nòòh nih  
iis' o de swa'wah ḡə ook;

27 Neh s̄ăh'ăh ga i o nih ne'a o hwah Nòòh'nih she swa-  
no'oh gwah, neh o i'wah heh əgwa no'oh gwah n̄ăh'  
ih, swa'wa gwən ni yòs'doh gwah huh he'neh huh dwa-  
gya'ḡăh oh ha yah'da deh Na'wən ni yòh.

28 Neh huh' dwa gah'd̄ə dyoo he ta yah'da deh Naah'-  
nih, a gyos'oh neh huh nek huh yo ʃ jah ḡəh: neh' dih  
aeh, n̄s ga'doh neek ho'yo ʃ ja deh neh huh' ho sa geoh  
he't̄ăh dyoh Naah'nih.

29 O n̄h na go'i o nya nih ho w̄ə'oh seeh, Sat ga ʃ oh,  
o n̄h' neh òh ses'nyeh dak no do gah̄t: t̄ăh ăh' neh  
de ji'sas nyeh'dah gooh ne de ga'yə on d̄ăh'gwa noh.

30 O n̄h o do'ḡăh ooh he'noh o w̄əh na gwah'ni go ăh-  
ḡəh heh bah de yò i wa gee heh'syən de ih, t̄ăh ăh kuh  
dah'de yo do'jo'oh' neh so gaah' no'gweh a'ya on dooh:  
neh huh' non da ga ye'ăh dak n̄ə ḡăh wah a gwa'wa-  
gwən ni yòs he'neh huh di seh'dah goh het ha yah'da deh  
Na'wən ni yòh.

31 Do sa'go w̄ə noh'să gòh ne Je sua, ha w̄ă, O n̄h  
ḡăh e swa'wa gwən ni yòs?

32 Swat ga'ăh oh, neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh da weh',  
o n̄h gwa' naeh he yo'eeh, neh n̄ə ḡăh' neh' d̄ə'swa-  
do gòh, hah de yo'gweh'da gee kuh naeh ḡăh neh huh'  
h̄ə eeh he'o weh ne'a o hwah' to noh'sòot; neh n̄s-  
gwa yah daat gah hah d̄ə swə gyah'dis: neh huh gwa'  
naeh ah soh' nach neh n̄ə ḡăh'ak deh'a'goh hoh'ge ah,  
neh gai'o nih heh de ya'gya dii' naeh Naah nih.

33 Neh' n̄ə ḡăh noh o'i oh'dăh shoh oh gwas'nyeh dah-  
gwăh, neh huh i ḡăh he'gyah da deh n̄o da ya'weh dah-  
go ok a e swah ni go'i yò aak. Neh s̄ăh'ăh naah'de ga-  
gont naeh d̄ə swa de yăh'hah da'ni aak, ʃ swə'o yaa ḡăh  
nek huh yo ʃ jah ḡəh, neh gwa'' sho ne swə det'ḡă-  
deek; Iih' naeh o n̄h heht ḡăh a gat'hăh goh he'yo-  
ăn ja deh.

## O I'WAH XVII.

**N**EH' nã gãã ni ga wã noh dã hos nyeh'oh neh' Jesus, O nãh gã o'yah ge'gwaah he ot'gat wãh, neh ne'aa wãh'h', Hah ni'ih', neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh'. o nãh' oh ga yoh; neh ne jah'da no ok' niis' Hes ha wak, neh na'a ya yah'da no'oh go'ok igãã ha'eh gwah neh' Hes' ha wak:

2 Neh heh'sa wiih' neh' gah has'des hãh neh' ga gwe-goh' ant ha go yã'noh do'gak no'gweh', neh neh' tga-gont ã o go yoh neh yoh heh'o weh heh ni yo'gweh-da geeh niis' deeh'syah do'weh da niih.

3 Neh' wach ne gãh' nã gãã ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh yoh heh, neh niis' a ye sa yãn deeh' heh iis' sho neh ga'i wa gwën ni yoh' Swën ni yoh, neh' kuh neh Jesus Christ neh' teh seh'hah oh.

4 Neh niih neh go yah da no'oh go'noh ne yo'ã jah-gëh; neh neh o nãh oh ga dyã'nohk dãh ne gai oh das'hãh ne' sgi'oh das hã wiih neh huh' nã gyeh.

5 O nãh dih, O' Hah nih, neh do da'gãh saa ok shah-dã'yoh dã ok' niis he ni yoh dãã, niis ne de sa'dãh sã'oh goh, he'noh de gãh sã'oh syoh dãã dyo gya dye'ãh-dah go'noh ah soh' deh yo'ãn ja dek.

6 Neh na go'dah'soo ne' sah sã'noh ha di'yah da deh no'gweh' ne' sgo'gweh'da wii he yo'ã ja deh: iis' naeh sa wã'gã ooh, iih gwaah' sgo'gweh'da wii: neh' kuh no dih'sã no'nyas oh neh' swã noh.

7 O nãh' gwah'huh ho dih'ni go'ã yãn'dah oh ga gwe-goh' he ni yo'i wa gee a dih gwa'nah ot des gyah'do weh'da nii, neh huh' ni dya we nooh' heh' syah da deh.

8 Neh sãh'ãh neh tke ya wiih'' no wã'noh' niis neh' tga wiih: neh' gwah huh' no di ye nos'oh, neh'kuh no do'gãh ooh o nãh' ho dih'ni go'ã yãn dah oh he'neh huh dwa gya'gãh oh heh' Syah da deh, neh' kuh no di'wa-gwã ni'yos doh he do gãã' iis tgeh hah'oh.

9 Ke ya do'e syoh gwah'seh gwah huh, tãh'ãh na'eh neh' deh ga do'e syoh gwah'seh he'yo'ãn ja deh, neh gwaah'

ha di'yah daa deh' niis des gyah'do weh'da nii; neh sãh-  
ãh heh iis' sa wãh.

10 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe goh' niih' a ga wãh iis' sa-  
wãh, kuh niis' sa wãh' iih' a ga wãh, de yo'gãh saa oh'  
gwah huh ha di'yah daa deh.

11 Neh' kuh neh o nãh' niih' a ga dyah dah'gwiih  
he'yo'ã ja deh, neh gwaa' nã gã ah soh' na eh hã neh  
he'yo'ã ja deh; neh' niih neh huh' ho sa geeh heh'  
chyah da deh. Sa yah da do'gãh diih Hah nih, neh'neh  
sah'sã no goo des he snyek ha di'yah da deh niih agyah-  
da gwã ni'yos doh, neh' neh' sgat' i gãã ha'o non doh-  
o'ok, niih' he ni yoh'dããh he di yah'da deh.

12 Neh he'noh weeh de ya gwa diih' he'yo'ã ja deh  
neh neh sah'sã noh' oh ga dye'ãh'dak dek hee snyek;  
neh' ha di'yah deh niih agyah'da gwën ni'yos doh dek-  
he'yãh'nya dok aeh ne'neh; tãh ãh gwah huh deh so-  
gaa' na'yoh doh'o'ok, neh' sho no'a wak neh ga'i'wah-  
doh tah, neh' na ga'i wa yeih' i gãã he ni ga ye ãh'  
he'ga yaa doh.

13 O nãh diih' neh huh' is geh' heh' syah daa deh;  
neh' kuh nã gãã' noh oi oh'dãh soh oh ges'nyeht he-  
yo'ã ja deh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih i gãã nak ni go'i yos dah-  
goh ha di'yah daa deh.

14 Neh ne dek he'yah do'weh daa niih neh' swã noh;  
neh kuh ne wa'o di swa'ãh he'yo'ã ja deh, neh' ga i'o nih  
heh tãh ãh naeh deh yo'ã jah'gek haah haa di'yah daa-  
deh, nããh' iih he ni yoh'dããh tãh ãh deh yo'ã jah'gek-  
haah.

15 Tãh'ãh' neeh deh ga do'e syoh gwah naas'he yah-  
doh neek he'yo'ã ja deh, neh gwaa' naas'he yah'doh no'-  
ok he ni gaa yãh' ne'wa et gãh.

16 Neh sãh'ãh ne tãh'ãh de yo'ã jah'gek haah haa di-  
yah daa deh, he ni yoh'dããh nããh iih tãh'ãh deh yo'ã-  
jah'gek haah.

17 She yah'da do'gãh diih'syo nih je ãh'dak ne sa i wa-  
gwën ni yos dos hãh: ga i wa gwën ni yoh' sãh'ãh neh  
swã noh.

18 Neh' gwah huh heh' tsgeh hah'oh & gyoh' he'yo & ja deh, neh nãh' iih neh huh noh gyeeh', ðhk'he haht' neh huh' hã & neeh' he'yo & ja daa dyeh.

19 Neh' gwah huh dyo i'wah haa di'yah daa deh, neh i gãã a'ã nos'hã no'nyah dak, neh noh'ga da daat gah, neh ha'eh gwah' i gãã neh ga'i wa gwën ni yòs'dos hã-gõoh nõ da weeh, a'ã non'da daat gah ho i'oh das'hã do'-gãh dih shã gõoh Na'wën ni yòh.

20 Tãh ãh ha'eh gwah neh' shõ nã gãã aa'ke ya do'e-syoh'gwah se aak, neh gwa' kuh ha di'yah'daa deh neh lih i gãã hõ gi'wa gwën ni yòs dõh, & dweh duk' na'di-wã nõ gõoh;

21 Neh' neh ha di gwe gõh' i gãã' sgat' ha'o non dõh o'-ok he ni yòh'dãã niis, Hah nih, neh huh' syah daat' he'-gyah daa deh, kuh nãh' iih neh huh' gyah daat' heh' syah daa deh, teh wa dye aãh' i gãã ha'eh gwah sgat ha'-o non'dõh o'ok he di yah'da deh; neh dih ha'eh gwah heh yo ãn'ja deh a ga'i wa gwën ni yòs heh' iis' tages hah'oh.

22 Neh kuh ne de ga'ãh sa õh aga wiih' ke ya wiih' ha'-eh gwah; neh' neh sgat' i gãã ha'o non'dõh o'ok, nãh' iih he ni yòh'dãã he di yah'da deh sgat he yo gya dõh'oh.

23 Neh huh' gyah daat' haa di'yah-da deh, neh huh niis' syah daat' he'gyah da deh, neh' dih he nã yòh'dã-gõok hã gas'yo ni'aak ha di yah da deh & o non dyah'da-gõ e wã'õok neh' wa eet gãh & tga'i wa yee ik sgat hã'o non tweh' nõ ni'aak; neh' gwah huh na wã ni'non dook he'yo & ja deh he do gãs' iih' tages hah'oh, she no'oh-gwah' gwah huh, nãh' iih he ni yòh'dãã skno õh'-gwah.

24 Hah ni'ih, neh'huh he ni wak'ni gõõh'dã ne'neh ha'eh gwah, ha di'yah da deh ne' sgyah da gwën ni'yòs-dõh dã ya gwa di'aak' he'o weh nã gih'dyo dahk; neh' na'ã nont'gat hòh na ga wãh' de ga'ãh saa õh neh' de-sgyah'do weh'da nii; neh sãh'ãh neh chis kno'oh gwah shõ si'gwa nõh wãn dih ah sõh' deh ga'gãh sãhk he'-yo & ja deh.

25 O neh Chi wa ye'ih Hah ni'ih, tãh ãh ah sõh deh-



o'yān deeh oh he'yo ʒ ja deh heh'syah da deh; neh gwa' niih na gā'ni non do gāh' go yān'deh oh, neh' kuh nā gā' ho nā'ni non do gas'oh naeh heh iih tsegh hah'oh.

26 Neh' gwah huh na gi'o wa'nāh doh ha di'yah daa-deh' neh' sah sā noh, neh kuh naah'de ga gont ʒ gōh'sā no'dah sih, ʒ gi'o wa nānt, neh dih ne ga no'oh-gwah'shāh he ni dyo ye'āh dah gōh heh' skno oh gwah a wa dāhk ha'eh gwah ha di'yah daa deh neh' kuh niih neh huh' aa'gyah daa dahk ha di'yah daa deh.

### OI'WAH XVIII.

**N**EH' no nāh' sha'dwā nohk dāh ne Jesus nā gā' ni'yō wā nā gēe, hoh dān'dyos oh, wa'ʒ neeh' kuh na go'i o nya nih, de o di ya'yah gōh he'gāh hōn deh neh' Cedron; neh huh' gah ʒ'yāh neh ni gah ʒāh'gāh' he'ō-weh' neh huh' he'ō'yos oh kuh na go'i o nya nih.

2 Neh gwah huh ne Judas no dyah'da ni noh, [ne Jesus] ha yān de ih' he'ō weh ni gah'ʒā yāh; neh sāh-āh ne dah ji'āh neh' gā's ne Jesus neh huh' hak dos hā neh' kuh gā's na go'i o nya nih.

3 O nāh ne Judas ha gōō gwāh' no nān ni dyōh'gō ni' no dis'gāh ʒ'geh dah ho non di on doh kuh, to noh dān dyōō heh tā nih'dyōh na di'yah don twas, kuh neh' Phari-sees, neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ye'is'do dah'gwah ho nōnt'-has yon do dyeh', yon di'yōh dah'gwah gwah huh' ha di'-wi no dyeh.

4 Neh gwa' ne Jesus heh' oi'wa gwe gōh' ha yā-dee ih he nā yaa wāh' ha yah'da deh, he oh'dā dyos'oh neh na go yā'oh see, so'nah ot ech hi'yah dih'saas'

5 Des ho wa wā'noh sā gwāh ho nāā, Jesus ne Nazareth to ya'gāh oh. Ha go yā'oh seeh ne Jesus, iih wach neh'huh ne'neh. Judas ha'eh gwah no dyah'da ni noh neh huh i at' ha dih'si aah.

6 Neh he ni yōs'no weh no nāh sha go yā'os, iih wach ne'huh ne'neh, noh gāh sa o'noh dān dyet, yo ʒ jah gāh wa di yah'da ge on dah.

7 O na'eh sha go'ya on dōs oh, So'nah ot ech hi'yah-dih saas? Neh neh hō nǎ Je sus neh Nazareth to-ya'gǎh oh.

8 Det hòs nyeh oh neh Je sus, ha wǎ o nǎh wa eh naeh gwa owii' heh iih ne'neh; neh dih neh dyǎ-gwah' iih ǎs gwa'yah dih'sak seek, neh nech hi'nok dòot-has nǎ gǎǎ, o yah jih naeh he'ǎ neeh'.

9 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wǎ nòh'dǎǎ hòs nyeh'-oh, Neh ha di'yah daa deh neh' des gyah'do weh'da nii deh gaat gǎh na wa gah'dōoh.

10 O nǎh neh' Simon Peter naah sha ǎ oh to gees-gwǎh neh wa o yǎnt' no hah'shǎh na yah'don twas neh' wa a yahk la oh'dòot na yǎ'neh gōh. Neh ne Malchus ha ya soh' na hah'shǎh.

11 O nǎh ne Je sus ha wǎ'oh see ne Peter, Gat-gwǎh'da gōo sa so dǎǎh nah'sha ah: neh ne'ga wis dah na'gaa wi Noòh'nih, tǎh ǎh gǎh ne'neh taak ne ge ǎh?

12 O nǎh' ne gǎn dyòh gòt, kuh no ni'dyòh gwas de is-doh, kuh no non'di'on dōh ho dih'hah shǎh ne Jews wa o wǎ ye nooh' ne Je sus, wa o'was hǎ on dǎh gwah-huh.

13 Neh neh huh' he o wǎ nos'gwǎh heh tǎh dyòh ne An nas dyo'dye'ǎh dōh; neh hya dah'ne hòos ne Cai a phas neh ha yah'don twas'gwah ha'eh gwah ne'neh yòs hǎ deh.

14 Neh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎ Cai a phas na go yǎh ni'go da nii ne Jews, heh de yò dō ǎ jo oh ga i wa yǎn'dah gōh neh sha yah'daat no'gweh ǎs ha ga we'e yaha ne gǎn dyòh'-gwah gǎh.

15 Neh ne Simon Peter neh kuh neh sha yah'daat no wǎ'i o nya nih wa o wǎ non dǎh ne Je sus; neh naah sǎ no wa nǎh ha yah'don twas ho yǎn dec ih' nǎ gǎǎ no wǎ i o nya nih; neh ne shaah gast' ineh ne Je sus he o di yos'oh he o weh a'ǎn joot o wǎh ha di'as hǎn'dah-gwah he o nōh sòot naah'sǎ no wa nǎh ha yah'don twas.

16 Neh' neh' Peter neh huh' naeh don da'daht as-de'gwa' heh tgah ho'ga ǎnt. O nǎh' he o ya gǎh'oh ne

sha yah'daat no wə'i o nya nih, no'yan de ih ne gāh nah'-  
sə no'wa nāh ha yah don twus, neh nōh sha go wə nāht  
ne yeh ho'a nōh, o nāh' da o yōht ne Peter.

17 O nāh neh yək sah'go waa neh yeh ho'a nōh ho-  
wə'ah seeh ne Peter, Tāh āh gāh gyeē deh iis he'ni-  
sə no dii nā gās' ho gwēh ha go'i o nya nih? Neh ne'a wāh  
tāh āh deh iih gyeē ne'neh.

18 Neh dih neh, ha dih'haš shāh kuh neh' ho non'di-  
on dōh neh huh ha dih'si aah, o jis'dah ho di ye āh dōh  
ho no de gah'dōh; neh sāh āh neh' ot ho wēh; neh-  
huh' ho non'don theh'dōh; da neh' ne Peter neh huh'  
ha'eh gwah i at ha dih'si aah ho don'theh dōh ha'eh gwah.

19 O nāh neh' ho'wa go waa nāh' na di'yah don twus'  
wa o'on dōh ne Je sus ha di'yah daa deh na go i o nya-  
nih kuh heh ni o i o h'dāh neh' ha o hwah.

20 Det hos'nyeh o'h' ne Je sus, ha wə'oh seeh, neh'  
he ni wa ges nyeh'oh, gwah gās tah gi'wa āh he'yo'ā ja-  
deh: dyōt gont' kuh ke i'o nya nih hā nont'gā nis'ah da-  
nōh, kuh neh' o nōh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh, he o wēh ne  
Jews dyōt gont' ho di'yah da ye'is dah gwah: neh kuh  
neh' deh tah'gwis dāh deh a gās na dah'seh dōh'gēh.

21 A naeh go waa iih o'h sga'on dōh? neh she ya-  
on dōh gās no ga'di wat'hon da dih, ne nah ot ke yā-  
oh seeh; sat ga ā oh, neh' naeh nā gās ho nā'nōh dōh  
ne'nah ot a gās.

22 Neh no nāh' neh huh' sha a yeeh heh was'nyeh,  
sha yah dat' no di'ont has o'h'dah wa ye'āh dak wa o'go-  
eck, ha wāh', Neh huh gāh' nōh syeeh' heh dō sa eh-  
swā'nōh sā gōh no'wa go wa nāh na di'yah don twus'.

23 Dō sa'o wə'nōh sā gōh ne Je sus, ha wāh', Neh ne  
dyā gwah' wa et gāh' ha ges'nyeh o'h, neh' wa eh ne'  
ji wa gwa'ih sih heh' wa et gāh; neh' dih ne dyā-  
gwah' gih shāh' wi yōō, a'naeh go waa' heh' o'h a'ge-  
go eek?

24 O nāh' na eh neh' An nas he o'yah da'nyeh dōh  
has hā an daa dyeh' heh' tāh dyōh' ne Cai a phas no'-  
wā go wa nāh' na di'yah don twus.

25 Neh ne Simon Pe ter i at shō ho dōn'teh dōh. Neh neh hō wā'oh seeh, Tāh'āh gāh gyeeh' deh iis na go'io nya nih? Neh no dōh'hi yāh, ha wāā, Tāh'āh niih' deh os'tooh.

26 Sha yah'daat dih no hah'shāh shōh nō'wā go wa nāh' na di'yah dōn twas, (neh ho nōok nō'gweh nā gāā neh' Pe ter ho oh'dyah goh,) ha wāā, Tāh'āh gāh deh iis deh go gāāh neh ni gāh āāh o'neh neh' da e ja di'aak [ne Je sus!]

27 O nāh' ne Pe ter Saa'dōh hiih: o nāh' kuh' na eh gon da dyeh' neh da gāāh'āāh oh gas'nyeht.

28 O nāh' neh Je sus wa o wā yah'dōh neek he'ō weh ni āh'dyoh neh' Cai a phas neh huh' hwa o wā āh he'ō weh neh tā nōh'dō oh da'yah do'weh dah'gwah o nōk'-da yāh: neh nah'soh se deh'jah: neh ne tāh'āh na eh no'no hōh neh huh' teo di yōoh he'ō weh de yō da dyah'-do weh'dah gwah, neh' ne dyā gwah' shō ā o di yah'-dat gi hēht, o nāh' a'gā aak deh jo gwe nyōoh' na ā-nōn'dek ho nih ne de wa da wā'oh gwah.

29 O nāh' ne' Pi late he o ya gāh'oh he a go yah'do-wāh'oh, neh' neh ha wāā, A'nah ot ne gāh' she swa i-wa'gāh seh nā gāāh hō gwēh'?

30 De shō wā wā'noh sē gwāh hō wā'oh seeh, Neh gi hshāh na'gā nōh dah'da ya'nes hā i tah, a'gā nōh wa eh na eh kuh neh huh' deh sha'gwat gāh wāh beh' syah-da deh.

31 O nāh' ne' Pi late sha go yā'oh seeh, Sas he swa-dye nō wat' shō, neh' kuh swa dye'āh dak he ni swa ya-nes'yōh dāāh de she swa yah do weet. Neh' dih nō wā'oh seeh ne Jews, Tāh'āh deh ga ya nes'hāh gōh ne' neh-huh na ya gwa yeeh, neh' sō gaah nō'gweh as'ha gwa-nyuh':

32 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni o ye āh ne Je sus, he ni ya'wāh oh ho snyeh oh, o yān deet' ha o niih' he ni gā e-yah'syōh dāāh no nāh' ā'eeh.

33 O nāh' ne' Pi late neh huh' he o'yooh he'ō weh o nōk'da yāh de yō da dyah'do weh'dah gwah, neh neh

he'o no gòh ne Je sus, neh na wá'òh seeh, Iis' gáh ne-  
gáh ne Go'wáh go waa' ho'no wáh ne Jews?

34 Det hos'nyeh òh ne Je sus, ha wá'òh seeh, A gwaah'  
gáh iis' òh sá'noh dò nyo gòh nã gãã' òh ses'nyeh, o gú'  
o yah'shòh dye sa'o wiih nã gãã' he'gyah da deh?

35 Det hòs nyeh òh ne Pi late ha wáã, Jew gá'ne gáh  
niih'? Neh wa'eh shoo' kuh' naeh ne ne so'ã jòh'dáh  
neh kuh ha dih'sã no wa nãs' na di'yah don twas neh huh  
hò sa'yah dat gah wáh he'gyah da deh, A'nah ot ne gáh  
ni sa dye ãs òh'?

36 Je sus det hòs'nyeh òh, ha wáã, Neh niih neh  
tgã noh dò òh'shá gwën ni yòh tãh'áh deh neeh' ne yo'ã-  
jah gee kaah: neh gih sháh neh teh yo'ã jah'gek haah  
niih heh tgã noh dò òh'shá gwën ni yòh, a'ã no di yòh'  
wa eh na geh'haah sháh'shòh, na'gã òòk i gãã' neh huh'  
to'gyah dat'gah wáh ha di'yah da deh' ne Jews: neh  
gwaah' nã gãã' ne'wah niih ne tgã noh dò òh'shá gwën-  
ni yòh neh'huh deh dya'weh dah'goh.

37 Neh dih neh Pi late ha wá'òh seeh, Do gãã' dih  
go'wáh go waa niis? Det hòs nyeh òh ne Je sus, ha wáã.  
Neh wa eh neh' sa dòh, neh neh Iih ne go'wáh go-  
waa, Neh dih dyo i'wah nã gãã' ha'gã no gã dòh, neh  
kuh dyo i'wah nã gãã' heh' neh huh a gyooh he'yo'ã-  
ja deh, neh na'gi wa gwa ih sih he ni ga yáh' ne ga'wa-  
gwën ni yòh. Neh' kuh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne' neh-  
huh dya ga'weh dah'goh he ni ga yáh' ne ga'wa gwën-  
ni yòh hã nook hah ne gwãã noh.

38 Det hòs'nyeh òh ne Pi late, ha wá'òh seeh, A nah ot  
ne gáh ne ga'wa gwën ni yòh? Neh no nãh' neh sha'áh  
nã gãã' o na'eh hes ho ya gáh'òh, hes ha go yah'do wáh'òh  
ne Jews, neh na go yá'òh seeh, neh neh tãh'áh deh a ge-  
gãã' ha yah'da deh neh hah gwís'dáh a'gi was'hã wi h.

39 Neh gwaah' ne swai'wa yáh, neh ne sha yah'daat  
neh huh o sa'e'yat gah he swa yah da deh no nãh' hã ga-  
ceh ne de wa da wá'òh gwah: swa ga yãs' di gáh neh'  
neh huh' a'e yat gah he swa yah'da deh ne Go'wáh'go-  
waa ne Jews [no no'ã jòh dáh?]

o O na'eh des ho'noh sän twah oh ga gwe goh, ho nahh',  
 'noh' na eh' nä gää ho gweh, neh gwaah' neh Ba rab-  
 s! Neh neh sha gòh'set hah ha dyo'ò oh nä gää  
 h' Ba rab bas.

## OI'WAH XIX.

) NÄH ne Pi late wa o yee nooh ne Je sus, wa oh'-  
 sòh gwa wes hooh.

O nah no dis'gäh ä'geh dah wa'dih hi gwä o nih o ihk'-  
 h nah ot, neh ho noh gäh'geh da'di äh, neh kuh ne  
 'o wa waas' gwäh däh'gäh ni wa'dyah da'wih syòh däh,

Neh ne'o nä ä wën'det gää des'häh sa yah'do wät,  
 ne Go'wäh go waah ho no wäh ne Jews! neh kuh  
 dis'òh dah ho di ye'äh dah goh ho wa go cek ho.

O naeh ne Pi late as deh' hes a'we nooh, neh kuh  
 go yä'oh seeh, Swat'gaat hòh, Neh huh da o'yah diit-  
 h as deh heh swa yah'da deh, neh na e swä noh'dooh  
 h täh äh niih deh tah gwä däh de i'wa'gäh seeh.

O nah ne Je sus' neh huh he a'we nooh ha di'yah-  
 a deh ho dye'äh dah'go o dyeh gwah hòh noh' o ik'dah  
 h hi gwääh, kuh neh' gwäh däh gäh a dyah'da wih'-  
 ih. Neh na go yä'oh seeh ne Pi late, She swat'gat-  
 h, ne'ò gweh!

Neh dih na di'yah don twas kuh no noh'di ont,  
 nah' wa o'want gaat hòh, de o'noh sän't'wah oh ho nah,  
 s he swa yah'son däh, des he swa yah'son däh? Pi late  
 go yä'oh seeh, She swa dye no wat' iis' des he swa yah'-  
 däh: täh äh säh äh niih deh tah'gwä däh de i'wa-  
 i seeh.

Det ho'dis nyeh oh ne Jews ho wä'oh seeh, Neh  
 gwa ya nes'hä yäh, neh kuh he ni yo gwa ya'nes yòh-  
 ih ga i'wa yän'dah goh neh a'ä seeh; neh ga i'ò niih  
 i ha o hwah' sho No'a wak Na'wën ni yòh' ho'da do-  
 h.

Neh dih ne Pi late no nah' wa'ook he'no di wän no-  
 h, neh' noh'ga gää is' sho wa oh'dyohk;

9 Neh'kuh ne' neh huh ho'sa'yoh he dyo nok'da yäh ne de yo da dyah'do weh'dah gwah, neh ne wa'wä os ne Je sus, Ga'ä o weh' ne gäh' di seeh doh'? Neh dih ne täh äh dah des'ho wä'noh sää gwääh.

10 O näh ne Pi late ha wä'oh seeh, Täh äh gäh tah-don'das ges'nyehs? Täh'äh gäh deh sä'noh doh' heh' a geh has des'hä yäh neh' da go yah'son däh, neh'kuh na geh has des'hä yäh neh o sa go'yat gah?

11 Det hös'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wä, Neh neh deh-ös tooh' deh o'gwe nyoo naah'seh has'des hää dahk neh hah gwäs'däh noos gyeeh' neh sho neh heht to'gwah ä dya'weh dah go ok ä ye sa wi'aak: neh' dih gai'q nih neh ha yah'da deh ne'neh huh ha gyah'dat gah'wäh heh' syah daa deh neh kuh' naeh ha ah' ne gai'wa neh'ak-syö wa näh.

12 Neh dyo'i wah nä gä wä ih'saak ne' Pi late he-no'o da yo'äh'duk oo'sa ot gah: neh gwaah ne Jews de o'noh sä'n twah oh ho näh, Neh gih shäh neh sch-heh'sat gah nä gä h o gwah, täh äh' waeh deh neeh' deh'ja dä oh' ne Ce sar: so'dih gwa'nah ot ha o hwah sho go'wäh go waah' ä o da do nih, wa o dwä'noh'dih wach ne Ce sar.

13 Neh da yo'i wah heht dih ne Pi late, no näh' wa-ook he'no di wän no wäh, o näh' wa o'yah do'dah aih ne Je sus, neh huh' naeh hwa a dyääh' ha dyän'dah gwah na i'wa äh het hah, he'o weh o nok'da yäh ne' Gah agwä-däh'daah ga ya soh, neh gwa' naeh neh He brew, Gab-ba tha, ga ya soh.

14 Neh o näh he yo'eeh nä'non des'yo nyaa'nooh ne de wa da wä'oh'gwah, neh' kuh neh' o näh' nooh yee-ih ni yo'is daah eeh: neh neh o näh' ha go yä'oh'eeh ne Jews, She swat'gat hòh ne swa wäh ne Go'wäh go-waa!

15 Neh gwaah' ne de o'noh sä'n twah oh, She swa'yah-doh neek, she swa'yah doh neek: de she swa yah'son däh! neh ne' Pi late ha go yä'oh seeh, Neh' gäh neh ih' dä e'yah son däh' ne swa wäh' ne Go'wäh go waah! Det

ho'dis nyeh'oh na dih'sä no wa näs ha di'yah don twas honäh, Täh'äh niih deh'ogwayäh ne go'wäh go waa, neh sho ne Cesar.

16 Neh neh onäh' neh huh' wa ootgah ha di'yah-daa deh neh' ä o wä yah'ta äh. Neh neh wa' o wä dye-no wat ne Jesus, o'yah jih' kuh hwa o'wäh'.

17 Neh na' o hwah' kuh ho tää dyeh' ne de ga'yah-sont, neh huh' he a wee nooh he' o weh ne ga ya soh' he' o weh yo ä ja deh'goh no noh'äh äk dah, neh' naeh ne He brew Gol go tha, ga yas soh.

18 Neh ho' o weh don da' o wä'yah son däh, de i'yas-heeh' kuh no yah' ne shah gaat' wa o wä di'yah taa äh, de ja oh'gwaa no'yah da dih, neh ne Jesus hah de'wah-säh noh.

19 Neh ne wa a'ya dooh ne Pilate, neh ä yo yä deh'-dah go'ok, neh huh' he de ga'yah sont da'äh. Neh' he-ni ga ye äh' he'ga ya doh, JESUS NEH NAZARETH to ya'gäh oh, NEH GO'WAH GO WAA HONO WAH NEH JEWS no no' ä joh däh.

20 Neh' nä gäh he ni ga wän nöh'däh onäh' waa di-wä'noh saa wäh' ho nont'gah deh ne Jews: neh säh'äh he' o weh oh to wä yah'son däh ne Jesus dö's gä'oh he' o weh ni ga non da yäh: neh he ni ga wän nöh'däh he'ga-yaas doh neh ne He brew, Greek, Latin gwah huh.

21 Onäh' na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah don twas ne Jews ho wä'oh seeh ne Pilate, Sä noh äs yaa dooh, Neh Go wäh'go waa ne Jews ho noo wäh, neh gwaa', he'ni o ye äh ho snyeh'oh, lih' ne gäh ne Go'wah go-waa ne Jews ho no wäh.

22 Des ha go wä'noh sää gwäh ne' Pilate, ha wäs', Neh he ni wa gyee äh heh akhya doh', he ga go dah'goh he ni wa gyee äh heh' ak'hya doh.

23 Onäh' neh ho dis'gäh ä'geh dah, no näh oh to wä-yah'son däh ne Jesus, de o'dih gwäh no syo'nyas häh, ge ih' ni ga'yahk hos'hä gee ho no nii, sgas hoh' wa di ye-nooh' hah de yo gweh'da gee no dis'gäh ä'geh dah: neh' kuh no dyah'da wi'h'säh: da neh' na dyah'da wi'h'säh



tāh āh dah de'gah nyā'òt, sgat gwa' shō he yò'dòh qh he'gas yò niih, heh tēh' dyòh sa'wah gōh, ti ga gwee gōh' neh huh' he yòh'dāh:

24 Neh' dih neh oh tē na da'dā'os, Sē noh' dā dwāh'-ne gaah, neh' gwaa' neh de dwah'was dyahk neh' ē ga-do gās so'dih gwa'nah'òt ē ya go wās'theht: neh na ga-i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee āh ga yaa dòh no ya'dos hā do-gāh'dih, neh' ne wa dòh, Neh neh wa ē nō da'dek hah'-so gwus na gas'yō nyas'hāh, da' o nāh neh a ga'dyah da'-wih shāh, neh' naeh neh waa'dih was'dyahk. Neh' nā gās nōh' o'i òh dāh'shōh' neh' no dis'gāh ē'geh dah neh huh' nōn di yeeh.

25 Da neh' ne' wak ah' he'q weh de a'yah sont ne Je sus neh huh' i yeet no nōh'āh, kuh neh' ho nōh'āh de gya'dāh nōn deeh, Mary gwah huh, yòòh. neh Cleo-pas, neh' kuh ne Mary Mag da leno.

26 Neh' dih no nāh ne Je sus' oh sha go gāh no nōh'-āh, kuh neh' ho i'q nya nih neh ho nō'qh gwah dō-gā'qh ni a'dih si aah, neh ne sha ga wā'qh seeh no nōh'-āh, Si'qh, he sat'gat hòh nee'sha wak:

27 O nāh' ha wā'qh'seeh no i'q nya nih, she yat gat hòh neh' sa'nòh āh! Neh shō kuh naeh he ni dyò'is dah'-e nōh nā gās neh' ho i'q nya nih neh huh' hō sas'ha gō-aah heh to nōh'sòòt.

28 Neh no nāh' shah ga'at nā gāh', neh' no nōh'dòh ne Je sus neh naah de yò i'wa geeh o nāh' oh ga'i wa yee-ih, neh kuh na ga'i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee āh' he'ga ya-dòh, no ya'dos hā do gāh'dih', ha wāh', ohk hah dat hāh.

29 Neh' neh wa'dik sa yāh ga nōq hòh' neh' de yò-ne ga'yòh jis; neh' ne wa di nō het ne de ga ne'gah'-gwah ne de yò ne gas'yòh jis, o yō wa gā'yaat da ē'no āh neh huh' he tah sa'ga ānt hwa di daat.

30 Neh dih ne Je sus no nāh' hwa'a'ne go nānt' ne de yò'ne ga'yòh jis, neh neh ha wāh, O nāh' òh wa'-dah gwih: neh' neh dōn da'ē nō'nyahk, o nāh' wa at-gah no twa'is hāh.

31 Neh dih ne Jews neh ga'i'q nih heh o nāh' he

yo'eeh hòh wə nīs hă eeh ǰ non des'yo nya'nooh, neh na'gə ɔok, neh huh' sŋo a'ga ni yo dook na di yah dah' he de ga'yah sont neh' a wə da do'gəh dɔh gəh, (neh sǰh'ǰh neh wə nīs'yo wa'nə noh ne'neh dya'wə da do'gəh dɔ'noh,) ho wə dɔ'e syoh gwa nūh' ne' Pilate neh' da'ɔ-wə'dih si nyah koooh, neh gwah huh no'yah jih ha'ɔ wə'di aah.

32 O nǰh' ho di'yo sɔh no dis'gəh ǰ'geh dah, oh to'wah-si'nyah koooh ne dyo dye'ǰh dɔh, neh' kuh ne sha yah'daat ne do gǰh' ho wə di yah'taah [ne Jesus.]

33 Neh dih no nǰh' neh huh wa dii yoh haa yah'taah ne Jesus, wa ǰ'nont gaat hòh o nǰh gwah' naeh ha we'e yoooh, tǰh ǰh' dah de'ɔ wah si nyah koh:

34 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat no dis'gəh ǰ'geh dah hah'si-gwa'ǰ ɔoh neh' wa o'swah gat, neh ne' wah o'gon daadyeh da ga'ya gǰht' neh' ot gwəh'sah, o ne ga nòs' gwah-huh.

35 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh ne waat'gat hòh ha i'wa-gwa'ih soos, neh' kuh heh ho i'wa gwa'ih sooh do gǰs'ga'i wa gwən ni yòh; neh kuh na'yǰn dee ih ne ga'i wa-gwən ni yòh' ho'tyo wiih, neh nǰh' iis na eswa'i wa-gwən ni yòs.

36 Neh sǰh'ǰh nǰ gǰh' nòh o'i oh'dǰh shoh neh huh noh o'wəh syo nyoooh, neh na ga'i wa yee ih i gǰh' he ni ga yee ǰh' he'ga ya dɔh, Neh' neh' deh jòh nǰ yaat ah ha yah'da deh tah'da ga yah'gɔ ɔk.

37 Neh' gwah huh a eh' no yah he ni ga yee ǰh' he'ga yaa dɔh, ne waa dɔh', Neh' nǰ'ɔ want gaat hòh ne-gǰh' ne wa ɔ wah gat.

38 Neh no nǰh' shah ga'at nǰ gǰh' [noh o'i oh'dǰh shoh,] Jo seph, neh Ari ma thea toh dǰn dyoooh, (neh' gyeeh ha yah'daah he'ni ǰ non diih ha go'i ɔ nya nih ne Jesus, neh' nach ho i'wah seh'dɔh, neh ga i'ɔ nih haa gos'ha nis ne Jews,) wa o dɔ e syoh gwəh ne Pilate neh a'ɔ yah'dɔh-neek ne Jesus: neh' neh wa o'nok doot hvs' ne Pilate. O nǰh' neh huh' ho yos'ɔh ho yah'dɔh nooh' [ne Jesus.]

39 Neh huh ha'eh gwah ho yos'ɔh neh' Nic o de mus,

(neh' a gwas' dyo dye'gh doh ho yah'do wăh'oh ne Je-  
sus so'eh,) neh' ha'a wih ne de ga'yes doh ne myrh  
kuh ne a loes, sgat nooh deh wăh'nyah eeh ni ga'goh-  
shă geeh ni yòs deh.

40 O năh' de o'dih gwăh naa yah'dah ne Je sus, neh  
no ni gă os hă'ni yoh nah ot ho di'wa daa seeh, neh kuh  
de o di yes'doh ne ga să no gah'os hoh oh [spices,] neh-  
huh gwaah' kuh' naeh non di yeeh he ni a di yă'nôh-  
dăgh ne Jews nôh'sha go dih'sa dooh.

41 Da neh ne'neh ho'ô weh he''ôô weh de ô wă yah'son-  
das'oh neh ne'gah gă yăh ni gah găh'g'ah; neh ne'gah-  
gă gooh ne ni gah găh'g'ah gas syô niih ne waa seeh  
non da'deh sa'doh gwah, de wăn doh' kuh ah soh no-  
gweh neh huh ha'ô wăh'sa dook.

42 Neh ne'neh huh sho hwa ô wă yas'hăgh ne Je sus,  
neh ga'i'ô niih heh o năh' ne Jewa he o nă nă'hă e wih  
nă'non des yô nya'nooh; neh sgh'gh ne găh non da'deh-  
sa'doh gwah dôs gă'oh sho he'ô weh.

## O I'WAH XX.

**N**EH' ne da wa dye ant' wă nă'hă deh he'nôh de wa-  
dăn daeh go yos'oh ne Mary Mag da lene se dah-  
ji ah, ah'soh de yo'dah son da i goh, he'ôô weh ô da'deh-  
sa'doh gwah, neh ne'wah ont'gat hôh gah sgh'gh'oh nooh  
he'ô weh ô da'deh sa'doh gwah.

2 O năh' de ya go'gh da doh he ô wă yah'do wăh'oh ne  
Si mon Pe ter, neh' kuh ne sha yah'daat no wă'i'ô nya-  
nih neh' nă găgh ne Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh no wă-  
nă'oh'seeh, Neh no wă'yah da'dah gwăh Na yah'da gwă-  
ni yôh he'ô weh ni ah'sa dok, o'yah jih' kuh he'ô di aah,  
neh kuh neh deh ô gwă nôh'doh he'ô weh he ô wă  
yas'hăh.

3 O năh' dih' ne Pe ter hoh dăn dyos'oh, kuh neh'  
sha yah daat no wă'i'ô nya nih, neh huh' he o di yos'oh  
he'ô weh ô da'deh sa'doh gwah.

4 O năh' do găgh de i gwe goh' de o ni h'da dōs'gh:

neh' dih ne sha yah'daat nō wā'i'ō nya nih wa'ō wā yat-gā nih' ne' Peter, neh' gon da dyeh hwa'a yōh heh' dyon da'deh sa'dōh gwah.

5 Da neh' neh de os'hahk dōs'ōh he ot'gat hwāh' ne' nōh gooh, ho gāh neh' o ni gāā'os hā ni yōh nas yō'nyas-hāh ga ge'ōh; neh gwaah' ne tāh'āh naeh te'ō yōōh.

6 O nāh ha'eh gwah ne Simon Peter neh kuh i eh ho'nōn dā dyeh, neh huh' naeh he'ō dyah dāh'dōh on da'deh sa'dōh gwaa gooh; wa a gāh' kuh ne ga ni gā'ō chi-yōō as yō'nyas hāh ga ge'ōh'.

7 Neh' kuh ne ga ni gā'os hāh ne de oh nōh ā'hā'nōh tāh'āh' naeh neh'huh deh ga yāh, he ga ge'ōh ne ga ni-gā'ō chi yōōh as yō'nyas hāh, neh gwaah' ne ga weh'no-niih ti ya'ō hwa'h'jih kuh' naeh he'ō weh ga ge'ōh.

8 O nāh ha'eh gwah hwa a yōh ne sha yah'daat nō-wā'i'ō nya nih ne dyō dye'āh dōh ho yōs'ōh heh' o da'deh sa'dōh gwah, neh ha'eh gwah ne waat'gat hōh, wa'i-wa gwēn ni yōs' kuh.

9 Neh sāh'āh hah'sōh de i yān dee ih' he ni ga yee āh' he'ga yaa dōh, neh heh tga gont dānt haat gāh' ne gā'e-yaht gēh.

10 O nāh' o yah'jih hes ho ne nōōh nō wā di'ō nya nih kuh naeh he'ō weh to di'nōh soot.

11 Neh huh dih' i yeet' ne Mary as de'gwaah hō da'deh sa'dōh gwah, yōs da hah: neh' dih he'nōh weeh yōs da hah de ya'gōs hahk'dōs'ōh he ya'gōt gaat hwāh' ne-nōh'gooh' hō da'deh sa'dōh gwah;

12 Neh' ne' wa'ō wan di gāh' de'i'yas heeh neh' de-ni'ō yah'ge'ō nōh ga gā'āt' no nōn dye āh'dōh, sha yah'daat neh huh' hāh dyōh heh ha gō ān duk, o nāh neh sha yah'daat neh huh' hah de yō dāh'sih da yān'dah gwah he'ō weh ha yas'hāh duk ne Jesus.

13 Neh ne sha gō nā'ōh seeh, Si'ōh a nah'ot' ga'i'ō nih heh sas daa'hah! Neh nō wā nā'ōh seeh, Neh ga'i'ō nih heh hō wā'yah dōh'nōōh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh na gaa-wāh, neh kuh ne tāh'āh deh a-gā'nōh'dōh he'ō weh he'ō wā yas'hāh.

14 Neh no n̄h' neh huh' n̄h'e yeeh heh wah'es-nyeht, o n̄h' de ja go dih'sa de nyoōh, neh ne wa o wa-gūh ne Je sus i'aat, neh kuh ne t̄h'gh̄ deh a go-gah'-gh̄ yos ooh̄ he neh ne Je sus.

15 Je sus sha ga w̄'oh̄ seeh, Si'oh̄, a nah ot' ga i'ō nih heh sas daa hah'! So'nah ot she yah'dih saas! Neh ne' wah gh̄h̄ neh' nooh̄ nos de'is dōh ne ni gah gh̄h̄'g'ah, neh nō w̄'oh̄ seeh, syah da gwēn ni yōh, neh' neh o'yah-jih gih shgh̄ he'e shaah, dak'hyo wih he'ō weh heeh'-syas hgh̄, Iih' nach gh̄ she'yah dōh neek.

16 Je sus sha ga w̄'oh̄ seeh, Mary! De dya go dih'sa-dee nyoōh, neh nō w̄'oh̄ seeh, Rab bo ni! Neh na ya-ggh̄' i ggh̄h̄, Sgi'ō nya nih!

17 Je sus sha ga w̄'oh̄ seeh, Sgh̄ nōh' hah dās'gyō'nyoōh; neh' sgh̄'gh̄ nah'soh̄ heh tgh̄h̄ neh huh deh swa'-gat gon'dah goh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'nih: neh gwaah' ne sah dān dih, hòh she'yah do wgh̄t ne de ya gwa dgh̄'-nō deeh; neh nās hc'yā os, Neh neht'ggh̄ hō saa geeh heh' tgh̄ dyoh' Naah'nih, iis' kuh She swah'nih; heh tgh̄ dyoh̄ niih' Ha gwēn ni yōh, iis kuh She swa wēn-ni yōh.

18 O n̄h̄ ne Mary Mag da lene goh dān'dyos ōh, he o wan di'ō wih na go i'ō nya'nih heh o n̄h' naeh hō w̄'ggh̄ nōh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, neh kuh n̄ ggh̄h̄ nōh' q'i-oh'dgh̄h̄ shoh̄ oh sha'gōs nyehs.

19 Neh' dih neh sha h w̄'nīs hāāt no n̄h' oh gāās'ah, neh' dyo dye'gh̄ dōh w̄'nīs hā deh he'noh de wa dān de-eh, no n̄h̄ gah hō'do nyoh' he o weh ni o di yah'da ye-ih ōh na go i'ō nya nih, neh' heh sha go'dis ha'nīs ne Jews, neh huh' hō yos ōh ne Je sus, de o'dah ōh hah-de'wah sgh̄ nōh hgh̄ nih'dyoh, neh na go yā'oh̄ seeh, Sgh̄ nōh ta ga'i wi'yō aak he swa yah'da deh.

20 Neh' dih no n̄h' neh' sha gh̄h̄ n̄ ggh̄h̄, neh' na go yo dah'sah seeh naas oh'dah shoh̄ kuh' na swah'ggh̄h̄. Neh huh ni yoo weh o n̄h' wa gh̄ nō dōh'ho gh̄h̄ na go i'ō nya nih he'sa o wa ggh̄h̄ Naa yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

21 O na'eh ne Je sus, sha go yā'oh̄ seeh, Sga nōh'

ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh swa yah'da deh: neh he'neh neh-huh ni o yă nõ'wăh oh neh' Hòh nih ta geh'hah oh, neh-huh nă yaa wăh' năh' iih oh gwaa haht.

22 Neh huh ni yoo weh' no năh neh wa'ăh nă găh, wa go ya do'is hăh hoh, neh'kuh na go yă oh seeh, Ji yee-nooh', Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih.

23 Neh' dih neh soo'dih gwa'nah ot dă jech hii wah-să gwus ne go i'wa neh ak shăh, neh' naeh neh des honon di'wah să'gwah seeh' ne'neh; neh' kuh neh' son-dih gwa'nah ot ă gă'aak dah de jech chi wah'să gwah'seeh ne go'i wa neh'ak shăh, tăh ăh' waeh na eh' kuh ne neh dah de ja go di wah'să gwah'seeh.

24 Neh dih neh Thom as sha yah'daat he'ni ă non diih ne was hăh dek nii sga eh, Di dy mus ho wa yas tah, tăh ăh de a'yah da ahk' no năh' sha a yoh' ne Je sus.

25 Neh' dih neh sha di yah daat na go'i o nya nih ho-wă'oh seeh, Neh' niih ne' sha gwa găh' Naa yah'da-gwën ni yoh. Neh' dih na go yă oh seeh, Neh nă gă ook a gwas' iih deh a gat gaat hwăh naas oh'dah shoh he'o-weh' de yoh is doh ne gă'wăh, neh huh kuh haah-găh'nyânt he de yoh'is doh ne gă'wăh, has wa gooh' kuh ha'gă nis'oh dânt, tăh ăh', deh aa oh niih' a'gi wa-gwën ni yòs.

26 Neh' no năh' de gyoh' nõ'sa yoo daah, o na'eh na go i o nya nih sho di yah da ye ih oh nõ'gyeh, neh kuh neh huh ne Tho mas ha yah'daah de ă non dii. O na'eh ne Je sus neh huh ho yos oh, gah ho do nyoh' aeh, hah-de'wah săh nõh' aeh' hă nih dyoh de o'dah oh, ha wăh', Sgă nõh' ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh' swa yah'da deh.

27 O năh' ha wă'oh seeh ne Tho mas, Du săh'nya daat, sat gaat hòh' gwah huh ne' ges oh'dah gëh; neh' kuh neh da sū nis oh'da daat ges waa gooh' hoh sū nis oh'dânt: neh kuh neh sū nõh' dă sah'ni go ă ge'aak', neh gwaah' ne ji wa gwën ni'yòs taak.

28 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Tho mas, ha wă'oh seeh, Sgyah-da gwën ni yoh! neh kuh neh Sgwën ni yoh!

29 Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, Tho mas, neh ga i o nih heh

sge gǎǎh' niis, neh o i'wah sa' i'wa gwën ni yòs'doh: ho'-ni dǎǎ oh dih haa di'yah da deh neh tǎh'ǎh i gǎǎ de'o-nont gaat hwǎh, neh gwaa' naeh no dii'wa gwën ni'yòs-doh.

30 Neh' gwah huh ne we sòh' no yah'shoh no yǎn-deet' wa o'nya nooh do gǎs' neh ne Je sus neh huh he'a dii gat na go'i o nya nih, neh' tǎh'ǎh naeh deh gas'-ya doh nǎ gǎǎh gaa ya'dos hǎǎ gooh.

31 Neh gwaah' nǎ gǎǎh ga yaa doh neh na e swa' i'wa gwën ni yòs' i gǎǎ, he neh' ne Je sus' ne Christ, neh' ho a wak' Naa'wën ni yòh; neh' kuh na e swa' i'wa gwën ni yòs' neh' na e swa yǎn daht ne' yoh hees hǎh, ǎ dya'-weh dah'go ok nòh'sǎ no gooh.

## O I'WAH XXI.

**N**EH no nǎh' shah ga'at nǎ gǎǎ noh o'i òh'dǎh shoh neh' a eh neh Je sus sa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs na go'i o nya nih heh tga nyo da'eh neh' Ti berias; neh ne'kuh non da ga ye'ǎh dak heh' waa'dyah do'dah sih.

2 Neh' neh' shah gaat' hǎ nehs', neh' neh Si mon Pe ter neh kuh ne Thom as, Di dy mus ho wa'yas tah, Na than ael kuh, neh' Ca na ta weh doh, Gal i lee a'ǎ-jah'gèh, neh'kuh na go a wak shoh no Ze be dee, o yah' kuh de i'yas heeh na go i o nya nih.

3 Neh na go yǎ'oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Neh niuh noh gi'jòh yak hah. Neh no wǎ'oh seeh, Neh nǎǎh' iuh neh' wah a'gwah dǎn dih, ǎ dweeh. Neh no noh'dǎn dyos'-oh, neh neh ga o wa gooh ho non'deh noh'dah hoh: neh ne'neh wah son'da deh deh tah'gwis dǎh de o di ye nooh.

4 Neh' dili no nǎh' se deh'ji ah o doh'o on dyeh, neh-huh' iaat' neh Je sus ga nyo dǎǎk ah: neh dih na go i o nya nih tǎh'ǎh de o nǎ noh'doh he'neh neh Je sus.

5 O nǎh' neh Je sus ha go yǎ'oh seeh, Swak sah'shoh-oh', swak lwa yǎh' gǎh? Des ho wa wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh ho-nǎǎ', Tǎh'ǎh.

6 Neh na go yǎ'oh seeh Neh huh swah a oh' neh ga-

yă'neh go'gwaah nõh ga'õ wa dih, neh huh' naeh ă swa-  
găh. O nõh' neh huh' gwaah ho no'õh, neh' dih neh  
o nõh' tăh'ăh deh sho di gwe nyõõh' nõ da ă nõn di'ânt-  
hõh, neh' he ni yo'nont gah'deh neh gă jõh.

7 Neh' dih ha yah'da deh no wa'i õ nya nih, neh' i găă  
neh Je sus ho no'õh gwah, ha wă'õh seeh neh' Pe ter,  
Neh ne'huh Na yah da gwën ni yõh. Neh' dih no nõh  
neh Si mon Pe ter sha'õok neh' gwah Na yah da gwën-  
ni yõh, neh nõh tat'hwah haah nõ jõh yak tah a dyah'da-  
wih shăh, (neh săh'ăh nõh nos'dah gëh,) neh' neh ga-  
nyo dãăh'gëh hwa da'dyah doh'yak.

8 Neh neh sha di'yah daat na go'i õ nya nih neh huh'  
ho di'yõs õh ni wah'a ah neh' ga õ wah he'õ weh ha dih-  
nõh dak'heh, (neh săh'ăh neh tăh'ăh deh we ăh ni tă'-  
neh sgwah he ni yo ăn ja deh, neh huh gwaa' gih shăh  
ăăh he ni yo weh neh de yo'ah as'hăăh,) ha dih'seh neh'  
wah a ah', shah gat kuh neh' gă jõh.

9 Neh he ni yõs'no weh, no nõh' neh huh' ho di'yõs õh  
heh yo ăn ja deh neh no nont'gat hwah õh neh wa de'-  
gah dõh joch chis'dă õh sho, gă jõh gwah huh' neh huh'  
tga eeh, o ăh'gwah' kuh.

10 Je sus ha go yă'õh seeh. Da ji'aah o nõh neh gă-  
jõh, neh wa'eeh swa ye nõõh.

11 O nõh neh' Si mon Pe ter he oh'dăn dyõõh he o'-  
di ăn twăh' a ăn jah tăş gëh, wah e'oh dãăh ga nõh'ho õn-  
dyeheh neh si'gwaa găn jo wa nõs, neh neh sgat' de wăh-  
nyah eeh wis' kuh ni was'hăăh săh' gwah huh: da neh'  
gwah huh naeh' heh ni yo'nont gah'deh tăh'ăh gwaa'  
dah de yo dyah'gõõh neh' wah a ah.

12 Je sus ha go yă'õh seeh, Ga õh' da swet swa dek'ho-  
nih. Neh' neh tăh'ăh deh gaat gaah' he'ni ă nõ diih na-  
go'i õ nya nih de o gwe nyõs'õõh na'õ õn dõõh, So nah õt  
ne găh niis? neh heh to nõ'nõh dõh neh Na yah'da gwën-  
ni yõh.

13 O nõh ne Je sus neh huh' tot gõn'dah gõh, neh  
neh de oh'gwăh no ăh'gwah neh neh da go yõh, neh  
gwah huh ne gă jõh.



14 Neh' o năh nă găăh' săh' wa doh tah neh' Je sus wa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs na go i o nya nih, he'noh weeh o năh' shaah det'hot gă'oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gëh.

15 Neh huh dih ni yo weh' no năh' ho dik'hwăn dah'oh, Je sus' ha wă'oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Si mon, hya a wak neh Jo năs, si'gwa' găh he nis kno'oh gwah naeh he ni yòh'dăăh' nă găăh? Neh neh ha wă'oh seeh, Ăăh', Syah da gwën ni yòh; neh neh să noh'doh naeh heh go no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont na ges' he năh'shoĥ neh de yò'di noh'gă ont o diĥ hwvs'hoĥ oh.

16 Neh' aeh nes ha wă'oh seeh neh' dek'nii wa doh'tah, Si mon, neh' hya a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găh? Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, Ăăh', Syah da gwën ni yòh; Neh' naeh neh să noh'doh heh go no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont, des he yăh nya dook na ges he năh'shoĥ de yò'di noh'gă ont.

17 Neh' neh sha wă'oh seeh neh săh wa doh tah, Si mon, neh hya a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găh? Neh neh waah'ni go et găht neh' Pe ter neh ga'i'o nih heh wa'wă os neh' săh wa doh'tah, Skno oh gwah' găh? neh' neh wa'wă os, Syah da gwën ni yòh, neh' nach neh, haĥ de yo'i wa geĥ heh syăn de ih: neh' naeh neh să noh'doh heh' go no'oh gwah. Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, She nont' na ges'he năh'shoĥ de yò'di noh'gă ont.

18 Do găs', do găs' oh'go'yă os, neh nah'soh chi so' gweh da seeh oh chat'hwah haah găs, oh sah'dăn dih' kuh, ġa nyòòh' sho he'o weh oh seeh neh huh he'geeh: neh gwaah' no năh' äh sat'găh jis neh neh tga gont aĥ hă'nis òh da gwa'ih so gòh, neh' neh o yah' naeh dă ye'sa wa haah, neh huh' kuh hă ye'sa ah he'o weh ä gă'ook naeh neh huh deĥ dı'sah ni gòòh'dăăh, [he'o weh hă ye'saah.]

19 Neh nă găăh neh huh no o yeeĥ heh' was'nyeĥt, o yăn deet' ha o niil' heh' noĥ gă e yah'syòh dăĥ ä o dye'ăh dah gwăĥ, neh' dă o'ăh saa ok' Na'wën ni yòh. Da neh no năh' neh'huh no o yeeĥ' heh was nyeĥt nă găăh, ha wă'oh seeh, Dak no dă dyeĥ.

20 Neh' dih neh' Peter, det hòt'ga ǎ'gwǎh, wa o gǎh no wa'io nya nih neh' neh' Jesus ho no'oh gwah, neh-huh ha'eh gwah non da'we'no o dyeh, neh' gwah huh ne' neh' huh ha yah'dah ga eh' haah doh'sǎ deh neh' Jesus no nǎh' chi o non dek'hwa eeh noh gǎs'ah, neh' kuh neh' ha wǎh, Syah da gwën ni yòh, ga ǎ ne gǎh' ni a'yah daah neh ǎ ya'yah dat gah?

21 Peter, ho gǎs'oh nǎ gǎh, ha wǎ'oh seeh neh Jesus, Syah da gwën ni yòh, neh neh a'naeh nǎ o'yah dawǎh' nǎ gǎh' ho gwah'?

22 Jesus ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh nǎ wak'ni go'ǎ wǎh nǎ'oh heek' sho heh ni yo weh' dǎnt-geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa deh'? Dak non dǎh niis.

23 O nǎh' oh wah'dǎn dih nǎ gǎh heh ni ga wǎ noh-dǎh oh dwa'di o gòh ha di'yah da deh neh' dǎ non dǎ non deeh, neh naeh ho i gǎh ho wa'io nya nih tǎh ǎh' naeh ta'ǎ eeh: neh dih neh Jesus tǎh'ǎh de a wǎ'oh seeh, Tǎh ǎh ne'huh naeh ta'ǎ eeh; neh gwaah', Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh nǎ wak'ni go'ǎ wǎh nǎ'oh heek' sho he ni yo weh' dǎnt geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wadeh'?

24 Neh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎh ho wa'io nya nih ne' neh ha i'wa gwa'ih sos nǎ gǎh noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh, neh kuh ho ya doh' nǎ gǎh' noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh: neh gwah huh no gwǎ'noh doh he'ni o yee ǎh' heh' ho i'wa gwa'ih sooh do gǎs' ga i'wa gwën ni yòh.

25 Da neh' gwah huh neh we sòh' no yah' o i'we nooh he'ni o dye'ǎs oh neh Jesus; neh ne'neh gih shǎh neh teh ga'ya doh hah de yo'i wa geeh, Neh ni wiit a'yos-twah nooh haeh gwah naeh he yo ǎn ja deh he no ga no-heht ne ga ya'dos hǎh na'ga ya do nyook. [Do gǎs' neh-huh' ni ya wǎh.]



3 2044 050 539 766

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT  
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR  
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LIBRARY  
MAY 5 1992  
7945789

